

# Codebook

## Representative Democracy Data Archive (REPDEM)



October 2024

Copyright © Demscore  
All rights reserved

Based on Demscore  
Version 4.0

**Funders:** Demscore is funded by the Swedish Research Council, University of Gothenburg, Stockholm University, Uppsala University, and Umeå University. For more information, please visit: <https://demscore.se>

**For data enquiries:** [contact@demscore.se](mailto:contact@demscore.se)

# Summary of Table of Contents

<b>1 Explanatory Notes</b>	<b>105</b>
1.1 Release Notes v4	105
1.2 New in Demscore version 4	105
1.3 The Demscore Codebook	106
1.4 Methodology	106
1.5 Citations	106
1.6 Missing Data	106
1.7 Download ID	107
1.8 Unit Identifier Variables	107
<b>2 REPDEM</b>	<b>108</b>
2.1 REPDEM PAGED Basic	108
2.1.1 Cabinet Information	109
2.2 REPDEM PAGED Basic (Monthly)	162
2.2.1 Cabinet Information	163
2.3 REPDEM PAGED Party Dataset (Basic)	216
2.3.1 Cabinet Information	217
2.4 REPDEM PAGED Potential Governments Dataset (Basic)	221
2.4.1 Cabinet Information	222
2.5 REPDEM PAGED Basic (Quarterly)	233
2.5.1 Cabinet Information	233
2.6 REPDEM PAGED Basic (Yearly)	287
2.6.1 Cabinet Information	287
2.7 REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe	341
2.7.1 Information on the Cabinets	342
2.8 REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe (Monthly)	448
2.8.1 Information on the Cabinets	449
2.9 REPDEM PAGED Party Dataset (WE+CEE)	554
2.9.1 Cabinet Information	555
2.10 REPDEM PAGED Potential Governments Dataset (WE+CEE)	559
2.10.1 Cabinet Information	560
2.11 REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe (Quarterly)	570
2.11.1 Information on the Cabinets	571
2.12 REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe (Yearly)	677
2.12.1 Information on the Cabinets	677
<b>3 Bibliography</b>	<b>784</b>

# Table of Contents

<b>1</b>	<b>Explanatory Notes</b>	<b>105</b>
1.1	Release Notes v4	105
1.2	New in Demscore version 4	105
1.3	The Demscore Codebook	106
1.4	Methodology	106
1.5	Citations	106
1.6	Missing Data	106
1.7	Download ID	107
1.8	Unit Identifier Variables	107
<b>2</b>	<b>REPDEM</b>	<b>108</b>
2.1	REPDEM PAGED Basic	108
2.1.1	Cabinet Information	109
2.1.1.1	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp_fract)	109
2.1.1.2	Coalition (cab_coalition)	109
2.1.1.3	Cabinet composition (cab_composition1)	109
2.1.1.4	Cabinet composition (cab_composition2)	109
2.1.1.5	Ideologically connected cabinet (cab_connected)	109
2.1.1.6	Cabinet duration (cab_duration_days)	109
2.1.1.7	Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab_duration_max)	110
2.1.1.8	Relative cabinet duration (cab_duration_relative)	110
2.1.1.9	Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab_enpp)	110
2.1.1.10	Formal minority cabinet (cab_formal_minority)	110
2.1.1.11	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab_gravity)	110
2.1.1.12	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit)	110
2.1.1.13	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit_prosser)	111
2.1.1.14	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_gravity_prosser)	111
2.1.1.15	Cabinet ID (cab_id)	111
2.1.1.16	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat (cab_majority)	111
2.1.1.17	Minimal winning coalition (cab_mwc)	111
2.1.1.18	Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab_mwcc)	111
2.1.1.19	MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab_mwccs)	112
2.1.1.20	Cabinet (cab_name)	112
2.1.1.21	Number of cabinet parties (cab_num_parties)	112
2.1.1.22	Cabinet party 1 (cab_party1)	112
2.1.1.23	Cabinet party 2 (cab_party2)	112
2.1.1.24	Cabinet party 3 (cab_party3)	112
2.1.1.25	Cabinet party 4 (cab_party4)	112
2.1.1.26	Cabinet party 5 (cab_party5)	113
2.1.1.27	Cabinet party 6 (cab_party6)	113
2.1.1.28	Cabinet party 7 (cab_party7)	113
2.1.1.29	Cabinet party 8 (cab_party8)	113
2.1.1.30	Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab_polar)	113
2.1.1.31	Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab_polar_logit)	113

2.1.1.32	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_polar_prosser) . . . . .	113
2.1.1.33	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_polar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	114
2.1.1.34	Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab_prefrange) . . . . .	114
2.1.1.35	Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit) . . . . .	114
2.1.1.36	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit_prosser) . . . . .	114
2.1.1.37	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_prefrange_prosser) . . . . .	114
2.1.1.38	Cabinet seat share (cab_seatshare) . . . . .	114
2.1.1.39	Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower) . . . . .	115
2.1.1.40	Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower_supported) . . . . .	115
2.1.1.41	Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab_strength_out) . . . . .	115
2.1.1.42	Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper) . . . . .	115
2.1.1.43	Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper_out) . . . . .	115
2.1.1.44	Surplus majority cabinet (cab_surplus) . . . . .	115
2.1.1.45	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar) . . . . .	116
2.1.1.46	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_logit) . . . . .	116
2.1.1.47	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar_prosser) . . . . .	116
2.1.1.48	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	116
2.1.1.49	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con_alt_share) . . . . .	116
2.1.1.50	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con_share) . . . . .	116
2.1.1.51	Election ID (country_elec_id) . . . . .	116
2.1.1.52	Sequential election number in the country (country_elec_num) . . . . .	117
2.1.1.53	Country (country_id) . . . . .	117
2.1.1.54	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso) . . . . .	117
2.1.1.55	Country name (country_name) . . . . .	117
2.1.1.56	Date in (date_in) . . . . .	117
2.1.1.57	Date in (String) (date_in_str) . . . . .	117
2.1.1.58	Date out (date_out) . . . . .	118
2.1.1.59	Date out (string) (date_out_str) . . . . .	118
2.1.1.60	First policy dimension (label) (dim_first_label) . . . . .	118
2.1.1.61	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median) . . . . .	118
2.1.1.62	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim_first_median_2nd) . . . . .	118
2.1.1.63	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_bp) . . . . .	118
2.1.1.64	Second policy dimension (label) (dim_second_label) . . . . .	118
2.1.1.65	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median) . . . . .	119
2.1.1.66	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim_second_median_2nd) . . . . .	119
2.1.1.67	Third policy dimension (label) (dim_third_label) . . . . .	119

2.1.1.68	Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_third_median) . . . . .	119
2.1.1.69	Election date (elecdate) . . . . .	119
2.1.1.70	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp) . .	119
2.1.1.71	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp_no_others) . . . . .	120
2.1.1.72	Decade by date of formation (form_decade) . . . . .	120
2.1.1.73	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration) . . .	120
2.1.1.74	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration_alt)	120
2.1.1.75	Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form_invest_abs) . . . . .	120
2.1.1.76	Final vote of investiture: contra (form_invest_con) . . . . .	120
2.1.1.77	Final vote of investiture: pro (form_invest_pro) . . . . .	120
2.1.1.78	Government type (govtype) . . . . .	121
2.1.1.79	Bicameralism (inst_bicam) . . . . .	121
2.1.1.80	Comments on institutional features (inst_comment) . . . . .	121
2.1.1.81	Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst_convote) . . . . .	121
2.1.1.82	PM powers (inst_pmpower) . . . . .	121
2.1.1.83	Positive parliamentarism (inst_posparl) . . . . .	122
2.1.1.84	Semi-presidentialism (inst_semipres) . . . . .	122
2.1.1.85	Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest_bicameral) . . . . .	122
2.1.1.86	Comments on investiture vote (invest_comment) . . . . .	122
2.1.1.87	Existence of investiture vote (invest_exist) . . . . .	122
2.1.1.88	Government in office after investiture object (invest_inoffice) . . . .	122
2.1.1.89	Object of investiture vote (invest_object) . . . . .	123
2.1.1.90	Object of investiture vote: first object (invest_object1) . . . . .	123
2.1.1.91	Object of investiture vote: second object (invest_object2) . . . . .	123
2.1.1.92	Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest_rounds_max) .	123
2.1.1.93	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule1) . . . . .	123
2.1.1.94	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule2) . . . . .	124
2.1.1.95	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule3) . . . . .	124
2.1.1.96	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule4) . . . . .	124
2.1.1.97	Timing of investiture vote (invest_timing) . . . . .	124
2.1.1.98	Largest party in parliament (largest_party) . . . . .	125
2.1.1.99	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_bp) . . . . .	125
2.1.1.100	Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest_party_incab) . . . .	125
2.1.1.101	Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_share) . . . . .	125
2.1.1.102	Minority situation in parliament (minority_sit) . . . . .	125
2.1.1.103	Type of new government (newgov_type) . . . . .	125
2.1.1.104	Number of cabinet members (num_ministers) . . . . .	126
2.1.1.105	Number of ministries (num_ministries) . . . . .	126
2.1.1.106	Number of parties in parliament (num_parties) . . . . .	126
2.1.1.107	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_prosser) . . . . .	126
2.1.1.108	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl_polar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	126
2.1.1.109	Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl_polar_rile) . .	126

2.1.1.110	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_rile_logit) . . . . .	127
2.1.1.111	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl_prefrange)	127
2.1.1.112	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit) . . . . .	127
2.1.1.113	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit_prosser) . . . . .	127
2.1.1.114	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl_prefrange_prosser) . . . . .	127
2.1.1.115	Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower_formcab) . . . . .	127
2.1.1.116	Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower_formcab_rule1) . . . . .	128
2.1.1.117	Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower_formcab_rule2) . . . . .	128
2.1.1.118	Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower_minaccount) . . .	128
2.1.1.119	PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower_minappoint) . . . . .	128
2.1.1.120	Type of actual appointment right (pmpower_minappoint_rule) . . .	128
2.1.1.121	PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower_mindismiss) . . . . .	129
2.1.1.122	Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower_mindismiss_rule) . . . . .	129
2.1.1.123	PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower_pmagenda)	129
2.1.1.124	PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower_pmjurisdiction) . . . . .	129
2.1.1.125	Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower_pmoffice) . . . . .	129
2.1.1.126	Description of structure 1 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule1) . . . . .	130
2.1.1.127	Description of structure 2 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule2) . . . . .	130
2.1.1.128	Description of structure 3 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule3) . . . . .	130
2.1.1.129	Description of structure 4 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule4) . . . . .	130
2.1.1.130	PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower_pmsteering) . . . . .	130
2.1.1.131	Post-electoral cabinet (post_election_cab) . . . . .	131
2.1.1.132	Presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm) . . . . .	131
2.1.1.133	Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm_restr) . . . . .	131
2.1.1.134	Comments on presidential powers (pres_comment) . . . . .	131
2.1.1.135	Presidential decree powers (pres_decree) . . . . .	131
2.1.1.136	Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres_decree_expl) . . . . .	132
2.1.1.137	Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres_dismiss) . . . . .	132
2.1.1.138	No name (pres_dissolve_parl) . . . . .	132
2.1.1.139	Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres_init) . . . . .	132
2.1.1.140	Popularly elected president (pres_pop) . . . . .	132
2.1.1.141	Presidential power of referenda (pres_refer) . . . . .	132
2.1.1.142	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule1) . . . .	133
2.1.1.143	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule2) . . . .	133
2.1.1.144	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule3) . . . .	133
2.1.1.145	Presidential power to select the PM (pres_select_pm) . . . . .	133
2.1.1.146	Presidential veto powers (pres_veto) . . . . .	133
2.1.1.147	Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres_veto_expl) . . . . .	134
2.1.1.148	Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox_election) . . . . .	134
2.1.1.149	Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox_election_upper) . . . . .	134
2.1.1.150	Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad_share) .	134

2.1.1.151	Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)	134
2.1.1.152	Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats_party1)	135
2.1.1.153	Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats_party10)	135
2.1.1.154	Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats_party11)	135
2.1.1.155	Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats_party12)	135
2.1.1.156	Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats_party13)	135
2.1.1.157	Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats_party14)	135
2.1.1.158	Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats_party15)	135
2.1.1.159	Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats_party16)	136
2.1.1.160	Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats_party17)	136
2.1.1.161	Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats_party18)	136
2.1.1.162	Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats_party19)	136
2.1.1.163	Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats_party2)	136
2.1.1.164	Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats_party20)	136
2.1.1.165	Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats_party21)	136
2.1.1.166	Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats_party22)	137
2.1.1.167	Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats_party23)	137
2.1.1.168	Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats_party24)	137
2.1.1.169	Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats_party25)	137
2.1.1.170	Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats_party26)	137
2.1.1.171	Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats_party27)	137
2.1.1.172	Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats_party28)	137
2.1.1.173	Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats_party29)	138
2.1.1.174	Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats_party3)	138
2.1.1.175	Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats_party30)	138
2.1.1.176	Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats_party31)	138
2.1.1.177	Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats_party32)	138
2.1.1.178	Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats_party33)	138
2.1.1.179	Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats_party34)	138
2.1.1.180	Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats_party35)	139
2.1.1.181	Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats_party36)	139
2.1.1.182	Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats_party37)	139
2.1.1.183	Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats_party38)	139
2.1.1.184	Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats_party39)	139
2.1.1.185	Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats_party4)	139
2.1.1.186	Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats_party40)	139
2.1.1.187	Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats_party41)	140
2.1.1.188	Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats_party42)	140
2.1.1.189	Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats_party43)	140
2.1.1.190	Party seats lower chamber: Party 44 (seats_party44)	140
2.1.1.191	Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats_party45)	140
2.1.1.192	Party seats lower chamber: Party 46 (seats_party46)	140
2.1.1.193	Party seats lower chamber: Party 47 (seats_party47)	140
2.1.1.194	Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats_party48)	141
2.1.1.195	Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats_party49)	141
2.1.1.196	Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats_party5)	141
2.1.1.197	Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats_party50)	141
2.1.1.198	Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats_party51)	141



2.1.1.199	Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats_party52)	141
2.1.1.200	Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats_party53)	141
2.1.1.201	Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats_party54)	142
2.1.1.202	Party seats lower chamber: Party 55 (seats_party55)	142
2.1.1.203	Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats_party56)	142
2.1.1.204	Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats_party57)	142
2.1.1.205	Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats_party58)	142
2.1.1.206	Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats_party59)	142
2.1.1.207	Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats_party6)	142
2.1.1.208	Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats_party60)	143
2.1.1.209	Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats_party61)	143
2.1.1.210	Party seats lower chamber: Party 62 (seats_party62)	143
2.1.1.211	Party seats lower chamber: Party 63 (seats_party63)	143
2.1.1.212	Party seats lower chamber: Party 64 (seats_party64)	143
2.1.1.213	Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats_party65)	143
2.1.1.214	Party seats lower chamber: Party 66 (seats_party66)	143
2.1.1.215	Party seats lower chamber: Party 67 (seats_party67)	144
2.1.1.216	Party seats lower chamber: Party 68 (seats_party68)	144
2.1.1.217	Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats_party7)	144
2.1.1.218	Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats_party8)	144
2.1.1.219	Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats_party9)	144
2.1.1.220	Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats_party98)	144
2.1.1.221	Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats_party99)	144
2.1.1.222	Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc_green_share)	145
2.1.1.223	Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc_share)	145
2.1.1.224	Support parties (support_parties)	145
2.1.1.225	Support party 1 (support_party1)	145
2.1.1.226	Support party 2 (support_party2)	145
2.1.1.227	Support party 3 (support_party3)	145
2.1.1.228	Support party 4 (support_party4)	145
2.1.1.229	Support party 5 (support_party5)	146
2.1.1.230	Support party 6 (support_party6)	146
2.1.1.231	Support party 7 (support_party7)	146
2.1.1.232	Support party 8 (support_party8)	146
2.1.1.233	Technocrat ministry majority (techno_maj)	146
2.1.1.234	Technocrat PM (techno_pm)	146
2.1.1.235	Broad policy remit (techno_remit)	147
2.1.1.236	Description of dominant policy area (term_descr)	147
2.1.1.237	Discretionary termination (term_disc)	147
2.1.1.238	Cabinet defeat in parliament (term_disc_cabdefeat)	147
2.1.1.239	Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term_disc_conflict_parties)	147
2.1.1.240	Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term_disc_conflict_pers)	147
2.1.1.241	Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term_disc_conflict_pol)	148
2.1.1.242	Early parliamentary election (term_disc_earlyelec)	148
2.1.1.243	Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term_disc_enlarge)	148
2.1.1.244	Intra party conflict (term_disc_intra)	148

2.1.1.245	Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term_disc_intra_conflict)	148
2.1.1.246	Intra party conflict: Party involved (term_disc_intra_party)	149
2.1.1.247	Other voluntary reason (term_disc_voluntary)	149
2.1.1.248	Economic event (term_event_econ)	149
2.1.1.249	International or national security event (term_event_intnat)	149
2.1.1.250	Non-parliamentary elections (term_event_nonparlelec)	149
2.1.1.251	Personal event (term_event_pers)	149
2.1.1.252	Popular opinion shock (term_event_popshock)	150
2.1.1.253	Ministry involved (term_ministry)	150
2.1.1.254	Other constitutional reason (term_tech_const)	150
2.1.1.255	Death of PM (term_tech_death)	150
2.1.1.256	Regular parliamentary election (term_tech_regelec)	150
2.1.1.257	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension upper chamber (upper_dim_first_median)	150
2.1.1.258	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension upper chamber (upper_dim_second_median)	151
2.1.1.259	Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper_enpp)	151
2.1.1.260	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper_majority)	151
2.1.1.261	Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper_seats_party1)	151
2.1.1.262	Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper_seats_party10)	151
2.1.1.263	Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper_seats_party11)	151
2.1.1.264	Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper_seats_party12)	151
2.1.1.265	Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper_seats_party13)	152
2.1.1.266	Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper_seats_party14)	152
2.1.1.267	Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper_seats_party15)	152
2.1.1.268	Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper_seats_party16)	152
2.1.1.269	Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper_seats_party17)	152
2.1.1.270	Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper_seats_party18)	152
2.1.1.271	Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper_seats_party19)	152
2.1.1.272	Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper_seats_party2)	153
2.1.1.273	Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper_seats_party20)	153
2.1.1.274	Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper_seats_party21)	153
2.1.1.275	Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper_seats_party22)	153
2.1.1.276	Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper_seats_party23)	153
2.1.1.277	Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper_seats_party24)	153
2.1.1.278	Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper_seats_party25)	153
2.1.1.279	Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper_seats_party26)	154
2.1.1.280	Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper_seats_party27)	154
2.1.1.281	Party seats upper chamber: Party 28 (upper_seats_party28)	154
2.1.1.282	Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper_seats_party29)	154
2.1.1.283	Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper_seats_party3)	154
2.1.1.284	Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper_seats_party30)	154
2.1.1.285	Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper_seats_party31)	154
2.1.1.286	Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper_seats_party32)	155
2.1.1.287	Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper_seats_party33)	155
2.1.1.288	Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper_seats_party34)	155
2.1.1.289	Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper_seats_party35)	155

2.1.1.290	Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper_seats_party36)	155
2.1.1.291	Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper_seats_party37)	155
2.1.1.292	Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper_seats_party38)	155
2.1.1.293	Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper_seats_party39)	156
2.1.1.294	Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper_seats_party4)	156
2.1.1.295	Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper_seats_party40)	156
2.1.1.296	Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper_seats_party41)	156
2.1.1.297	Party seats upper chamber: Party 42 (upper_seats_party42)	156
2.1.1.298	Party seats upper chamber: Party 43 (upper_seats_party43)	156
2.1.1.299	Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper_seats_party44)	156
2.1.1.300	Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper_seats_party45)	157
2.1.1.301	Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper_seats_party46)	157
2.1.1.302	Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper_seats_party47)	157
2.1.1.303	Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper_seats_party48)	157
2.1.1.304	Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper_seats_party49)	157
2.1.1.305	Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper_seats_party5)	157
2.1.1.306	Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper_seats_party50)	157
2.1.1.307	Party seats upper chamber: Party 51 (upper_seats_party51)	158
2.1.1.308	Party seats upper chamber: Party 52 (upper_seats_party52)	158
2.1.1.309	Party seats upper chamber: Party 53 (upper_seats_party53)	158
2.1.1.310	Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper_seats_party54)	158
2.1.1.311	Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper_seats_party55)	158
2.1.1.312	Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper_seats_party56)	158
2.1.1.313	Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper_seats_party57)	158
2.1.1.314	Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper_seats_party58)	159
2.1.1.315	Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper_seats_party59)	159
2.1.1.316	Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper_seats_party6)	159
2.1.1.317	Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper_seats_party60)	159
2.1.1.318	Party seats upper chamber: Party 61 (upper_seats_party61)	159
2.1.1.319	Party seats upper chamber: Party 62 (upper_seats_party62)	159
2.1.1.320	Party seats upper chamber: Party 63 (upper_seats_party63)	159
2.1.1.321	Party seats upper chamber: Party 64 (upper_seats_party64)	160
2.1.1.322	Party seats upper chamber: Party 65 (upper_seats_party65)	160
2.1.1.323	Party seats upper chamber: Party 66 (upper_seats_party66)	160
2.1.1.324	Party seats upper chamber: Party 67 (upper_seats_party67)	160
2.1.1.325	Party seats upper chamber: Party 68 (upper_seats_party68)	160
2.1.1.326	Party seats upper chamber: Party 69 (upper_seats_party69)	160
2.1.1.327	Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper_seats_party7)	160
2.1.1.328	Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper_seats_party8)	161
2.1.1.329	Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper_seats_party9)	161
2.1.1.330	Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper_seats_party98)	161
2.1.1.331	Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper_seats_party99)	161
2.1.1.332	Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper_seats_total)	161
2.1.1.333	Year of cabinet formation (year_in)	161
2.1.1.334	Year/month of cabinet formation (year_month_in)	161
2.1.1.335	Year/month of cabinet termination (year_month_out)	162
2.1.1.336	Year out (year_out)	162
2.1.1.337	Unique id (unique_id)	162

2.2	REPDEM PAGED Basic (Monthly)	162
2.2.1	Cabinet Information	163
2.2.1.1	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp_fract)	163
2.2.1.2	Coalition (cab_coalition)	163
2.2.1.3	Cabinet composition (cab_composition1)	163
2.2.1.4	Cabinet composition (cab_composition2)	163
2.2.1.5	Ideologically connected cabinet (cab_connected)	163
2.2.1.6	Cabinet duration (cab_duration_days)	164
2.2.1.7	Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab_duration_max)	164
2.2.1.8	Relative cabinet duration (cab_duration_relative)	164
2.2.1.9	Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab_enpp)	164
2.2.1.10	Formal minority cabinet (cab_formal_minority)	164
2.2.1.11	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab_gravity)	164
2.2.1.12	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit)	164
2.2.1.13	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit_prosser)	165
2.2.1.14	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_gravity_prosser)	165
2.2.1.15	Cabinet ID (cab_id)	165
2.2.1.16	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat (cab_majority)	165
2.2.1.17	Minimal winning coalition (cab_mwc)	165
2.2.1.18	Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab_mwcc)	165
2.2.1.19	MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab_mwccs)	166
2.2.1.20	Cabinet (cab_name)	166
2.2.1.21	Number of cabinet parties (cab_num_parties)	166
2.2.1.22	Cabinet party 1 (cab_party1)	166
2.2.1.23	Cabinet party 2 (cab_party2)	166
2.2.1.24	Cabinet party 3 (cab_party3)	166
2.2.1.25	Cabinet party 4 (cab_party4)	167
2.2.1.26	Cabinet party 5 (cab_party5)	167
2.2.1.27	Cabinet party 6 (cab_party6)	167
2.2.1.28	Cabinet party 7 (cab_party7)	167
2.2.1.29	Cabinet party 8 (cab_party8)	167
2.2.1.30	Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab_polar)	167
2.2.1.31	Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab_polar_logit)	167
2.2.1.32	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_polar_prosser)	168
2.2.1.33	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_polar_prosser_logit)	168
2.2.1.34	Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab_prefrange)	168
2.2.1.35	Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit)	168
2.2.1.36	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit_prosser)	168
2.2.1.37	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_prefrange_prosser)	168
2.2.1.38	Cabinet seat share (cab_seatshare)	169
2.2.1.39	Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower)	169
2.2.1.40	Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower_supported)	169

2.2.1.41	Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab_strength_out) . . .	169
2.2.1.42	Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper) . . . . .	169
2.2.1.43	Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper_out) . . . . .	169
2.2.1.44	Surplus majority cabinet (cab_surplus) . . . . .	169
2.2.1.45	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar) . . . . .	170
2.2.1.46	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_logit) . . . . .	170
2.2.1.47	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar_prosser) . .	170
2.2.1.48	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	170
2.2.1.49	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con_alt_share) . . . . .	170
2.2.1.50	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con_share) . . . .	170
2.2.1.51	Election ID (country_elec_id) . . . . .	170
2.2.1.52	Sequential election number in the country (country_elec_num) . . .	171
2.2.1.53	Country (country_id) . . . . .	171
2.2.1.54	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso) . . . . .	171
2.2.1.55	Country name (country_name) . . . . .	171
2.2.1.56	Date in (date_in) . . . . .	171
2.2.1.57	Date in (String) (date_in_str) . . . . .	171
2.2.1.58	Date out (date_out) . . . . .	172
2.2.1.59	Date out (string) (date_out_str) . . . . .	172
2.2.1.60	First policy dimension (label) (dim_first_label) . . . . .	172
2.2.1.61	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median) . . . . .	172
2.2.1.62	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim_first_median_2nd) . . . . .	172
2.2.1.63	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_bp) . . . . .	172
2.2.1.64	Second policy dimension (label) (dim_second_label) . . . . .	173
2.2.1.65	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median) . . . . .	173
2.2.1.66	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim_second_median_2nd) . . . . .	173
2.2.1.67	Third policy dimension (label) (dim_third_label) . . . . .	173
2.2.1.68	Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_third_median) . . . . .	173
2.2.1.69	Election date (elecdate) . . . . .	173
2.2.1.70	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp) . .	173
2.2.1.71	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp_no_others) . . . . .	174
2.2.1.72	Decade by date of formation (form_decade) . . . . .	174
2.2.1.73	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration) . . .	174
2.2.1.74	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration_alt) .	174
2.2.1.75	Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form_invest_abs) . . . . .	174
2.2.1.76	Final vote of investiture: contra (form_invest_con) . . . . .	174
2.2.1.77	Final vote of investiture: pro (form_invest_pro) . . . . .	175
2.2.1.78	Government type (govtype) . . . . .	175

2.2.1.79	Bicameralism (inst_bicam)	175
2.2.1.80	Comments on institutional features (inst_comment)	175
2.2.1.81	Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst_convote)	175
2.2.1.82	PM powers (inst_pmpower)	176
2.2.1.83	Positive parliamentarism (inst_posparl)	176
2.2.1.84	Semi-presidentialism (inst_semipres)	176
2.2.1.85	Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest_bicameral)	176
2.2.1.86	Comments on investiture vote (invest_comment)	176
2.2.1.87	Existence of investiture vote (invest_exist)	176
2.2.1.88	Government in office after investiture object (invest_inoffice)	177
2.2.1.89	Object of investiture vote (invest_object)	177
2.2.1.90	Object of investiture vote: first object (invest_object1)	177
2.2.1.91	Object of investiture vote: second object (invest_object2)	177
2.2.1.92	Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest_rounds_max)	177
2.2.1.93	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule1)	178
2.2.1.94	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule2)	178
2.2.1.95	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule3)	178
2.2.1.96	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule4)	178
2.2.1.97	Timing of investiture vote (invest_timing)	178
2.2.1.98	Largest party in parliament (largest_party)	179
2.2.1.99	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_bp)	179
2.2.1.100	Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest_party_incab)	179
2.2.1.101	Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_share)	179
2.2.1.102	Minority situation in parliament (minority_sit)	179
2.2.1.103	Month (month)	179
2.2.1.104	Type of new government (newgov_type)	180
2.2.1.105	Number of cabinet members (num_ministers)	180
2.2.1.106	Number of ministries (num_ministries)	180
2.2.1.107	Number of parties in parliament (num_parties)	180
2.2.1.108	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_prosser)	180
2.2.1.109	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl_polar_prosser_logit)	180
2.2.1.110	Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl_polar_rile)	181
2.2.1.111	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_rile_logit)	181
2.2.1.112	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl_prefrange)	181
2.2.1.113	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit)	181
2.2.1.114	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit_prosser)	181
2.2.1.115	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl_prefrange_prosser)	182
2.2.1.116	Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower_formcab)	182
2.2.1.117	Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower_formcab_rule1)	182
2.2.1.118	Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower_formcab_rule2)	182
2.2.1.119	Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower_minaccount)	182

2.2.1.120	PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower_minappoint)	182
2.2.1.121	Type of actual appointment right (pmpower_minappoint_rule)	183
2.2.1.122	PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower_mindismiss)	183
2.2.1.123	Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower_mindismiss_rule)	183
2.2.1.124	PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower_pmagenda)	183
2.2.1.125	PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower_pmjurisdiction)	183
2.2.1.126	Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower_pmoffice)	184
2.2.1.127	Description of structure 1 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule1)	184
2.2.1.128	Description of structure 2 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule2)	184
2.2.1.129	Description of structure 3 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule3)	184
2.2.1.130	Description of structure 4 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule4)	184
2.2.1.131	PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower_pmsteering)	185
2.2.1.132	Post-electoral cabinet (post_election_cab)	185
2.2.1.133	Presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm)	185
2.2.1.134	Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm_restr)	185
2.2.1.135	Comments on presidential powers (pres_comment)	185
2.2.1.136	Presidential decree powers (pres_decree)	186
2.2.1.137	Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres_decree_expl)	186
2.2.1.138	Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres_dismiss)	186
2.2.1.139	No name (pres_dissolve_parl)	186
2.2.1.140	Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres_init)	186
2.2.1.141	Popularly elected president (pres_pop)	186
2.2.1.142	Presidential power of referenda (pres_refer)	187
2.2.1.143	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule1)	187
2.2.1.144	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule2)	187
2.2.1.145	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule3)	187
2.2.1.146	Presidential power to select the PM (pres_select_pm)	188
2.2.1.147	Presidential veto powers (pres_veto)	188
2.2.1.148	Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres_veto_expl)	188
2.2.1.149	Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox_election)	188
2.2.1.150	Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox_election_upper)	188
2.2.1.151	Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad_share)	188
2.2.1.152	Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)	189
2.2.1.153	Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats_party1)	189
2.2.1.154	Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats_party10)	189
2.2.1.155	Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats_party11)	189
2.2.1.156	Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats_party12)	189
2.2.1.157	Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats_party13)	189
2.2.1.158	Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats_party14)	190
2.2.1.159	Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats_party15)	190
2.2.1.160	Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats_party16)	190
2.2.1.161	Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats_party17)	190
2.2.1.162	Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats_party18)	190
2.2.1.163	Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats_party19)	190

2.2.1.164	Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats_party2)	190
2.2.1.165	Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats_party20)	191
2.2.1.166	Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats_party21)	191
2.2.1.167	Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats_party22)	191
2.2.1.168	Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats_party23)	191
2.2.1.169	Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats_party24)	191
2.2.1.170	Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats_party25)	191
2.2.1.171	Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats_party26)	191
2.2.1.172	Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats_party27)	192
2.2.1.173	Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats_party28)	192
2.2.1.174	Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats_party29)	192
2.2.1.175	Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats_party3)	192
2.2.1.176	Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats_party30)	192
2.2.1.177	Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats_party31)	192
2.2.1.178	Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats_party32)	192
2.2.1.179	Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats_party33)	193
2.2.1.180	Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats_party34)	193
2.2.1.181	Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats_party35)	193
2.2.1.182	Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats_party36)	193
2.2.1.183	Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats_party37)	193
2.2.1.184	Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats_party38)	193
2.2.1.185	Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats_party39)	193
2.2.1.186	Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats_party4)	194
2.2.1.187	Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats_party40)	194
2.2.1.188	Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats_party41)	194
2.2.1.189	Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats_party42)	194
2.2.1.190	Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats_party43)	194
2.2.1.191	Party seats lower chamber: Party 44 (seats_party44)	194
2.2.1.192	Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats_party45)	194
2.2.1.193	Party seats lower chamber: Party 46 (seats_party46)	195
2.2.1.194	Party seats lower chamber: Party 47 (seats_party47)	195
2.2.1.195	Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats_party48)	195
2.2.1.196	Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats_party49)	195
2.2.1.197	Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats_party5)	195
2.2.1.198	Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats_party50)	195
2.2.1.199	Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats_party51)	195
2.2.1.200	Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats_party52)	196
2.2.1.201	Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats_party53)	196
2.2.1.202	Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats_party54)	196
2.2.1.203	Party seats lower chamber: Party 55 (seats_party55)	196
2.2.1.204	Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats_party56)	196
2.2.1.205	Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats_party57)	196
2.2.1.206	Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats_party58)	196
2.2.1.207	Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats_party59)	197
2.2.1.208	Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats_party6)	197
2.2.1.209	Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats_party60)	197
2.2.1.210	Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats_party61)	197
2.2.1.211	Party seats lower chamber: Party 62 (seats_party62)	197



2.2.1.212	Party seats lower chamber: Party 63 (seats_party63)	197
2.2.1.213	Party seats lower chamber: Party 64 (seats_party64)	197
2.2.1.214	Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats_party65)	198
2.2.1.215	Party seats lower chamber: Party 66 (seats_party66)	198
2.2.1.216	Party seats lower chamber: Party 67 (seats_party67)	198
2.2.1.217	Party seats lower chamber: Party 68 (seats_party68)	198
2.2.1.218	Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats_party7)	198
2.2.1.219	Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats_party8)	198
2.2.1.220	Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats_party9)	198
2.2.1.221	Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats_party98)	199
2.2.1.222	Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats_party99)	199
2.2.1.223	Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc_green_share)	199
2.2.1.224	Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc_share)	199
2.2.1.225	Support parties (support_parties)	199
2.2.1.226	Support party 1 (support_party1)	199
2.2.1.227	Support party 2 (support_party2)	199
2.2.1.228	Support party 3 (support_party3)	200
2.2.1.229	Support party 4 (support_party4)	200
2.2.1.230	Support party 5 (support_party5)	200
2.2.1.231	Support party 6 (support_party6)	200
2.2.1.232	Support party 7 (support_party7)	200
2.2.1.233	Support party 8 (support_party8)	200
2.2.1.234	Technocrat ministry majority (techno_maj)	200
2.2.1.235	Technocrat PM (techno_pm)	201
2.2.1.236	Broad policy remit (techno_remit)	201
2.2.1.237	Description of dominant policy area (term_descr)	201
2.2.1.238	Discretionary termination (term_disc)	201
2.2.1.239	Cabinet defeat in parliament (term_disc_cabdefeat)	201
2.2.1.240	Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term_disc_conflict_parties)	201
2.2.1.241	Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term_disc_conflict_pers)	202
2.2.1.242	Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term_disc_conflict_pol)	202
2.2.1.243	Early parliamentary election (term_disc_earlyelec)	202
2.2.1.244	Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term_disc_enlarge)	202
2.2.1.245	Intra party conflict (term_disc_intra)	202
2.2.1.246	Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term_disc_intra_conflict)	203
2.2.1.247	Intra party conflict: Party involved (term_disc_intra_party)	203
2.2.1.248	Other voluntary reason (term_disc_voluntary)	203
2.2.1.249	Economic event (term_event_econ)	203
2.2.1.250	International or national security event (term_event_intnat)	203
2.2.1.251	Non-parliamentary elections (term_event_nonparlelec)	203
2.2.1.252	Personal event (term_event_pers)	204
2.2.1.253	Popular opinion shock (term_event_popshock)	204
2.2.1.254	Ministry involved (term_ministry)	204
2.2.1.255	Other constitutional reason (term_tech_const)	204
2.2.1.256	Death of PM (term_tech_death)	204
2.2.1.257	Regular parliamentary election (term_tech_regelec)	204

2.2.1.258	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension upper chamber (upper_dim_first_median) . . . . .	205
2.2.1.259	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension upper chamber (upper_dim_second_median) . . . . .	205
2.2.1.260	Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper_enpp) . . . . .	205
2.2.1.261	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper_majority) . . . . .	205
2.2.1.262	Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper_seats_party1) . . . . .	205
2.2.1.263	Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper_seats_party10) . . . . .	205
2.2.1.264	Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper_seats_party11) . . . . .	206
2.2.1.265	Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper_seats_party12) . . . . .	206
2.2.1.266	Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper_seats_party13) . . . . .	206
2.2.1.267	Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper_seats_party14) . . . . .	206
2.2.1.268	Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper_seats_party15) . . . . .	206
2.2.1.269	Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper_seats_party16) . . . . .	206
2.2.1.270	Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper_seats_party17) . . . . .	206
2.2.1.271	Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper_seats_party18) . . . . .	207
2.2.1.272	Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper_seats_party19) . . . . .	207
2.2.1.273	Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper_seats_party2) . . . . .	207
2.2.1.274	Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper_seats_party20) . . . . .	207
2.2.1.275	Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper_seats_party21) . . . . .	207
2.2.1.276	Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper_seats_party22) . . . . .	207
2.2.1.277	Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper_seats_party23) . . . . .	207
2.2.1.278	Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper_seats_party24) . . . . .	208
2.2.1.279	Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper_seats_party25) . . . . .	208
2.2.1.280	Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper_seats_party26) . . . . .	208
2.2.1.281	Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper_seats_party27) . . . . .	208
2.2.1.282	Party seats upper chamber: Party 28 (upper_seats_party28) . . . . .	208
2.2.1.283	Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper_seats_party29) . . . . .	208
2.2.1.284	Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper_seats_party3) . . . . .	208
2.2.1.285	Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper_seats_party30) . . . . .	209
2.2.1.286	Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper_seats_party31) . . . . .	209
2.2.1.287	Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper_seats_party32) . . . . .	209
2.2.1.288	Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper_seats_party33) . . . . .	209
2.2.1.289	Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper_seats_party34) . . . . .	209
2.2.1.290	Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper_seats_party35) . . . . .	209
2.2.1.291	Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper_seats_party36) . . . . .	209
2.2.1.292	Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper_seats_party37) . . . . .	210
2.2.1.293	Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper_seats_party38) . . . . .	210
2.2.1.294	Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper_seats_party39) . . . . .	210
2.2.1.295	Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper_seats_party4) . . . . .	210
2.2.1.296	Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper_seats_party40) . . . . .	210
2.2.1.297	Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper_seats_party41) . . . . .	210
2.2.1.298	Party seats upper chamber: Party 42 (upper_seats_party42) . . . . .	210
2.2.1.299	Party seats upper chamber: Party 43 (upper_seats_party43) . . . . .	211
2.2.1.300	Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper_seats_party44) . . . . .	211
2.2.1.301	Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper_seats_party45) . . . . .	211
2.2.1.302	Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper_seats_party46) . . . . .	211

2.2.1.303	Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper_seats_party47)	211
2.2.1.304	Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper_seats_party48)	211
2.2.1.305	Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper_seats_party49)	211
2.2.1.306	Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper_seats_party5)	212
2.2.1.307	Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper_seats_party50)	212
2.2.1.308	Party seats upper chamber: Party 51 (upper_seats_party51)	212
2.2.1.309	Party seats upper chamber: Party 52 (upper_seats_party52)	212
2.2.1.310	Party seats upper chamber: Party 53 (upper_seats_party53)	212
2.2.1.311	Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper_seats_party54)	212
2.2.1.312	Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper_seats_party55)	212
2.2.1.313	Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper_seats_party56)	213
2.2.1.314	Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper_seats_party57)	213
2.2.1.315	Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper_seats_party58)	213
2.2.1.316	Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper_seats_party59)	213
2.2.1.317	Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper_seats_party6)	213
2.2.1.318	Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper_seats_party60)	213
2.2.1.319	Party seats upper chamber: Party 61 (upper_seats_party61)	213
2.2.1.320	Party seats upper chamber: Party 62 (upper_seats_party62)	214
2.2.1.321	Party seats upper chamber: Party 63 (upper_seats_party63)	214
2.2.1.322	Party seats upper chamber: Party 64 (upper_seats_party64)	214
2.2.1.323	Party seats upper chamber: Party 65 (upper_seats_party65)	214
2.2.1.324	Party seats upper chamber: Party 66 (upper_seats_party66)	214
2.2.1.325	Party seats upper chamber: Party 67 (upper_seats_party67)	214
2.2.1.326	Party seats upper chamber: Party 68 (upper_seats_party68)	214
2.2.1.327	Party seats upper chamber: Party 69 (upper_seats_party69)	215
2.2.1.328	Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper_seats_party7)	215
2.2.1.329	Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper_seats_party8)	215
2.2.1.330	Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper_seats_party9)	215
2.2.1.331	Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper_seats_party98)	215
2.2.1.332	Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper_seats_party99)	215
2.2.1.333	Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper_seats_total)	215
2.2.1.334	Year of cabinet formation (year_in)	216
2.2.1.335	Year/month of cabinet formation (year_month_in)	216
2.2.1.336	Year/month of cabinet termination (year_month_out)	216
2.2.1.337	Year out (year_out)	216
2.2.1.338	Unique id (unique_id)	216
2.3	REPDEM PAGED Party Dataset (Basic)	216
2.3.1	Cabinet Information	217
2.3.1.1	Cabinet composition (cab_composition1)	217
2.3.1.2	Cabinet composition (cab_composition2)	217
2.3.1.3	Cabinet ID (cab_id)	217
2.3.1.4	No codebook entry (cab_member)	218
2.3.1.5	Cabinet (cab_name)	218
2.3.1.6	Chapel Hill Expert Surveys Party ID (ches_id)	218
2.3.1.7	Country (country_id)	218
2.3.1.8	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso)	218
2.3.1.9	Date in (date_in)	218
2.3.1.10	Date out (date_out)	218

2.3.1.11	Election date (elecdate)	219
2.3.1.12	Manifesto Project Party Family (family)	219
2.3.1.13	Largest party in parliament (largest_party)	219
2.3.1.14	Manifesto Project Party ID (manifesto_id)	219
2.3.1.15	Party of the median legislator: first dimension (median_party_first)	219
2.3.1.16	Party of the median legislator: second dimension (median_party_second)	219
2.3.1.17	Other minor parties and independents (others)	220
2.3.1.18	Party ID (party_id)	220
2.3.1.19	Partyfacts ID (partyfacts_id)	220
2.3.1.20	Party of Prime Minister (pm_party)	220
2.3.1.21	Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)	220
2.3.1.22	Party seats lower chamber (seats_party)	220
2.3.1.23	Party seats upper chamber (upper_seats_party)	220
2.3.1.24	Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper_seats_total)	221
2.3.1.25	Party abbreviation (party_abbr)	221
2.3.1.26	Country (country_name)	221
2.4	REPDEM PAGED Potential Governments Dataset (Basic)	221
2.4.1	Cabinet Information	222
2.4.1.1	Cabinet ID (cab_id)	222
2.4.1.2	Country (country_id)	222
2.4.1.3	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso)	222
2.4.1.4	Potential coalition cabinet (pcab_coalition)	222
2.4.1.5	Connected potential cabinet, RILE (pcab_connected)	222
2.4.1.6	Connected potential cabinet, RILE, logit scaled (pcab_connected_logit)	223
2.4.1.7	Connected potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab_connected_logit_prosser)	223
2.4.1.8	Connected potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab_connected_prosser)	223
2.4.1.9	Potential government type (pcab_govtype)	223
2.4.1.10	Potential cabinet includes largest party in parliament (pcab_largest_party)	224
2.4.1.11	Potential majority cabinet: lower chamber (pcab_maj)	224
2.4.1.12	Potential cabinet includes party of the median legislator, first dimension (pcab_median_first)	224
2.4.1.13	Potential cabinet includes party of the median legislator, second dimension (pcab_median_second)	224
2.4.1.14	Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, RILE (pcab_mw_connected)	224
2.4.1.15	Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, RILE, logit scaled (pcab_mw_connected_logit)	224
2.4.1.16	Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab_mw_connected_logit_prosser)	225
2.4.1.17	Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab_mw_connected_prosser)	225
2.4.1.18	Potential minimal winning coalition (pcab_mwc)	225
2.4.1.19	Number of potential cabinet parties (pcab_num_parties)	225
2.4.1.20	Potential cabinet party 1 (pcab_party1)	225
2.4.1.21	Potential cabinet party 10 (pcab_party10)	225

2.4.1.22	Potential cabinet party 11 (pcab_party11)	225
2.4.1.23	Potential cabinet party 12 (pcab_party12)	226
2.4.1.24	Potential cabinet party 13 (pcab_party13)	226
2.4.1.25	Potential cabinet party 14 (pcab_party14)	226
2.4.1.26	Potential cabinet party 15 (pcab_party15)	226
2.4.1.27	Potential cabinet party 16 (pcab_party16)	226
2.4.1.28	Potential cabinet party 17 (pcab_party17)	226
2.4.1.29	Potential cabinet party 18 (pcab_party18)	226
2.4.1.30	Potential cabinet party 19 (pcab_party19)	227
2.4.1.31	Potential cabinet party 2 (pcab_party2)	227
2.4.1.32	Potential cabinet party 20 (pcab_party20)	227
2.4.1.33	Potential cabinet party 21 (pcab_party21)	227
2.4.1.34	Potential cabinet party 22 (pcab_party22)	227
2.4.1.35	Potential cabinet party 23 (pcab_party23)	227
2.4.1.36	Potential cabinet party 3 (pcab_party3)	227
2.4.1.37	Potential cabinet party 4 (pcab_party4)	228
2.4.1.38	Potential cabinet party 5 (pcab_party5)	228
2.4.1.39	Potential cabinet party 6 (pcab_party6)	228
2.4.1.40	Potential cabinet party 7 (pcab_party7)	228
2.4.1.41	Potential cabinet party 8 (pcab_party8)	228
2.4.1.42	Potential cabinet party 9 (pcab_party9)	228
2.4.1.43	Potential cabinet includes PM party of previous cabinet (pcab_pm_party_prev)	228
2.4.1.44	Cabinet polarization, RILE (pcab_polar)	229
2.4.1.45	Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (pcab_polar_logit)	229
2.4.1.46	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab_polar_logit_prosser)	229
2.4.1.47	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab_polar_prosser)	229
2.4.1.48	Cabinet preference range, RILE (pcab_prefrange)	229
2.4.1.49	Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (pcab_prefrange_logit)	230
2.4.1.50	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab_prefrange_logit_prosser)	230
2.4.1.51	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab_prefrange_prosser)	230
2.4.1.52	Potential cabinet seat share: lower chamber (pcab_seat_share)	230
2.4.1.53	Potential cabinet seats: lower chamber (pcab_seats)	230
2.4.1.54	Potential cabinet has identical composition to previous cabinet (pcab_status_quo)	230
2.4.1.55	Potential surplus majority cabinet (pcab_surplus)	231
2.4.1.56	Potential majority cabinet: upper chamber (pcab_upper_maj)	231
2.4.1.57	Potential cabinet seat share: upper chamber (pcab_upper_seat_share)	231
2.4.1.58	Potential cabinet seats: upper chamber (pcab_upper_seats)	231
2.4.1.59	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (pcab_wpolar)	231
2.4.1.60	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (pcab_wpolar_logit)	231
2.4.1.61	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (pcab_wpolar_logit_prosser)	231
2.4.1.62	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (pcab_wpolar_prosser)	232
2.4.1.63	Members of potential cabinet (potential_government)	232

2.4.1.64	Actual cabinet (real_gov)	232
2.4.1.65	Unique id (unique_id)	232
2.4.1.66	Actual cabinet is non-partisan (real_nonpartisan)	232
2.5	REPDEM PAGED Basic (Quarterly)	233
2.5.1	Cabinet Information	233
2.5.1.1	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp_fract)	233
2.5.1.2	Coalition (cab_coalition)	233
2.5.1.3	Cabinet composition (cab_composition1)	234
2.5.1.4	Cabinet composition (cab_composition2)	234
2.5.1.5	Ideologically connected cabinet (cab_connected)	234
2.5.1.6	Cabinet duration (cab_duration_days)	234
2.5.1.7	Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab_duration_max)	234
2.5.1.8	Relative cabinet duration (cab_duration_relative)	234
2.5.1.9	Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab_enpp)	234
2.5.1.10	Formal minority cabinet (cab_formal_minority)	235
2.5.1.11	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab_gravity)	235
2.5.1.12	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit)	235
2.5.1.13	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit_prosser)	235
2.5.1.14	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_gravity_prosser)	235
2.5.1.15	Cabinet ID (cab_id)	235
2.5.1.16	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat (cab_majority)	236
2.5.1.17	Minimal winning coalition (cab_mwc)	236
2.5.1.18	Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab_mwcc)	236
2.5.1.19	MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab_mwccs)	236
2.5.1.20	Cabinet (cab_name)	236
2.5.1.21	Number of cabinet parties (cab_num_parties)	236
2.5.1.22	Cabinet party 1 (cab_party1)	237
2.5.1.23	Cabinet party 2 (cab_party2)	237
2.5.1.24	Cabinet party 3 (cab_party3)	237
2.5.1.25	Cabinet party 4 (cab_party4)	237
2.5.1.26	Cabinet party 5 (cab_party5)	237
2.5.1.27	Cabinet party 6 (cab_party6)	237
2.5.1.28	Cabinet party 7 (cab_party7)	237
2.5.1.29	Cabinet party 8 (cab_party8)	238
2.5.1.30	Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab_polar)	238
2.5.1.31	Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab_polar_logit)	238
2.5.1.32	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_polar_prosser)	238
2.5.1.33	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_polar_prosser_logit)	238
2.5.1.34	Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab_prefrange)	238
2.5.1.35	Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit)	239
2.5.1.36	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit_prosser)	239
2.5.1.37	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_prefrange_prosser)	239

2.5.1.38	Cabinet seat share (cab_seatshare) . . . . .	239
2.5.1.39	Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower) . . . . .	239
2.5.1.40	Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower_supported) . . . . .	239
2.5.1.41	Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab_strength_out) . .	240
2.5.1.42	Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper) . . . . .	240
2.5.1.43	Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper_out) . . . . .	240
2.5.1.44	Surplus majority cabinet (cab_surplus) . . . . .	240
2.5.1.45	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar) . . . . .	240
2.5.1.46	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_logit) . . . . .	240
2.5.1.47	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar_prosser) . .	240
2.5.1.48	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	241
2.5.1.49	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con_alt_share) . . . . .	241
2.5.1.50	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con_share) . . . .	241
2.5.1.51	Election ID (country_elec_id) . . . . .	241
2.5.1.52	Sequential election number in the country (country_elec_num) . . .	241
2.5.1.53	Country (country_id) . . . . .	241
2.5.1.54	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso) . . . . .	242
2.5.1.55	Country name (country_name) . . . . .	242
2.5.1.56	Date in (date_in) . . . . .	242
2.5.1.57	Date in (String) (date_in_str) . . . . .	242
2.5.1.58	Date out (date_out) . . . . .	242
2.5.1.59	Date out (string) (date_out_str) . . . . .	242
2.5.1.60	First policy dimension (label) (dim_first_label) . . . . .	242
2.5.1.61	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median) . . . . .	243
2.5.1.62	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim_first_median_2nd) . . . . .	243
2.5.1.63	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_bp) . . . . .	243
2.5.1.64	Second policy dimension (label) (dim_second_label) . . . . .	243
2.5.1.65	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median) . . . . .	243
2.5.1.66	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim_second_median_2nd) . . . . .	243
2.5.1.67	Third policy dimension (label) (dim_third_label) . . . . .	244
2.5.1.68	Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_third_median) . . . . .	244
2.5.1.69	Election date (elecdate) . . . . .	244
2.5.1.70	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp) . .	244
2.5.1.71	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp_no_others) . . . .	244
2.5.1.72	Decade by date of formation (form_decade) . . . . .	244
2.5.1.73	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration) . . .	245
2.5.1.74	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration_alt)	245

2.5.1.75	Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form_invest_abs)	245
2.5.1.76	Final vote of investiture: contra (form_invest_con)	245
2.5.1.77	Final vote of investiture: pro (form_invest_pro)	245
2.5.1.78	Government type (govtype)	245
2.5.1.79	Bicameralism (inst_bicam)	246
2.5.1.80	Comments on institutional features (inst_comment)	246
2.5.1.81	Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst_convote)	246
2.5.1.82	PM powers (inst_pmpower)	246
2.5.1.83	Positive parliamentarism (inst_posparl)	246
2.5.1.84	Semi-presidentialism (inst_semipres)	246
2.5.1.85	Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest_bicameral)	247
2.5.1.86	Comments on investiture vote (invest_comment)	247
2.5.1.87	Existence of investiture vote (invest_exist)	247
2.5.1.88	Government in office after investiture object (invest_inoffice)	247
2.5.1.89	Object of investiture vote (invest_object)	247
2.5.1.90	Object of investiture vote: first object (invest_object1)	248
2.5.1.91	Object of investiture vote: second object (invest_object2)	248
2.5.1.92	Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest_rounds_max)	248
2.5.1.93	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule1)	248
2.5.1.94	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule2)	248
2.5.1.95	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule3)	249
2.5.1.96	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule4)	249
2.5.1.97	Timing of investiture vote (invest_timing)	249
2.5.1.98	Largest party in parliament (largest_party)	249
2.5.1.99	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_bp)	249
2.5.1.100	Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest_party_incab)	250
2.5.1.101	Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_share)	250
2.5.1.102	Minority situation in parliament (minority_sit)	250
2.5.1.103	Type of new government (newgov_type)	250
2.5.1.104	Number of cabinet members (num_ministers)	250
2.5.1.105	Number of ministries (num_ministries)	251
2.5.1.106	Number of parties in parliament (num_parties)	251
2.5.1.107	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_prosser)	251
2.5.1.108	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl_polar_prosser_logit)	251
2.5.1.109	Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl_polar_rile)	251
2.5.1.110	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_rile_logit)	251
2.5.1.111	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl_prefrange)	252
2.5.1.112	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit)	252
2.5.1.113	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit_prosser)	252
2.5.1.114	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl_prefrange_prosser)	252
2.5.1.115	Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower_formcab)	252



2.5.1.116	Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower_formcab_rule1)	252
2.5.1.117	Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower_formcab_rule2)	253
2.5.1.118	Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower_minaccount)	253
2.5.1.119	PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower_minappoint)	253
2.5.1.120	Type of actual appointment right (pmpower_minappoint_rule)	253
2.5.1.121	PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower_mindismiss)	253
2.5.1.122	Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower_mindismiss_rule)	254
2.5.1.123	PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower_pmagenda)	254
2.5.1.124	PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower_pmjurisdiction)	254
2.5.1.125	Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower_pmoffice)	254
2.5.1.126	Description of structure 1 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule1)	254
2.5.1.127	Description of structure 2 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule2)	254
2.5.1.128	Description of structure 3 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule3)	255
2.5.1.129	Description of structure 4 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule4)	255
2.5.1.130	PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower_pmsteering)	255
2.5.1.131	Post-electoral cabinet (post_election_cab)	255
2.5.1.132	Presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm)	255
2.5.1.133	Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm_restr)	256
2.5.1.134	Comments on presidential powers (pres_comment)	256
2.5.1.135	Presidential decree powers (pres_decree)	256
2.5.1.136	Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres_decree_expl)	256
2.5.1.137	Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres_dismiss)	256
2.5.1.138	No name (pres_dissolve_parl)	257
2.5.1.139	Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres_init)	257
2.5.1.140	Popularly elected president (pres_pop)	257
2.5.1.141	Presidential power of referenda (pres_refer)	257
2.5.1.142	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule1)	257
2.5.1.143	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule2)	257
2.5.1.144	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule3)	258
2.5.1.145	Presidential power to select the PM (pres_select_pm)	258
2.5.1.146	Presidential veto powers (pres_veto)	258
2.5.1.147	Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres_veto_expl)	258
2.5.1.148	Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox_election)	258
2.5.1.149	Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox_election_upper)	259
2.5.1.150	Quarter (quarter)	259
2.5.1.151	Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad_share)	259
2.5.1.152	Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)	259
2.5.1.153	Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats_party1)	259
2.5.1.154	Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats_party10)	259
2.5.1.155	Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats_party11)	260
2.5.1.156	Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats_party12)	260
2.5.1.157	Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats_party13)	260
2.5.1.158	Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats_party14)	260
2.5.1.159	Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats_party15)	260

2.5.1.160	Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats_party16)	260
2.5.1.161	Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats_party17)	260
2.5.1.162	Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats_party18)	261
2.5.1.163	Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats_party19)	261
2.5.1.164	Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats_party2)	261
2.5.1.165	Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats_party20)	261
2.5.1.166	Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats_party21)	261
2.5.1.167	Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats_party22)	261
2.5.1.168	Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats_party23)	261
2.5.1.169	Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats_party24)	262
2.5.1.170	Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats_party25)	262
2.5.1.171	Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats_party26)	262
2.5.1.172	Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats_party27)	262
2.5.1.173	Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats_party28)	262
2.5.1.174	Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats_party29)	262
2.5.1.175	Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats_party3)	262
2.5.1.176	Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats_party30)	263
2.5.1.177	Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats_party31)	263
2.5.1.178	Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats_party32)	263
2.5.1.179	Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats_party33)	263
2.5.1.180	Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats_party34)	263
2.5.1.181	Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats_party35)	263
2.5.1.182	Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats_party36)	263
2.5.1.183	Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats_party37)	264
2.5.1.184	Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats_party38)	264
2.5.1.185	Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats_party39)	264
2.5.1.186	Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats_party4)	264
2.5.1.187	Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats_party40)	264
2.5.1.188	Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats_party41)	264
2.5.1.189	Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats_party42)	264
2.5.1.190	Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats_party43)	265
2.5.1.191	Party seats lower chamber: Party 44 (seats_party44)	265
2.5.1.192	Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats_party45)	265
2.5.1.193	Party seats lower chamber: Party 46 (seats_party46)	265
2.5.1.194	Party seats lower chamber: Party 47 (seats_party47)	265
2.5.1.195	Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats_party48)	265
2.5.1.196	Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats_party49)	265
2.5.1.197	Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats_party5)	266
2.5.1.198	Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats_party50)	266
2.5.1.199	Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats_party51)	266
2.5.1.200	Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats_party52)	266
2.5.1.201	Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats_party53)	266
2.5.1.202	Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats_party54)	266
2.5.1.203	Party seats lower chamber: Party 55 (seats_party55)	266
2.5.1.204	Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats_party56)	267
2.5.1.205	Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats_party57)	267
2.5.1.206	Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats_party58)	267
2.5.1.207	Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats_party59)	267

2.5.1.208	Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats_party6)	267
2.5.1.209	Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats_party60)	267
2.5.1.210	Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats_party61)	267
2.5.1.211	Party seats lower chamber: Party 62 (seats_party62)	268
2.5.1.212	Party seats lower chamber: Party 63 (seats_party63)	268
2.5.1.213	Party seats lower chamber: Party 64 (seats_party64)	268
2.5.1.214	Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats_party65)	268
2.5.1.215	Party seats lower chamber: Party 66 (seats_party66)	268
2.5.1.216	Party seats lower chamber: Party 67 (seats_party67)	268
2.5.1.217	Party seats lower chamber: Party 68 (seats_party68)	268
2.5.1.218	Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats_party7)	269
2.5.1.219	Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats_party8)	269
2.5.1.220	Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats_party9)	269
2.5.1.221	Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats_party98)	269
2.5.1.222	Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats_party99)	269
2.5.1.223	Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc_green_share)	269
2.5.1.224	Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc_share)	269
2.5.1.225	Support parties (support_parties)	270
2.5.1.226	Support party 1 (support_party1)	270
2.5.1.227	Support party 2 (support_party2)	270
2.5.1.228	Support party 3 (support_party3)	270
2.5.1.229	Support party 4 (support_party4)	270
2.5.1.230	Support party 5 (support_party5)	270
2.5.1.231	Support party 6 (support_party6)	271
2.5.1.232	Support party 7 (support_party7)	271
2.5.1.233	Support party 8 (support_party8)	271
2.5.1.234	Technocrat ministry majority (techno_maj)	271
2.5.1.235	Technocrat PM (techno_pm)	271
2.5.1.236	Broad policy remit (techno_remit)	271
2.5.1.237	Description of dominant policy area (term_descr)	271
2.5.1.238	Discretionary termination (term_disc)	272
2.5.1.239	Cabinet defeat in parliament (term_disc_cabdefeat)	272
2.5.1.240	Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term_disc_conflict_parties)	272
2.5.1.241	Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term_disc_conflict_pers)	272
2.5.1.242	Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term_disc_conflict_pol)	272
2.5.1.243	Early parliamentary election (term_disc_earlyelec)	272
2.5.1.244	Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term_disc_enlarge)	273
2.5.1.245	Intra party conflict (term_disc_intra)	273
2.5.1.246	Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term_disc_intra_conflict)	273
2.5.1.247	Intra party conflict: Party involved (term_disc_intra_party)	273
2.5.1.248	Other voluntary reason (term_disc_voluntary)	273
2.5.1.249	Economic event (term_event_econ)	274
2.5.1.250	International or national security event (term_event_intnat)	274
2.5.1.251	Non-parliamentary elections (term_event_nonparlelec)	274
2.5.1.252	Personal event (term_event_pers)	274
2.5.1.253	Popular opinion shock (term_event_popshock)	274

2.5.1.254	Ministry involved (term_ministry)	274
2.5.1.255	Other constitutional reason (term_tech_const)	275
2.5.1.256	Death of PM (term_tech_death)	275
2.5.1.257	Regular parliamentary election (term_tech_regelec)	275
2.5.1.258	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension upper chamber (upper_dim_first_median)	275
2.5.1.259	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension upper chamber (upper_dim_second_median)	275
2.5.1.260	Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper_enpp)	275
2.5.1.261	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper_majority)	276
2.5.1.262	Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper_seats_party1)	276
2.5.1.263	Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper_seats_party10)	276
2.5.1.264	Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper_seats_party11)	276
2.5.1.265	Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper_seats_party12)	276
2.5.1.266	Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper_seats_party13)	276
2.5.1.267	Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper_seats_party14)	277
2.5.1.268	Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper_seats_party15)	277
2.5.1.269	Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper_seats_party16)	277
2.5.1.270	Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper_seats_party17)	277
2.5.1.271	Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper_seats_party18)	277
2.5.1.272	Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper_seats_party19)	277
2.5.1.273	Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper_seats_party2)	277
2.5.1.274	Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper_seats_party20)	278
2.5.1.275	Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper_seats_party21)	278
2.5.1.276	Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper_seats_party22)	278
2.5.1.277	Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper_seats_party23)	278
2.5.1.278	Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper_seats_party24)	278
2.5.1.279	Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper_seats_party25)	278
2.5.1.280	Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper_seats_party26)	278
2.5.1.281	Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper_seats_party27)	279
2.5.1.282	Party seats upper chamber: Party 28 (upper_seats_party28)	279
2.5.1.283	Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper_seats_party29)	279
2.5.1.284	Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper_seats_party3)	279
2.5.1.285	Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper_seats_party30)	279
2.5.1.286	Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper_seats_party31)	279
2.5.1.287	Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper_seats_party32)	279
2.5.1.288	Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper_seats_party33)	280
2.5.1.289	Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper_seats_party34)	280
2.5.1.290	Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper_seats_party35)	280
2.5.1.291	Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper_seats_party36)	280
2.5.1.292	Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper_seats_party37)	280
2.5.1.293	Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper_seats_party38)	280
2.5.1.294	Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper_seats_party39)	280
2.5.1.295	Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper_seats_party4)	281
2.5.1.296	Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper_seats_party40)	281
2.5.1.297	Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper_seats_party41)	281
2.5.1.298	Party seats upper chamber: Party 42 (upper_seats_party42)	281

2.5.1.299	Party seats upper chamber: Party 43 (upper_seats_party43)	281
2.5.1.300	Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper_seats_party44)	281
2.5.1.301	Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper_seats_party45)	281
2.5.1.302	Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper_seats_party46)	282
2.5.1.303	Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper_seats_party47)	282
2.5.1.304	Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper_seats_party48)	282
2.5.1.305	Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper_seats_party49)	282
2.5.1.306	Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper_seats_party5)	282
2.5.1.307	Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper_seats_party50)	282
2.5.1.308	Party seats upper chamber: Party 51 (upper_seats_party51)	282
2.5.1.309	Party seats upper chamber: Party 52 (upper_seats_party52)	283
2.5.1.310	Party seats upper chamber: Party 53 (upper_seats_party53)	283
2.5.1.311	Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper_seats_party54)	283
2.5.1.312	Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper_seats_party55)	283
2.5.1.313	Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper_seats_party56)	283
2.5.1.314	Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper_seats_party57)	283
2.5.1.315	Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper_seats_party58)	283
2.5.1.316	Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper_seats_party59)	284
2.5.1.317	Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper_seats_party6)	284
2.5.1.318	Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper_seats_party60)	284
2.5.1.319	Party seats upper chamber: Party 61 (upper_seats_party61)	284
2.5.1.320	Party seats upper chamber: Party 62 (upper_seats_party62)	284
2.5.1.321	Party seats upper chamber: Party 63 (upper_seats_party63)	284
2.5.1.322	Party seats upper chamber: Party 64 (upper_seats_party64)	284
2.5.1.323	Party seats upper chamber: Party 65 (upper_seats_party65)	285
2.5.1.324	Party seats upper chamber: Party 66 (upper_seats_party66)	285
2.5.1.325	Party seats upper chamber: Party 67 (upper_seats_party67)	285
2.5.1.326	Party seats upper chamber: Party 68 (upper_seats_party68)	285
2.5.1.327	Party seats upper chamber: Party 69 (upper_seats_party69)	285
2.5.1.328	Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper_seats_party7)	285
2.5.1.329	Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper_seats_party8)	285
2.5.1.330	Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper_seats_party9)	286
2.5.1.331	Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper_seats_party98)	286
2.5.1.332	Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper_seats_party99)	286
2.5.1.333	Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper_seats_total)	286
2.5.1.334	Year of cabinet formation (year_in)	286
2.5.1.335	Year/month of cabinet formation (year_month_in)	286
2.5.1.336	Year/month of cabinet termination (year_month_out)	286
2.5.1.337	Year out (year_out)	287
2.5.1.338	Unique id (unique_id)	287
2.6	REPDEM PAGED Basic (Yearly)	287
2.6.1	Cabinet Information	287
2.6.1.1	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp_fract)	287
2.6.1.2	Coalition (cab_coalition)	288
2.6.1.3	Cabinet composition (cab_composition1)	288
2.6.1.4	Cabinet composition (cab_composition2)	288
2.6.1.5	Ideologically connected cabinet (cab_connected)	288

2.6.1.6	Cabinet duration (cab_duration_days) . . . . .	288
2.6.1.7	Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab_duration_max) . . . . .	288
2.6.1.8	Relative cabinet duration (cab_duration_relative) . . . . .	289
2.6.1.9	Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab_enpp) . . .	289
2.6.1.10	Formal minority cabinet (cab_formal_minority) . . . . .	289
2.6.1.11	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab_gravity) . . . . .	289
2.6.1.12	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit) . .	289
2.6.1.13	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit_prosser) . . . . .	289
2.6.1.14	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_gravity_prosser) . . . . .	290
2.6.1.15	Cabinet ID (cab_id) . . . . .	290
2.6.1.16	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat (cab_majority) . . . . .	290
2.6.1.17	Minimal winning coalition (cab_mwc) . . . . .	290
2.6.1.18	Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab_mwcc) . . . . .	290
2.6.1.19	MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab_mwccs) . . . . .	290
2.6.1.20	Cabinet (cab_name) . . . . .	291
2.6.1.21	Number of cabinet parties (cab_num_parties) . . . . .	291
2.6.1.22	Cabinet party 1 (cab_party1) . . . . .	291
2.6.1.23	Cabinet party 2 (cab_party2) . . . . .	291
2.6.1.24	Cabinet party 3 (cab_party3) . . . . .	291
2.6.1.25	Cabinet party 4 (cab_party4) . . . . .	291
2.6.1.26	Cabinet party 5 (cab_party5) . . . . .	292
2.6.1.27	Cabinet party 6 (cab_party6) . . . . .	292
2.6.1.28	Cabinet party 7 (cab_party7) . . . . .	292
2.6.1.29	Cabinet party 8 (cab_party8) . . . . .	292
2.6.1.30	Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab_polar) . . . . .	292
2.6.1.31	Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab_polar_logit) . . . . .	292
2.6.1.32	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_polar_prosser) . . . . .	292
2.6.1.33	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_polar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	293
2.6.1.34	Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab_prefrange) . . . . .	293
2.6.1.35	Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit) .	293
2.6.1.36	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit_prosser) . . . . .	293
2.6.1.37	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_prefrange_prosser) . . . . .	293
2.6.1.38	Cabinet seat share (cab_seatshare) . . . . .	293
2.6.1.39	Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower) . . . . .	294
2.6.1.40	Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower_supported) . . . . .	294
2.6.1.41	Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab_strength_out) . .	294
2.6.1.42	Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper) . . . . .	294
2.6.1.43	Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper_out) . . . . .	294
2.6.1.44	Surplus majority cabinet (cab_surplus) . . . . .	294
2.6.1.45	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar) . . . . .	294
2.6.1.46	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_logit) . . . . .	295

2.6.1.47	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar_prosser)	295
2.6.1.48	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_prosser_logit)	295
2.6.1.49	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con_alt_share)	295
2.6.1.50	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con_share)	295
2.6.1.51	Election ID (country_elec_id)	295
2.6.1.52	Sequential election number in the country (country_elec_num)	296
2.6.1.53	Country (country_id)	296
2.6.1.54	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso)	296
2.6.1.55	Country name (country_name)	296
2.6.1.56	Date in (date_in)	296
2.6.1.57	Date in (String) (date_in_str)	296
2.6.1.58	Date out (date_out)	296
2.6.1.59	Date out (string) (date_out_str)	297
2.6.1.60	First policy dimension (label) (dim_first_label)	297
2.6.1.61	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median)	297
2.6.1.62	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim_first_median_2nd)	297
2.6.1.63	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_bp)	297
2.6.1.64	Second policy dimension (label) (dim_second_label)	297
2.6.1.65	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median)	298
2.6.1.66	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim_second_median_2nd)	298
2.6.1.67	Third policy dimension (label) (dim_third_label)	298
2.6.1.68	Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_third_median)	298
2.6.1.69	Election date (elecdate)	298
2.6.1.70	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp)	298
2.6.1.71	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp_no_others)	298
2.6.1.72	Decade by date of formation (form_decade)	299
2.6.1.73	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration)	299
2.6.1.74	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration_alt)	299
2.6.1.75	Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form_invest_abs)	299
2.6.1.76	Final vote of investiture: contra (form_invest_con)	299
2.6.1.77	Final vote of investiture: pro (form_invest_pro)	299
2.6.1.78	Government type (govtype)	300
2.6.1.79	Bicameralism (inst_bicam)	300
2.6.1.80	Comments on institutional features (inst_comment)	300
2.6.1.81	Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst_convote)	300
2.6.1.82	PM powers (inst_pmpower)	300
2.6.1.83	Positive parliamentarism (inst_posparl)	301
2.6.1.84	Semi-presidentialism (inst_semipres)	301
2.6.1.85	Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest_bicameral)	301

2.6.1.86	Comments on investiture vote (invest_comment) . . . . .	301
2.6.1.87	Existence of investiture vote (invest_exist) . . . . .	301
2.6.1.88	Government in office after investiture object (invest_inoffice) . . . . .	301
2.6.1.89	Object of investiture vote (invest_object) . . . . .	302
2.6.1.90	Object of investiture vote: first object (invest_object1) . . . . .	302
2.6.1.91	Object of investiture vote: second object (invest_object2) . . . . .	302
2.6.1.92	Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest_rounds_max) . . . . .	302
2.6.1.93	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule1) . . . . .	302
2.6.1.94	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule2) . . . . .	303
2.6.1.95	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule3) . . . . .	303
2.6.1.96	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule4) . . . . .	303
2.6.1.97	Timing of investiture vote (invest_timing) . . . . .	303
2.6.1.98	Largest party in parliament (largest_party) . . . . .	304
2.6.1.99	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_bp) . . . . .	304
2.6.1.100	Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest_party_incab) . . . . .	304
2.6.1.101	Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_share) . . . . .	304
2.6.1.102	Minority situation in parliament (minority_sit) . . . . .	304
2.6.1.103	Type of new government (newgov_type) . . . . .	304
2.6.1.104	Number of cabinet members (num_ministers) . . . . .	305
2.6.1.105	Number of ministries (num_ministries) . . . . .	305
2.6.1.106	Number of parties in parliament (num_parties) . . . . .	305
2.6.1.107	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_prosser) . . . . .	305
2.6.1.108	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl_polar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	305
2.6.1.109	Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl_polar_rile) . . . . .	305
2.6.1.110	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_rile_logit) . . . . .	306
2.6.1.111	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl_prefrange) . . . . .	306
2.6.1.112	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit) . . . . .	306
2.6.1.113	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit_prosser) . . . . .	306
2.6.1.114	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl_prefrange_prosser) . . . . .	306
2.6.1.115	Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower_formcab) . . . . .	306
2.6.1.116	Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower_formcab_rule1) . . . . .	307
2.6.1.117	Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower_formcab_rule2) . . . . .	307
2.6.1.118	Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower_minaccount) . . . . .	307
2.6.1.119	PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower_minappoint) . . . . .	307
2.6.1.120	Type of actual appointment right (pmpower_minappoint_rule) . . . . .	307
2.6.1.121	PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower_mindismiss) . . . . .	308
2.6.1.122	Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower_mindismiss_rule) . . . . .	308
2.6.1.123	PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower_pmagenda) . . . . .	308
2.6.1.124	PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower_pmjurisdiction) . . . . .	308
2.6.1.125	Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower_pmoffice) . . . . .	308



2.6.1.126	Description of structure 1 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule1)	309
2.6.1.127	Description of structure 2 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule2)	309
2.6.1.128	Description of structure 3 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule3)	309
2.6.1.129	Description of structure 4 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule4)	309
2.6.1.130	PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower_pmsteering)	309
2.6.1.131	Post-electoral cabinet (post_election_cab)	310
2.6.1.132	Presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm)	310
2.6.1.133	Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm_restr)	310
2.6.1.134	Comments on presidential powers (pres_comment)	310
2.6.1.135	Presidential decree powers (pres_decree)	310
2.6.1.136	Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres_decree_expl)	311
2.6.1.137	Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres_dismiss)	311
2.6.1.138	No name (pres_dissolve_parl)	311
2.6.1.139	Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres_init)	311
2.6.1.140	Popularly elected president (pres_pop)	311
2.6.1.141	Presidential power of referenda (pres_refer)	311
2.6.1.142	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule1)	312
2.6.1.143	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule2)	312
2.6.1.144	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule3)	312
2.6.1.145	Presidential power to select the PM (pres_select_pm)	312
2.6.1.146	Presidential veto powers (pres_veto)	312
2.6.1.147	Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres_veto_expl)	313
2.6.1.148	Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox_election)	313
2.6.1.149	Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox_election_upper)	313
2.6.1.150	Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad_share)	313
2.6.1.151	Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)	313
2.6.1.152	Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats_party1)	314
2.6.1.153	Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats_party10)	314
2.6.1.154	Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats_party11)	314
2.6.1.155	Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats_party12)	314
2.6.1.156	Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats_party13)	314
2.6.1.157	Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats_party14)	314
2.6.1.158	Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats_party15)	314
2.6.1.159	Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats_party16)	315
2.6.1.160	Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats_party17)	315
2.6.1.161	Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats_party18)	315
2.6.1.162	Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats_party19)	315
2.6.1.163	Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats_party2)	315
2.6.1.164	Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats_party20)	315
2.6.1.165	Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats_party21)	315
2.6.1.166	Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats_party22)	316
2.6.1.167	Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats_party23)	316
2.6.1.168	Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats_party24)	316
2.6.1.169	Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats_party25)	316
2.6.1.170	Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats_party26)	316
2.6.1.171	Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats_party27)	316

2.6.1.172	Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats_party28)	316
2.6.1.173	Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats_party29)	317
2.6.1.174	Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats_party3)	317
2.6.1.175	Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats_party30)	317
2.6.1.176	Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats_party31)	317
2.6.1.177	Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats_party32)	317
2.6.1.178	Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats_party33)	317
2.6.1.179	Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats_party34)	317
2.6.1.180	Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats_party35)	318
2.6.1.181	Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats_party36)	318
2.6.1.182	Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats_party37)	318
2.6.1.183	Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats_party38)	318
2.6.1.184	Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats_party39)	318
2.6.1.185	Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats_party4)	318
2.6.1.186	Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats_party40)	318
2.6.1.187	Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats_party41)	319
2.6.1.188	Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats_party42)	319
2.6.1.189	Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats_party43)	319
2.6.1.190	Party seats lower chamber: Party 44 (seats_party44)	319
2.6.1.191	Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats_party45)	319
2.6.1.192	Party seats lower chamber: Party 46 (seats_party46)	319
2.6.1.193	Party seats lower chamber: Party 47 (seats_party47)	319
2.6.1.194	Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats_party48)	320
2.6.1.195	Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats_party49)	320
2.6.1.196	Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats_party5)	320
2.6.1.197	Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats_party50)	320
2.6.1.198	Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats_party51)	320
2.6.1.199	Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats_party52)	320
2.6.1.200	Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats_party53)	320
2.6.1.201	Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats_party54)	321
2.6.1.202	Party seats lower chamber: Party 55 (seats_party55)	321
2.6.1.203	Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats_party56)	321
2.6.1.204	Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats_party57)	321
2.6.1.205	Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats_party58)	321
2.6.1.206	Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats_party59)	321
2.6.1.207	Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats_party6)	321
2.6.1.208	Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats_party60)	322
2.6.1.209	Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats_party61)	322
2.6.1.210	Party seats lower chamber: Party 62 (seats_party62)	322
2.6.1.211	Party seats lower chamber: Party 63 (seats_party63)	322
2.6.1.212	Party seats lower chamber: Party 64 (seats_party64)	322
2.6.1.213	Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats_party65)	322
2.6.1.214	Party seats lower chamber: Party 66 (seats_party66)	322
2.6.1.215	Party seats lower chamber: Party 67 (seats_party67)	323
2.6.1.216	Party seats lower chamber: Party 68 (seats_party68)	323
2.6.1.217	Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats_party7)	323
2.6.1.218	Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats_party8)	323
2.6.1.219	Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats_party9)	323

2.6.1.220	Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats_party98)	323
2.6.1.221	Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats_party99)	323
2.6.1.222	Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc_green_share)	324
2.6.1.223	Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc_share)	324
2.6.1.224	Support parties (support_parties)	324
2.6.1.225	Support party 1 (support_party1)	324
2.6.1.226	Support party 2 (support_party2)	324
2.6.1.227	Support party 3 (support_party3)	324
2.6.1.228	Support party 4 (support_party4)	324
2.6.1.229	Support party 5 (support_party5)	325
2.6.1.230	Support party 6 (support_party6)	325
2.6.1.231	Support party 7 (support_party7)	325
2.6.1.232	Support party 8 (support_party8)	325
2.6.1.233	Technocrat ministry majority (techno_maj)	325
2.6.1.234	Technocrat PM (techno_pm)	325
2.6.1.235	Broad policy remit (techno_remit)	326
2.6.1.236	Description of dominant policy area (term_descr)	326
2.6.1.237	Discretionary termination (term_disc)	326
2.6.1.238	Cabinet defeat in parliament (term_disc_cabdefeat)	326
2.6.1.239	Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term_disc_conflict_parties)	326
2.6.1.240	Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term_disc_conflict_pers)	326
2.6.1.241	Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term_disc_conflict_pol)	327
2.6.1.242	Early parliamentary election (term_disc_earlyelec)	327
2.6.1.243	Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term_disc_enlarge)	327
2.6.1.244	Intra party conflict (term_disc_intra)	327
2.6.1.245	Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term_disc_intra_conflict)	327
2.6.1.246	Intra party conflict: Party involved (term_disc_intra_party)	328
2.6.1.247	Other voluntary reason (term_disc_voluntary)	328
2.6.1.248	Economic event (term_event_econ)	328
2.6.1.249	International or national security event (term_event_intnat)	328
2.6.1.250	Non-parliamentary elections (term_event_nonparlelec)	328
2.6.1.251	Personal event (term_event_pers)	328
2.6.1.252	Popular opinion shock (term_event_popshock)	329
2.6.1.253	Ministry involved (term_ministry)	329
2.6.1.254	Other constitutional reason (term_tech_const)	329
2.6.1.255	Death of PM (term_tech_death)	329
2.6.1.256	Regular parliamentary election (term_tech_regelec)	329
2.6.1.257	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension upper chamber (upper_dim_first_median)	329
2.6.1.258	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension upper chamber (upper_dim_second_median)	330
2.6.1.259	Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper_enpp)	330
2.6.1.260	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper_majority)	330
2.6.1.261	Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper_seats_party1)	330

2.6.1.262	Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper_seats_party10)	330
2.6.1.263	Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper_seats_party11)	330
2.6.1.264	Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper_seats_party12)	330
2.6.1.265	Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper_seats_party13)	331
2.6.1.266	Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper_seats_party14)	331
2.6.1.267	Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper_seats_party15)	331
2.6.1.268	Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper_seats_party16)	331
2.6.1.269	Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper_seats_party17)	331
2.6.1.270	Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper_seats_party18)	331
2.6.1.271	Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper_seats_party19)	331
2.6.1.272	Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper_seats_party2)	332
2.6.1.273	Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper_seats_party20)	332
2.6.1.274	Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper_seats_party21)	332
2.6.1.275	Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper_seats_party22)	332
2.6.1.276	Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper_seats_party23)	332
2.6.1.277	Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper_seats_party24)	332
2.6.1.278	Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper_seats_party25)	332
2.6.1.279	Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper_seats_party26)	333
2.6.1.280	Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper_seats_party27)	333
2.6.1.281	Party seats upper chamber: Party 28 (upper_seats_party28)	333
2.6.1.282	Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper_seats_party29)	333
2.6.1.283	Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper_seats_party3)	333
2.6.1.284	Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper_seats_party30)	333
2.6.1.285	Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper_seats_party31)	333
2.6.1.286	Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper_seats_party32)	334
2.6.1.287	Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper_seats_party33)	334
2.6.1.288	Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper_seats_party34)	334
2.6.1.289	Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper_seats_party35)	334
2.6.1.290	Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper_seats_party36)	334
2.6.1.291	Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper_seats_party37)	334
2.6.1.292	Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper_seats_party38)	334
2.6.1.293	Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper_seats_party39)	335
2.6.1.294	Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper_seats_party4)	335
2.6.1.295	Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper_seats_party40)	335
2.6.1.296	Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper_seats_party41)	335
2.6.1.297	Party seats upper chamber: Party 42 (upper_seats_party42)	335
2.6.1.298	Party seats upper chamber: Party 43 (upper_seats_party43)	335
2.6.1.299	Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper_seats_party44)	335
2.6.1.300	Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper_seats_party45)	336
2.6.1.301	Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper_seats_party46)	336
2.6.1.302	Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper_seats_party47)	336
2.6.1.303	Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper_seats_party48)	336
2.6.1.304	Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper_seats_party49)	336
2.6.1.305	Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper_seats_party5)	336
2.6.1.306	Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper_seats_party50)	336
2.6.1.307	Party seats upper chamber: Party 51 (upper_seats_party51)	337
2.6.1.308	Party seats upper chamber: Party 52 (upper_seats_party52)	337
2.6.1.309	Party seats upper chamber: Party 53 (upper_seats_party53)	337

2.6.1.310	Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper_seats_party54)	337
2.6.1.311	Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper_seats_party55)	337
2.6.1.312	Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper_seats_party56)	337
2.6.1.313	Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper_seats_party57)	337
2.6.1.314	Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper_seats_party58)	338
2.6.1.315	Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper_seats_party59)	338
2.6.1.316	Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper_seats_party6)	338
2.6.1.317	Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper_seats_party60)	338
2.6.1.318	Party seats upper chamber: Party 61 (upper_seats_party61)	338
2.6.1.319	Party seats upper chamber: Party 62 (upper_seats_party62)	338
2.6.1.320	Party seats upper chamber: Party 63 (upper_seats_party63)	338
2.6.1.321	Party seats upper chamber: Party 64 (upper_seats_party64)	339
2.6.1.322	Party seats upper chamber: Party 65 (upper_seats_party65)	339
2.6.1.323	Party seats upper chamber: Party 66 (upper_seats_party66)	339
2.6.1.324	Party seats upper chamber: Party 67 (upper_seats_party67)	339
2.6.1.325	Party seats upper chamber: Party 68 (upper_seats_party68)	339
2.6.1.326	Party seats upper chamber: Party 69 (upper_seats_party69)	339
2.6.1.327	Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper_seats_party7)	339
2.6.1.328	Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper_seats_party8)	340
2.6.1.329	Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper_seats_party9)	340
2.6.1.330	Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper_seats_party98)	340
2.6.1.331	Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper_seats_party99)	340
2.6.1.332	Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper_seats_total)	340
2.6.1.333	Year (year)	340
2.6.1.334	Year of cabinet formation (year_in)	340
2.6.1.335	Year/month of cabinet formation (year_month_in)	341
2.6.1.336	Year/month of cabinet termination (year_month_out)	341
2.6.1.337	Year out (year_out)	341
2.6.1.338	Unique id ()	341
2.6.1.339	Unique id (unique_id)	341
2.7	REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe	341
2.7.1	Information on the Cabinets	342
2.7.1.1	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail1_duration)	342
2.7.1.2	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail1_parties)	343
2.7.1.3	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail1_party1)	343
2.7.1.4	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 10 (barg_fail1_party10)	343
2.7.1.5	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 11 (barg_fail1_party11)	343
2.7.1.6	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 12 (barg_fail1_party12)	343
2.7.1.7	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 13 (barg_fail1_party13)	343
2.7.1.8	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 14 (barg_fail1_party14)	343
2.7.1.9	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 15 (barg_fail1_party15)	344
2.7.1.10	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 16 (barg_fail1_party16)	344

2.7.1.11	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail1_party2) . . . . .	344
2.7.1.12	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail1_party3) . . . . .	344
2.7.1.13	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail1_party4) . . . . .	344
2.7.1.14	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail1_party5) . . . . .	344
2.7.1.15	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail1_party6) . . . . .	345
2.7.1.16	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail1_party7) . . . . .	345
2.7.1.17	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail1_party8) . . . . .	345
2.7.1.18	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9 (barg_fail1_party9) . . . . .	345
2.7.1.19	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail2_duration) . .	345
2.7.1.20	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail2_parties)	345
2.7.1.21	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail2_party1) . . . . .	345
2.7.1.22	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail2_party2) . . . . .	346
2.7.1.23	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail2_party3) . . . . .	346
2.7.1.24	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail2_party4) . . . . .	346
2.7.1.25	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail2_party5) . . . . .	346
2.7.1.26	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail2_party6) . . . . .	346
2.7.1.27	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail2_party7) . . . . .	346
2.7.1.28	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail2_party8) . . . . .	347
2.7.1.29	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail3_duration) . .	347
2.7.1.30	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail3_parties)	347
2.7.1.31	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail3_party1) . . . . .	347
2.7.1.32	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail3_party2) . . . . .	347
2.7.1.33	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail3_party3) . . . . .	347
2.7.1.34	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail3_party4) . . . . .	347
2.7.1.35	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail3_party5) . . . . .	348
2.7.1.36	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail3_party6) . . . . .	348
2.7.1.37	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail3_party7) . . . . .	348
2.7.1.38	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail4_duration) . .	348
2.7.1.39	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail4_parties)	348

2.7.1.40	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail4_party1) . . . . .	348
2.7.1.41	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail4_party2) . . . . .	349
2.7.1.42	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail4_party3) . . . . .	349
2.7.1.43	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail4_party4) . . . . .	349
2.7.1.44	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail4_party5) . . . . .	349
2.7.1.45	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail4_party6) . . . . .	349
2.7.1.46	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail4_party7) . . . . .	349
2.7.1.47	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail5_duration) . .	349
2.7.1.48	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail5_parties)	350
2.7.1.49	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail5_party1) . . . . .	350
2.7.1.50	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail5_party2) . . . . .	350
2.7.1.51	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail5_party3) . . . . .	350
2.7.1.52	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail5_party4) . . . . .	350
2.7.1.53	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail5_party5) . . . . .	350
2.7.1.54	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail5_party6) . . . . .	351
2.7.1.55	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail5_party7) . . . . .	351
2.7.1.56	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail6_duration) . .	351
2.7.1.57	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail6_parties)	351
2.7.1.58	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail6_party1) . . . . .	351
2.7.1.59	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail6_party2) . . . . .	351
2.7.1.60	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail6_party3) . . . . .	351
2.7.1.61	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail6_party4) . . . . .	352
2.7.1.62	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail6_party5) . . . . .	352
2.7.1.63	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail6_party6) . . . . .	352
2.7.1.64	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail6_party7) . . . . .	352
2.7.1.65	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail6_party8) . . . . .	352
2.7.1.66	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9 (barg_fail6_party9) . . . . .	352
2.7.1.67	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail7_duration) . .	353
2.7.1.68	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail7_parties)	353

2.7.1.69	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail7_party1) . . . . .	353
2.7.1.70	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail7_party2) . . . . .	353
2.7.1.71	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail7_party3) . . . . .	353
2.7.1.72	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail7_party4) . . . . .	353
2.7.1.73	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail7_party5) . . . . .	353
2.7.1.74	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail7_party6) . . . . .	354
2.7.1.75	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail7_party7) . . . . .	354
2.7.1.76	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail7_party8) . . . . .	354
2.7.1.77	Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds (barg_fail_rounds) . . . .	354
2.7.1.78	Duration of successful bargaining round (barg_success_duration) . .	354
2.7.1.79	Parties involved in successful bargaining round (barg_success_parties)	354
2.7.1.80	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_success_party1) . . . . .	355
2.7.1.81	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_success_party2) . . . . .	355
2.7.1.82	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_success_party3) . . . . .	355
2.7.1.83	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_success_party4) . . . . .	355
2.7.1.84	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_success_party5) . . . . .	355
2.7.1.85	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_success_party6) . . . . .	355
2.7.1.86	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_success_party7) . . . . .	355
2.7.1.87	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_success_party8) . . . . .	356
2.7.1.88	Total bargaining duration (barg_total_duration) . . . . .	356
2.7.1.89	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp_fract) . . . . .	356
2.7.1.90	Coalition (cab_coalition) . . . . .	356
2.7.1.91	Cabinet composition (cab_composition1) . . . . .	356
2.7.1.92	Cabinet composition (cab_composition2) . . . . .	356
2.7.1.93	Ideologically connected cabinet (cab_connected) . . . . .	357
2.7.1.94	Cabinet duration (cab_duration_days) . . . . .	357
2.7.1.95	Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab_duration_max) . . . . .	357
2.7.1.96	Relative cabinet duration (cab_duration_relative) . . . . .	357
2.7.1.97	Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab_enpp) . . .	357
2.7.1.98	Formal minority cabinet (cab_formal_minority) . . . . .	357
2.7.1.99	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab_gravity) . . . . .	358
2.7.1.100	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit) . .	358
2.7.1.101	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit_prosser) . . . . .	358



2.7.1.102	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_gravity_prosser) . . . . .	358
2.7.1.103	Cabinet ID (cab_id) . . . . .	358
2.7.1.104	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat (cab_majority) . . . . .	358
2.7.1.105	Minimal winning coalition (cab_mwc) . . . . .	359
2.7.1.106	Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab_mwcc) . . . . .	359
2.7.1.107	MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab_mwccs) . . . . .	359
2.7.1.108	Cabinet (cab_name) . . . . .	359
2.7.1.109	Number of cabinet parties (cab_num_parties) . . . . .	359
2.7.1.110	Cabinet party 1 (cab_party1) . . . . .	359
2.7.1.111	Cabinet party 2 (cab_party2) . . . . .	360
2.7.1.112	Cabinet party 3 (cab_party3) . . . . .	360
2.7.1.113	Cabinet party 4 (cab_party4) . . . . .	360
2.7.1.114	Cabinet party 5 (cab_party5) . . . . .	360
2.7.1.115	Cabinet party 6 (cab_party6) . . . . .	360
2.7.1.116	Cabinet party 7 (cab_party7) . . . . .	360
2.7.1.117	Cabinet party 8 (cab_party8) . . . . .	360
2.7.1.118	Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab_polar) . . . . .	361
2.7.1.119	Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab_polar_logit) . . . . .	361
2.7.1.120	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_polar_prosser) . . . . .	361
2.7.1.121	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_polar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	361
2.7.1.122	Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab_prefrange) . . . . .	361
2.7.1.123	Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit) . . . . .	361
2.7.1.124	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit_prosser) . . . . .	362
2.7.1.125	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_prefrange_prosser) . . . . .	362
2.7.1.126	Cabinet seat share (cab_seatshare) . . . . .	362
2.7.1.127	Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower) . . . . .	362
2.7.1.128	Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower_supported) . . . . .	362
2.7.1.129	Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab_strength_out) . . . . .	362
2.7.1.130	Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper) . . . . .	362
2.7.1.131	Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper_out) . . . . .	363
2.7.1.132	Surplus majority cabinet (cab_surplus) . . . . .	363
2.7.1.133	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar) . . . . .	363
2.7.1.134	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_logit) . . . . .	363
2.7.1.135	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar_prosser) . . . . .	363
2.7.1.136	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	363
2.7.1.137	Coalition agreement (coal_agree) . . . . .	364
2.7.1.138	Agreement public (coal_agree_public) . . . . .	364
2.7.1.139	Conflict management mechanisms (coal_conf) . . . . .	364
2.7.1.140	CMM used for most common conflicts (coal_conf_common) . . . . .	364
2.7.1.141	CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_common_mech1) . . . . .	364

2.7.1.142	CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_common_mech2) . . . . .	365
2.7.1.143	CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_common_mech3) . . . . .	365
2.7.1.144	CMM: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_mech1) . . . . .	365
2.7.1.145	CMM: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_mech2) . . . . .	365
2.7.1.146	CMM: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_mech3) . . . . .	366
2.7.1.147	CMM: Mechanism 4 (coal_conf_mech4) . . . . .	366
2.7.1.148	CMM: Mechanism 5 (coal_conf_mech5) . . . . .	366
2.7.1.149	CMM: Mechanism 6 (coal_conf_mech6) . . . . .	366
2.7.1.150	CMM used for most serious conflicts (coal_conf_serious) . . . . .	366
2.7.1.151	CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_serious_mech1) . . . . .	367
2.7.1.152	CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_serious_mech2) . . . . .	367
2.7.1.153	CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_serious_mech3) . . . . .	367
2.7.1.154	Coalition discipline in legislation (coal_disc_leg) . . . . .	367
2.7.1.155	Coalition discipline in other parliamentary behavior (coal_disc_parl) . . . . .	368
2.7.1.156	Distribution of competences: all agreements (coal_distcomp_all) . . . . .	368
2.7.1.157	Distribution of competences (coal_distcomp_doc1) . . . . .	368
2.7.1.158	Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 1 (coal_distcomp_doc2) . . . . .	368
2.7.1.159	Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 2 (coal_distcomp_doc3) . . . . .	368
2.7.1.160	Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 3 (coal_distcomp_doc4) . . . . .	368
2.7.1.161	Distribution of offices: all agreements (coal_distoff_all) . . . . .	369
2.7.1.162	Distribution of offices: (coal_distoff_doc1) . . . . .	369
2.7.1.163	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 1 (coal_distoff_doc2) . . . . .	369
2.7.1.164	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 2 (coal_distoff_doc3) . . . . .	369
2.7.1.165	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 3 (coal_distoff_doc4) . . . . .	369
2.7.1.166	Election rule (coal_elec_rule) . . . . .	369
2.7.1.167	Freedom of appointment (coal_free_appointment) . . . . .	370
2.7.1.168	General rules: all agreements (coal_genrules_all) . . . . .	370
2.7.1.169	General rules (coal_genrules_doc1) . . . . .	370
2.7.1.170	General rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal_genrules_doc2) . . . . .	370
2.7.1.171	General rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal_genrules_doc3) . . . . .	370
2.7.1.172	General rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal_genrules_doc4) . . . . .	370
2.7.1.173	Agreement on junior ministers (coal_junmin) . . . . .	370
2.7.1.174	Agreement on non-cabinet positions (coal_noncab) . . . . .	371
2.7.1.175	Policies: all agreements (coal_pol_all) . . . . .	371
2.7.1.176	Policies (coal_pol_doc1) . . . . .	371
2.7.1.177	Policies: additional agreement number 1 (coal_pol_doc2) . . . . .	371
2.7.1.178	Policies: additional agreement number 2 (coal_pol_doc3) . . . . .	371
2.7.1.179	Policies: additional agreement number 3 (coal_pol_doc4) . . . . .	371
2.7.1.180	Agreement on policies (coalition agreement) (coal_policy) . . . . .	371

2.7.1.181	Policy specific procedural rules: all agreements (coal_polspec_all)	372
2.7.1.182	Policy specific procedural rules (coal_polspec_doc1)	372
2.7.1.183	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal_polspec_doc2)	372
2.7.1.184	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal_polspec_doc3)	372
2.7.1.185	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal_polspec_doc4)	372
2.7.1.186	Size of agreement: all agreements (coal_size_agreement_all)	372
2.7.1.187	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc1)	373
2.7.1.188	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc2)	373
2.7.1.189	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc3)	373
2.7.1.190	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc4)	373
2.7.1.191	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con_alt_share)	373
2.7.1.192	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con_share)	373
2.7.1.193	Election ID (country_elec_id)	373
2.7.1.194	Sequential election number in the country (country_elec_num)	374
2.7.1.195	Country (country_id)	374
2.7.1.196	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso)	374
2.7.1.197	Country name (country_name)	374
2.7.1.198	Date in (date_in)	374
2.7.1.199	Date in (String) (date_in_str)	374
2.7.1.200	Date out (date_out)	375
2.7.1.201	Date out (string) (date_out_str)	375
2.7.1.202	Deputy PM party 1 (deputy_party1)	375
2.7.1.203	Deputy PM party 2 (deputy_party2)	375
2.7.1.204	Deputy PM party 3 (deputy_party3)	375
2.7.1.205	Deputy PM party 4 (deputy_party4)	375
2.7.1.206	Deputy PM party 5 (deputy_party5)	375
2.7.1.207	Deputy PM party 6 (deputy_party6)	376
2.7.1.208	Portfolio Deputy PM party 1 (deputy_port1)	376
2.7.1.209	Portfolio Deputy PM party 2 (deputy_port2)	376
2.7.1.210	Portfolio Deputy PM party 3 (deputy_port3)	376
2.7.1.211	Portfolio Deputy PM party 4 (deputy_port4)	376
2.7.1.212	Portfolio Deputy PM party 5 (deputy_port5)	376
2.7.1.213	Portfolio Deputy PM party 6 (deputy_port6)	376
2.7.1.214	First policy dimension (label) (dim_first_label)	377
2.7.1.215	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median)	377
2.7.1.216	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_2nd)	377
2.7.1.217	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_bp)	377
2.7.1.218	Second policy dimension (label) (dim_second_label)	377
2.7.1.219	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median)	377
2.7.1.220	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median_2nd)	377

2.7.1.221	Third policy dimension (label) (dim_third_label) . . . . .	378
2.7.1.222	Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_third_median) . . . . .	378
2.7.1.223	Election date (elecdate) . . . . .	378
2.7.1.224	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp) . .	378
2.7.1.225	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp_no_others) . . . . .	378
2.7.1.226	Issues excluded from agenda (exclagenda) . . . . .	378
2.7.1.227	Decade by date of formation (form_decade) . . . . .	379
2.7.1.228	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration) . . .	379
2.7.1.229	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration_alt)	379
2.7.1.230	Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form_invest_abs) . . . . .	379
2.7.1.231	Final vote of investiture: contra (form_invest_con) . . . . .	379
2.7.1.232	Final vote of investiture: pro (form_invest_pro) . . . . .	379
2.7.1.233	Government type (govtype) . . . . .	380
2.7.1.234	Bicameralism (inst_bicam) . . . . .	380
2.7.1.235	Comments on institutional features (inst_comment) . . . . .	380
2.7.1.236	Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst_convote) . . . . .	380
2.7.1.237	PM powers (inst_pmpower) . . . . .	380
2.7.1.238	Positive parliamentarism (inst_posparl) . . . . .	380
2.7.1.239	Semi-presidentialism (inst_semipres) . . . . .	381
2.7.1.240	Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest_bicameral) . . . . .	381
2.7.1.241	Comments on investiture vote (invest_comment) . . . . .	381
2.7.1.242	Existence of investiture vote (invest_exist) . . . . .	381
2.7.1.243	Government in office after investiture object (invest_inoffice) . . . .	381
2.7.1.244	Object of investiture vote (invest_object) . . . . .	382
2.7.1.245	Object of investiture vote: first object (invest_object1) . . . . .	382
2.7.1.246	Object of investiture vote: second object (invest_object2) . . . . .	382
2.7.1.247	Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest_rounds_max) .	382
2.7.1.248	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule1) . . . . .	382
2.7.1.249	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule2) . . . . .	383
2.7.1.250	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule3) . . . . .	383
2.7.1.251	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule4) . . . . .	383
2.7.1.252	Timing of investiture vote (invest_timing) . . . . .	383
2.7.1.253	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party1) . . . .	383
2.7.1.254	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party2) . . . .	384
2.7.1.255	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party3) . . . .	384
2.7.1.256	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party1) . . . .	384
2.7.1.257	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party2) . . . .	384
2.7.1.258	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party3) . . . .	384
2.7.1.259	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party1) . . . .	384
2.7.1.260	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party2) . . . .	384
2.7.1.261	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party3) . . . .	385
2.7.1.262	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party4) . . . .	385
2.7.1.263	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party1) . . . .	385
2.7.1.264	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party2) . . . .	385
2.7.1.265	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party3) . . . .	385
2.7.1.266	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party1) . . . .	385

2.7.1.267	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party2)	385
2.7.1.268	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party3)	386
2.7.1.269	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party1)	386
2.7.1.270	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party2)	386
2.7.1.271	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party3)	386
2.7.1.272	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm_portfolio16_party1)	386
2.7.1.273	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm_portfolio16_party2)	386
2.7.1.274	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm_portfolio17_party1)	386
2.7.1.275	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm_portfolio17_party2)	387
2.7.1.276	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm_portfolio18_party1)	387
2.7.1.277	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm_portfolio18_party2)	387
2.7.1.278	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party1)	387
2.7.1.279	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party2)	387
2.7.1.280	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party3)	387
2.7.1.281	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party1)	387
2.7.1.282	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party2)	388
2.7.1.283	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party3)	388
2.7.1.284	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm_portfolio20_party1)	388
2.7.1.285	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm_portfolio20_party2)	388
2.7.1.286	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm_portfolio21_party1)	388
2.7.1.287	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm_portfolio21_party2)	388
2.7.1.288	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party1)	388
2.7.1.289	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party2)	389
2.7.1.290	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party3)	389
2.7.1.291	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party1)	389
2.7.1.292	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party2)	389
2.7.1.293	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party3)	389
2.7.1.294	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm_portfolio25_party1)	389
2.7.1.295	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm_portfolio25_party2)	389
2.7.1.296	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party1)	390
2.7.1.297	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party2)	390
2.7.1.298	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party3)	390
2.7.1.299	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm_portfolio27_party1)	390
2.7.1.300	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm_portfolio27_party2)	390
2.7.1.301	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 28 (jm_portfolio28_party1)	390
2.7.1.302	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm_portfolio29_party1)	390
2.7.1.303	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm_portfolio29_party2)	391
2.7.1.304	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party1)	391
2.7.1.305	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party2)	391
2.7.1.306	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party3)	391
2.7.1.307	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party4)	391
2.7.1.308	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party5)	391
2.7.1.309	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm_portfolio30_party1)	391
2.7.1.310	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm_portfolio30_party2)	392
2.7.1.311	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm_portfolio31_party1)	392
2.7.1.312	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm_portfolio31_party2)	392
2.7.1.313	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 32 (jm_portfolio32_party1)	392
2.7.1.314	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 33 (jm_portfolio33_party1)	392

2.7.1.315	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 34 (jm_portfolio34_party1)	392
2.7.1.316	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 35 (jm_portfolio35_party1)	392
2.7.1.317	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 36 (jm_portfolio36_party1)	393
2.7.1.318	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 37 (jm_portfolio37_party1)	393
2.7.1.319	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 39 (jm_portfolio39_party1)	393
2.7.1.320	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party1)	393
2.7.1.321	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party2)	393
2.7.1.322	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party3)	393
2.7.1.323	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party4)	393
2.7.1.324	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 40 (jm_portfolio40_party1)	394
2.7.1.325	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 43 (jm_portfolio43_party1)	394
2.7.1.326	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 44 (jm_portfolio44_party1)	394
2.7.1.327	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm_portfolio45_party1)	394
2.7.1.328	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm_portfolio45_party2)	394
2.7.1.329	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 46 (jm_portfolio46_party1)	394
2.7.1.330	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party1)	394
2.7.1.331	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party2)	395
2.7.1.332	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party3)	395
2.7.1.333	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party4)	395
2.7.1.334	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party1)	395
2.7.1.335	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party2)	395
2.7.1.336	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party3)	395
2.7.1.337	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party4)	395
2.7.1.338	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party1)	396
2.7.1.339	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party2)	396
2.7.1.340	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party3)	396
2.7.1.341	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party1)	396
2.7.1.342	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party2)	396
2.7.1.343	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party3)	396
2.7.1.344	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party4)	396
2.7.1.345	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party5)	397
2.7.1.346	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party1)	397
2.7.1.347	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party2)	397
2.7.1.348	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party3)	397
2.7.1.349	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party4)	397
2.7.1.350	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party5)	397
2.7.1.351	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party1)	397
2.7.1.352	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party2)	398
2.7.1.353	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party3)	398
2.7.1.354	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party4)	398
2.7.1.355	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party5)	398
2.7.1.356	Party 6 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party6)	398
2.7.1.357	Information on junior ministers (junmin)	398
2.7.1.358	Largest party in parliament (largest_party)	399
2.7.1.359	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_bp)	399
2.7.1.360	Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest_party_incab)	399

2.7.1.361	Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_share) . . . . .	399
2.7.1.362	Minority situation in parliament (minority_sit) . . . . .	399
2.7.1.363	Type of new government (newgov_type) . . . . .	399
2.7.1.364	Number of cabinet members (num_ministers) . . . . .	400
2.7.1.365	Number of ministries (num_ministries) . . . . .	400
2.7.1.366	Number of parties in parliament (num_parties) . . . . .	400
2.7.1.367	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_prosser) . . . . .	400
2.7.1.368	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl_polar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	400
2.7.1.369	Parliamentary polarization, RILE (parl_polar_rile) . . . . .	400
2.7.1.370	Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl_polar_rile_logit)	401
2.7.1.371	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl_prefrange)	401
2.7.1.372	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit) . . . . .	401
2.7.1.373	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit_prosser) . . . . .	401
2.7.1.374	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl_prefrange_prosser) . . . . .	401
2.7.1.375	Personal union (personalunion) . . . . .	401
2.7.1.376	Exception to personal union: Party 1 (personalunion_party1) . . . . .	402
2.7.1.377	Exception to personal union: Party 2 (personalunion_party2) . . . . .	402
2.7.1.378	Exception to personal union: Party 3 (personalunion_party3) . . . . .	402
2.7.1.379	Exception to personal union: Party 4 (personalunion_party4) . . . . .	402
2.7.1.380	Exception to personal union: Party 5 (personalunion_party5) . . . . .	402
2.7.1.381	Exception to personal union: Party 6 (personalunion_party6) . . . . .	402
2.7.1.382	Exception to personal union: Party 7 (personalunion_party7) . . . . .	402
2.7.1.383	Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower_formcab) . . . . .	403
2.7.1.384	Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower_formcab_rule1) . . . . .	403
2.7.1.385	Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower_formcab_rule2) . . . . .	403
2.7.1.386	Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower_minaccount) . . . . .	403
2.7.1.387	PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower_minappoint) . . . . .	403
2.7.1.388	Type of actual appointment right (pmpower_minappoint_rule) . . . . .	404
2.7.1.389	PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower_mindismiss) . . . . .	404
2.7.1.390	Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower_mindismiss_rule) . . . . .	404
2.7.1.391	PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower_pmagenda)	404
2.7.1.392	PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower_pmjurisdiction) . . . . .	404
2.7.1.393	Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower_pmoffice) . . . . .	405
2.7.1.394	Description of structure 1 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule1) . . . . .	405
2.7.1.395	Description of structure 2 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule2) . . . . .	405
2.7.1.396	Description of structure 3 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule3) . . . . .	405
2.7.1.397	Description of structure 4 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule4) . . . . .	405
2.7.1.398	PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower_pmsteering) . . . . .	406
2.7.1.399	Party 1 holding portfolio 10 (portfolio10_party1) . . . . .	406
2.7.1.400	Party 1 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11_party1) . . . . .	406
2.7.1.401	Party 2 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11_party2) . . . . .	406

2.7.1.402	Party 1 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12_party1)	406
2.7.1.403	Party 2 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12_party2)	406
2.7.1.404	Party 1 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13_party1)	406
2.7.1.405	Party 2 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13_party2)	407
2.7.1.406	Party 1 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14_party1)	407
2.7.1.407	Party 2 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14_party2)	407
2.7.1.408	Party 1 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party1)	407
2.7.1.409	Party 2 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party2)	407
2.7.1.410	Party 3 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party3)	407
2.7.1.411	Party 1 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16_party1)	407
2.7.1.412	Party 2 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16_party2)	408
2.7.1.413	Party 1 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party1)	408
2.7.1.414	Party 2 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party2)	408
2.7.1.415	Party 3 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party3)	408
2.7.1.416	Party 1 holding portfolio 18 (portfolio18_party1)	408
2.7.1.417	Party 1 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19_party1)	408
2.7.1.418	Party 2 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19_party2)	408
2.7.1.419	Party 1 holding portfolio 1 (portfolio1_party1)	409
2.7.1.420	Party 1 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20_party1)	409
2.7.1.421	Party 2 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20_party2)	409
2.7.1.422	Party 1 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21_party1)	409
2.7.1.423	Party 2 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21_party2)	409
2.7.1.424	Party 1 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22_party1)	409
2.7.1.425	Party 2 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22_party2)	409
2.7.1.426	Party 1 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23_party1)	410
2.7.1.427	Party 2 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23_party2)	410
2.7.1.428	Party 1 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24_party1)	410
2.7.1.429	Party 2 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24_party2)	410
2.7.1.430	Party 1 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party1)	410
2.7.1.431	Party 2 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party2)	410
2.7.1.432	Party 3 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party3)	410
2.7.1.433	Party 1 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party1)	411
2.7.1.434	Party 2 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party2)	411
2.7.1.435	Party 3 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party3)	411
2.7.1.436	Party 1 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27_party1)	411
2.7.1.437	Party 2 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27_party2)	411
2.7.1.438	Party 1 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party1)	411
2.7.1.439	Party 2 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party2)	411
2.7.1.440	Party 3 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party3)	412
2.7.1.441	Party 1 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party1)	412
2.7.1.442	Party 2 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party2)	412
2.7.1.443	Party 3 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party3)	412
2.7.1.444	Party 1 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2_party1)	412
2.7.1.445	Party 2 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2_party2)	412
2.7.1.446	Party 1 holding portfolio 30 (portfolio30_party1)	412
2.7.1.447	Party 1 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party1)	413
2.7.1.448	Party 2 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party2)	413
2.7.1.449	Party 3 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party3)	413



2.7.1.450	Party 1 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32_party1)	413
2.7.1.451	Party 2 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32_party2)	413
2.7.1.452	Party 1 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33_party1)	413
2.7.1.453	Party 2 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33_party2)	413
2.7.1.454	Party 1 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34_party1)	414
2.7.1.455	Party 2 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34_party2)	414
2.7.1.456	Party 1 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35_party1)	414
2.7.1.457	Party 2 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35_party2)	414
2.7.1.458	Party 1 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party1)	414
2.7.1.459	Party 2 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party2)	414
2.7.1.460	Party 3 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party3)	414
2.7.1.461	Party 1 holding portfolio 37 (portfolio37_party1)	415
2.7.1.462	Party 1 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38_party1)	415
2.7.1.463	Party 2 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38_party2)	415
2.7.1.464	Party 1 holding portfolio 39 (portfolio39_party1)	415
2.7.1.465	Party 1 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3_party1)	415
2.7.1.466	Party 2 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3_party2)	415
2.7.1.467	Party 1 holding portfolio 40 (portfolio40_party1)	415
2.7.1.468	Party 1 holding portfolio 41 (portfolio41_party1)	416
2.7.1.469	Party 1 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42_party1)	416
2.7.1.470	Party 2 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42_party2)	416
2.7.1.471	Party 1 holding portfolio 43 (portfolio43_party1)	416
2.7.1.472	Party 1 holding portfolio 44 (portfolio44_party1)	416
2.7.1.473	Party 1 holding portfolio 45 (portfolio45_party1)	416
2.7.1.474	Party 1 holding portfolio 46 (portfolio46_party1)	416
2.7.1.475	Party 1 holding portfolio 47 (portfolio47_party1)	417
2.7.1.476	Party 1 holding portfolio 48 (portfolio48_party1)	417
2.7.1.477	Party 1 holding portfolio 49 (portfolio49_party1)	417
2.7.1.478	Party 1 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4_party1)	417
2.7.1.479	Party 2 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4_party2)	417
2.7.1.480	Party 1 holding portfolio 50 (portfolio50_party1)	417
2.7.1.481	Party 1 holding portfolio 51 (portfolio51_party1)	417
2.7.1.482	Party 1 holding portfolio 52 (portfolio52_party1)	418
2.7.1.483	Party 1 holding portfolio 53 (portfolio53_party1)	418
2.7.1.484	Party 1 holding portfolio 54 (portfolio54_party1)	418
2.7.1.485	Party 1 holding portfolio 55 (portfolio55_party1)	418
2.7.1.486	Party 1 holding portfolio 56 (portfolio56_party1)	418
2.7.1.487	Party 1 holding portfolio 57 (portfolio57_party1)	418
2.7.1.488	Party 1 holding portfolio 58 (portfolio58_party1)	418
2.7.1.489	Party 1 holding portfolio 59 (portfolio59_party1)	419
2.7.1.490	Party 1 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5_party1)	419
2.7.1.491	Party 2 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5_party2)	419
2.7.1.492	Party 1 holding portfolio 60 (portfolio60_party1)	419
2.7.1.493	Party 1 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6_party1)	419
2.7.1.494	Party 2 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6_party2)	419
2.7.1.495	Party 1 holding portfolio 7 (portfolio7_party1)	419
2.7.1.496	Party 1 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8_party1)	420
2.7.1.497	Party 2 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8_party2)	420

2.7.1.498	Party 1 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9_party1)	420
2.7.1.499	Party 2 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9_party2)	420
2.7.1.500	Post-electoral cabinet (post_election_cab)	420
2.7.1.501	Presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm)	420
2.7.1.502	Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm_restr)	421
2.7.1.503	Comments on presidential powers (pres_comment)	421
2.7.1.504	Presidential decree powers (pres_decree)	421
2.7.1.505	Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres_decree_expl)	421
2.7.1.506	Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres_dismiss)	421
2.7.1.507	No codebook entry (pres_dissolve_parl)	421
2.7.1.508	Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres_init)	421
2.7.1.509	Popularly elected president (pres_pop)	422
2.7.1.510	Presidential power of referenda (pres_refer)	422
2.7.1.511	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule1)	422
2.7.1.512	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule2)	422
2.7.1.513	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule3)	423
2.7.1.514	Presidential power to select the PM (pres_select_pm)	423
2.7.1.515	Presidential veto powers (pres_veto)	423
2.7.1.516	Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres_veto_expl)	423
2.7.1.517	Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox_election)	423
2.7.1.518	Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox_election_upper)	424
2.7.1.519	Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad_share)	424
2.7.1.520	Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)	424
2.7.1.521	Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats_party1)	424
2.7.1.522	Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats_party10)	424
2.7.1.523	Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats_party11)	424
2.7.1.524	Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats_party12)	424
2.7.1.525	Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats_party13)	425
2.7.1.526	Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats_party14)	425
2.7.1.527	Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats_party15)	425
2.7.1.528	Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats_party16)	425
2.7.1.529	Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats_party17)	425
2.7.1.530	Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats_party18)	425
2.7.1.531	Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats_party19)	425
2.7.1.532	Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats_party2)	426
2.7.1.533	Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats_party20)	426
2.7.1.534	Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats_party21)	426
2.7.1.535	Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats_party22)	426
2.7.1.536	Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats_party23)	426
2.7.1.537	Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats_party24)	426
2.7.1.538	Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats_party25)	426
2.7.1.539	Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats_party26)	427
2.7.1.540	Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats_party27)	427
2.7.1.541	Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats_party28)	427
2.7.1.542	Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats_party29)	427
2.7.1.543	Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats_party3)	427

2.7.1.544	Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats_party30)	427
2.7.1.545	Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats_party31)	427
2.7.1.546	Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats_party32)	428
2.7.1.547	Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats_party33)	428
2.7.1.548	Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats_party34)	428
2.7.1.549	Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats_party35)	428
2.7.1.550	Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats_party36)	428
2.7.1.551	Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats_party37)	428
2.7.1.552	Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats_party38)	428
2.7.1.553	Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats_party39)	429
2.7.1.554	Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats_party4)	429
2.7.1.555	Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats_party40)	429
2.7.1.556	Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats_party41)	429
2.7.1.557	Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats_party42)	429
2.7.1.558	Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats_party43)	429
2.7.1.559	Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats_party45)	429
2.7.1.560	Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats_party48)	430
2.7.1.561	Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats_party49)	430
2.7.1.562	Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats_party5)	430
2.7.1.563	Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats_party50)	430
2.7.1.564	Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats_party51)	430
2.7.1.565	Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats_party52)	430
2.7.1.566	Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats_party53)	430
2.7.1.567	Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats_party54)	431
2.7.1.568	Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats_party56)	431
2.7.1.569	Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats_party57)	431
2.7.1.570	Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats_party58)	431
2.7.1.571	Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats_party59)	431
2.7.1.572	Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats_party6)	431
2.7.1.573	Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats_party60)	431
2.7.1.574	Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats_party61)	432
2.7.1.575	Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats_party65)	432
2.7.1.576	Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats_party7)	432
2.7.1.577	Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats_party8)	432
2.7.1.578	Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats_party9)	432
2.7.1.579	Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats_party98)	432
2.7.1.580	Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats_party99)	432
2.7.1.581	Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc_green_share)	433
2.7.1.582	Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc_share)	433
2.7.1.583	Support parties (support_parties)	433
2.7.1.584	Support party 1 (support_party1)	433
2.7.1.585	Support party 2 (support_party2)	433
2.7.1.586	Support party 3 (support_party3)	433
2.7.1.587	Support party 4 (support_party4)	434
2.7.1.588	Support party 5 (support_party5)	434
2.7.1.589	Support party 6 (support_party6)	434
2.7.1.590	Support party 7 (support_party7)	434

2.7.1.591	Support party 8 (support_party8)	434
2.7.1.592	Technocrat ministry majority (techno_maj)	434
2.7.1.593	Technocrat PM (techno_pm)	434
2.7.1.594	Broad policy remit (techno_remit)	435
2.7.1.595	Description of dominant policy area (term_descr)	435
2.7.1.596	Discretionary termination (term_disc)	435
2.7.1.597	Cabinet defeat in parliament (term_disc_cabdefeat)	435
2.7.1.598	Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term_disc_conflict_parties)	435
2.7.1.599	Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term_disc_conflict_pers)	435
2.7.1.600	Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term_disc_conflict_pol)	436
2.7.1.601	Early parliamentary election (term_disc_earlyelec)	436
2.7.1.602	Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term_disc_enlarge)	436
2.7.1.603	Intra party conflict (term_disc_intra)	436
2.7.1.604	Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term_disc_intra_conflict)	436
2.7.1.605	Intra party conflict: Party involved (term_disc_intra_party)	437
2.7.1.606	Other voluntary reason (term_disc_voluntary)	437
2.7.1.607	Economic event (term_event_econ)	437
2.7.1.608	International or national security event (term_event_intnat)	437
2.7.1.609	Non-parliamentary elections (term_event_nonparlelec)	437
2.7.1.610	Personal event (term_event_pers)	437
2.7.1.611	Popular opinion shock (term_event_popshock)	438
2.7.1.612	Ministry involved (term_ministry)	438
2.7.1.613	Other constitutional reason (term_tech_const)	438
2.7.1.614	Death of PM (term_tech_death)	438
2.7.1.615	Regular parliamentary election (term_tech_regelec)	438
2.7.1.616	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, upper chamber (upper_dim_first_median)	438
2.7.1.617	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, upper chamber (upper_dim_second_median)	439
2.7.1.618	Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper_enpp)	439
2.7.1.619	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper_majority)	439
2.7.1.620	Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper_seats_party1)	439
2.7.1.621	Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper_seats_party10)	439
2.7.1.622	Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper_seats_party11)	439
2.7.1.623	Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper_seats_party12)	440
2.7.1.624	Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper_seats_party13)	440
2.7.1.625	Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper_seats_party14)	440
2.7.1.626	Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper_seats_party15)	440
2.7.1.627	Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper_seats_party16)	440
2.7.1.628	Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper_seats_party17)	440
2.7.1.629	Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper_seats_party18)	440
2.7.1.630	Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper_seats_party19)	441
2.7.1.631	Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper_seats_party2)	441
2.7.1.632	Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper_seats_party20)	441
2.7.1.633	Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper_seats_party21)	441

2.7.1.634	Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper_seats_party22)	441
2.7.1.635	Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper_seats_party23)	441
2.7.1.636	Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper_seats_party24)	441
2.7.1.637	Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper_seats_party25)	442
2.7.1.638	Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper_seats_party26)	442
2.7.1.639	Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper_seats_party27)	442
2.7.1.640	Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper_seats_party29)	442
2.7.1.641	Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper_seats_party3)	442
2.7.1.642	Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper_seats_party30)	442
2.7.1.643	Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper_seats_party31)	442
2.7.1.644	Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper_seats_party32)	443
2.7.1.645	Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper_seats_party33)	443
2.7.1.646	Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper_seats_party34)	443
2.7.1.647	Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper_seats_party35)	443
2.7.1.648	Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper_seats_party36)	443
2.7.1.649	Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper_seats_party37)	443
2.7.1.650	Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper_seats_party38)	443
2.7.1.651	Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper_seats_party39)	444
2.7.1.652	Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper_seats_party4)	444
2.7.1.653	Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper_seats_party40)	444
2.7.1.654	Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper_seats_party41)	444
2.7.1.655	Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper_seats_party44)	444
2.7.1.656	Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper_seats_party45)	444
2.7.1.657	Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper_seats_party46)	444
2.7.1.658	Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper_seats_party47)	445
2.7.1.659	Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper_seats_party48)	445
2.7.1.660	Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper_seats_party49)	445
2.7.1.661	Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper_seats_party5)	445
2.7.1.662	Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper_seats_party50)	445
2.7.1.663	Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper_seats_party54)	445
2.7.1.664	Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper_seats_party55)	445
2.7.1.665	Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper_seats_party56)	446
2.7.1.666	Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper_seats_party57)	446
2.7.1.667	Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper_seats_party58)	446
2.7.1.668	Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper_seats_party59)	446
2.7.1.669	Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper_seats_party6)	446
2.7.1.670	Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper_seats_party60)	446
2.7.1.671	Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper_seats_party7)	446
2.7.1.672	Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper_seats_party8)	447
2.7.1.673	Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper_seats_party9)	447
2.7.1.674	Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper_seats_party98)	447
2.7.1.675	Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper_seats_party99)	447
2.7.1.676	Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper_seats_total)	447
2.7.1.677	Year of cabinet formation (year_in)	447
2.7.1.678	Year/month of cabinet formation (year_month_in)	447
2.7.1.679	Year/month of cabinet termination (year_month_out)	448
2.7.1.680	Year out (year_out)	448
2.7.1.681	Unique id (unique_id)	448

2.8	REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe (Monthly)	448
2.8.1	Information on the Cabinets	449
2.8.1.1	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail1_duration)	449
2.8.1.2	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail1_parties)	449
2.8.1.3	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail1_party1)	449
2.8.1.4	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 10 (barg_fail1_party10)	449
2.8.1.5	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 11 (barg_fail1_party11)	449
2.8.1.6	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 12 (barg_fail1_party12)	450
2.8.1.7	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 13 (barg_fail1_party13)	450
2.8.1.8	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 14 (barg_fail1_party14)	450
2.8.1.9	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 15 (barg_fail1_party15)	450
2.8.1.10	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 16 (barg_fail1_party16)	450
2.8.1.11	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail1_party2)	450
2.8.1.12	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail1_party3)	450
2.8.1.13	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail1_party4)	451
2.8.1.14	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail1_party5)	451
2.8.1.15	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail1_party6)	451
2.8.1.16	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail1_party7)	451
2.8.1.17	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail1_party8)	451
2.8.1.18	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9 (barg_fail1_party9)	451
2.8.1.19	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail2_duration)	452
2.8.1.20	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail2_parties)	452
2.8.1.21	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail2_party1)	452
2.8.1.22	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail2_party2)	452
2.8.1.23	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail2_party3)	452
2.8.1.24	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail2_party4)	452
2.8.1.25	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail2_party5)	452
2.8.1.26	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail2_party6)	453
2.8.1.27	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail2_party7)	453

2.8.1.28	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail2_party8) . . . . .	453
2.8.1.29	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail3_duration) . .	453
2.8.1.30	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail3_parties)	453
2.8.1.31	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail3_party1) . . . . .	453
2.8.1.32	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail3_party2) . . . . .	454
2.8.1.33	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail3_party3) . . . . .	454
2.8.1.34	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail3_party4) . . . . .	454
2.8.1.35	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail3_party5) . . . . .	454
2.8.1.36	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail3_party6) . . . . .	454
2.8.1.37	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail3_party7) . . . . .	454
2.8.1.38	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail4_duration) . .	454
2.8.1.39	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail4_parties)	455
2.8.1.40	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail4_party1) . . . . .	455
2.8.1.41	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail4_party2) . . . . .	455
2.8.1.42	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail4_party3) . . . . .	455
2.8.1.43	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail4_party4) . . . . .	455
2.8.1.44	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail4_party5) . . . . .	455
2.8.1.45	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail4_party6) . . . . .	456
2.8.1.46	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail4_party7) . . . . .	456
2.8.1.47	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail5_duration) . .	456
2.8.1.48	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail5_parties)	456
2.8.1.49	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail5_party1) . . . . .	456
2.8.1.50	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail5_party2) . . . . .	456
2.8.1.51	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail5_party3) . . . . .	456
2.8.1.52	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail5_party4) . . . . .	457
2.8.1.53	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail5_party5) . . . . .	457
2.8.1.54	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail5_party6) . . . . .	457
2.8.1.55	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail5_party7) . . . . .	457
2.8.1.56	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail6_duration) . .	457
2.8.1.57	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail6_parties)	457

2.8.1.58	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail6_party1) . . . . .	458
2.8.1.59	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail6_party2) . . . . .	458
2.8.1.60	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail6_party3) . . . . .	458
2.8.1.61	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail6_party4) . . . . .	458
2.8.1.62	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail6_party5) . . . . .	458
2.8.1.63	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail6_party6) . . . . .	458
2.8.1.64	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail6_party7) . . . . .	458
2.8.1.65	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail6_party8) . . . . .	459
2.8.1.66	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9 (barg_fail6_party9) . . . . .	459
2.8.1.67	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail7_duration) . .	459
2.8.1.68	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail7_parties)	459
2.8.1.69	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail7_party1) . . . . .	459
2.8.1.70	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail7_party2) . . . . .	459
2.8.1.71	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail7_party3) . . . . .	460
2.8.1.72	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail7_party4) . . . . .	460
2.8.1.73	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail7_party5) . . . . .	460
2.8.1.74	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail7_party6) . . . . .	460
2.8.1.75	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail7_party7) . . . . .	460
2.8.1.76	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail7_party8) . . . . .	460
2.8.1.77	Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds (barg_fail_rounds) . . . .	460
2.8.1.78	Duration of successful bargaining round (barg_success_duration) . .	461
2.8.1.79	Parties involved in successful bargaining round (barg_success_parties)	461
2.8.1.80	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_success_party1) . . . . .	461
2.8.1.81	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_success_party2) . . . . .	461
2.8.1.82	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_success_party3) . . . . .	461
2.8.1.83	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_success_party4) . . . . .	461
2.8.1.84	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_success_party5) . . . . .	462
2.8.1.85	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_success_party6) . . . . .	462



2.8.1.86	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_success_party7) . . . . .	462
2.8.1.87	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_success_party8) . . . . .	462
2.8.1.88	Total bargaining duration (barg_total_duration) . . . . .	462
2.8.1.89	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp_fract) . . . . .	462
2.8.1.90	Coalition (cab_coalition) . . . . .	462
2.8.1.91	Cabinet composition (cab_composition1) . . . . .	463
2.8.1.92	Cabinet composition (cab_composition2) . . . . .	463
2.8.1.93	Ideologically connected cabinet (cab_connected) . . . . .	463
2.8.1.94	Cabinet duration (cab_duration_days) . . . . .	463
2.8.1.95	Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab_duration_max) . . . . .	463
2.8.1.96	Relative cabinet duration (cab_duration_relative) . . . . .	464
2.8.1.97	Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab_enpp) . . .	464
2.8.1.98	Formal minority cabinet (cab_formal_minority) . . . . .	464
2.8.1.99	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab_gravity) . . . . .	464
2.8.1.100	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit) . .	464
2.8.1.101	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit_prosser) . . . . .	464
2.8.1.102	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_gravity_prosser) . . . . .	464
2.8.1.103	Cabinet ID (cab_id) . . . . .	465
2.8.1.104	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat (cab_majority) . . . . .	465
2.8.1.105	Minimal winning coalition (cab_mwc) . . . . .	465
2.8.1.106	Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab_mwcc) . . . . .	465
2.8.1.107	MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab_mwccs) . . . . .	465
2.8.1.108	Cabinet (cab_name) . . . . .	466
2.8.1.109	Number of cabinet parties (cab_num_parties) . . . . .	466
2.8.1.110	Cabinet party 1 (cab_party1) . . . . .	466
2.8.1.111	Cabinet party 2 (cab_party2) . . . . .	466
2.8.1.112	Cabinet party 3 (cab_party3) . . . . .	466
2.8.1.113	Cabinet party 4 (cab_party4) . . . . .	466
2.8.1.114	Cabinet party 5 (cab_party5) . . . . .	466
2.8.1.115	Cabinet party 6 (cab_party6) . . . . .	467
2.8.1.116	Cabinet party 7 (cab_party7) . . . . .	467
2.8.1.117	Cabinet party 8 (cab_party8) . . . . .	467
2.8.1.118	Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab_polar) . . . . .	467
2.8.1.119	Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab_polar_logit) . . . . .	467
2.8.1.120	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_polar_prosser) . . . . .	467
2.8.1.121	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_polar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	467
2.8.1.122	Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab_prefrange) . . . . .	468
2.8.1.123	Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit) .	468
2.8.1.124	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit_prosser) . . . . .	468
2.8.1.125	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_prefrange_prosser) . . . . .	468
2.8.1.126	Cabinet seat share (cab_seatshare) . . . . .	468

2.8.1.127	Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower) . . . . .	468
2.8.1.128	Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower_supported) . . . . .	469
2.8.1.129	Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab_strength_out) . .	469
2.8.1.130	Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper) . . . . .	469
2.8.1.131	Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper_out) . . . . .	469
2.8.1.132	Surplus majority cabinet (cab_surplus) . . . . .	469
2.8.1.133	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar) . . . . .	469
2.8.1.134	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_logit) . . . . .	469
2.8.1.135	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar_prosser) . .	470
2.8.1.136	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	470
2.8.1.137	Coalition agreement (coal_agree) . . . . .	470
2.8.1.138	Agreement public (coal_agree_public) . . . . .	470
2.8.1.139	Conflict management mechanisms (coal_conf) . . . . .	470
2.8.1.140	CMM used for most common conflicts (coal_conf_common) . . . . .	471
2.8.1.141	CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_common_mech1) . . . . .	471
2.8.1.142	CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_common_mech2) . . . . .	471
2.8.1.143	CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_common_mech3) . . . . .	471
2.8.1.144	CMM: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_mech1) . . . . .	471
2.8.1.145	CMM: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_mech2) . . . . .	472
2.8.1.146	CMM: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_mech3) . . . . .	472
2.8.1.147	CMM: Mechanism 4 (coal_conf_mech4) . . . . .	472
2.8.1.148	CMM: Mechanism 5 (coal_conf_mech5) . . . . .	472
2.8.1.149	CMM: Mechanism 6 (coal_conf_mech6) . . . . .	473
2.8.1.150	CMM used for most serious conflicts (coal_conf_serious) . . . . .	473
2.8.1.151	CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_serious_mech1) . . . . .	473
2.8.1.152	CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_serious_mech2) . . . . .	473
2.8.1.153	CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_serious_mech3) . . . . .	474
2.8.1.154	Coalition discipline in legislation (coal_disc_leg) . . . . .	474
2.8.1.155	Coalition discipline in other parliamentary behavior (coal_disc_parl)	474
2.8.1.156	Distribution of competences: all agreements (coal_distcomp_all) . .	474
2.8.1.157	Distribution of competences (coal_distcomp_doc1) . . . . .	474
2.8.1.158	Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 1 (coal_distcomp_doc2) . . . . .	475
2.8.1.159	Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 2 (coal_distcomp_doc3) . . . . .	475
2.8.1.160	Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 3 (coal_distcomp_doc4) . . . . .	475
2.8.1.161	Distribution of offices: all agreements (coal_distoff_all) . . . . .	475
2.8.1.162	Distribution of offices: (coal_distoff_doc1) . . . . .	475
2.8.1.163	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 1 (coal_distoff_doc2) . . . . .	475

2.8.1.164	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 2 (coal_distoff_doc3) . . . . .	475
2.8.1.165	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 3 (coal_distoff_doc4) . . . . .	476
2.8.1.166	Election rule (coal_elec_rule) . . . . .	476
2.8.1.167	Freedom of appointment (coal_free_appointment) . . . . .	476
2.8.1.168	General rules: all agreements (coal_genrules_all) . . . . .	476
2.8.1.169	General rules (coal_genrules_doc1) . . . . .	476
2.8.1.170	General rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal_genrules_doc2)	476
2.8.1.171	General rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal_genrules_doc3)	477
2.8.1.172	General rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal_genrules_doc4)	477
2.8.1.173	Agreement on junior ministers (coal_junmin) . . . . .	477
2.8.1.174	Agreement on non-cabinet positions (coal_noncab) . . . . .	477
2.8.1.175	Policies: all agreements (coal_pol_all) . . . . .	477
2.8.1.176	Policies (coal_pol_doc1) . . . . .	477
2.8.1.177	Policies: additional agreement number 1 (coal_pol_doc2) . . . . .	477
2.8.1.178	Policies: additional agreement number 2 (coal_pol_doc3) . . . . .	478
2.8.1.179	Policies: additional agreement number 3 (coal_pol_doc4) . . . . .	478
2.8.1.180	Agreement on policies (coalition agreement) (coal_policy) . . . . .	478
2.8.1.181	Policy specific procedural rules: all agreements (coal_polspec_all) .	478
2.8.1.182	Policy specific procedural rules (coal_polspec_doc1) . . . . .	478
2.8.1.183	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal_polspec_doc2) . . . . .	478
2.8.1.184	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal_polspec_doc3) . . . . .	478
2.8.1.185	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal_polspec_doc4) . . . . .	479
2.8.1.186	Size of agreement: all agreements (coal_size_agreement_all) . . . .	479
2.8.1.187	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc1) . . . . .	479
2.8.1.188	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc2) . . . . .	479
2.8.1.189	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc3) . . . . .	479
2.8.1.190	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc4) . . . . .	479
2.8.1.191	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con_alt_share) . . . . .	480
2.8.1.192	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con_share) . . . .	480
2.8.1.193	Election ID (country_elec_id) . . . . .	480
2.8.1.194	Sequential election number in the country (country_elec_num) . . .	480
2.8.1.195	Country (country_id) . . . . .	480
2.8.1.196	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso) . . . . .	480
2.8.1.197	Country name (country_name) . . . . .	480
2.8.1.198	Date in (date_in) . . . . .	481
2.8.1.199	Date in (String) (date_in_str) . . . . .	481
2.8.1.200	Date out (date_out) . . . . .	481
2.8.1.201	Date out (string) (date_out_str) . . . . .	481
2.8.1.202	Deputy PM party 1 (deputy_party1) . . . . .	481
2.8.1.203	Deputy PM party 2 (deputy_party2) . . . . .	481
2.8.1.204	Deputy PM party 3 (deputy_party3) . . . . .	482
2.8.1.205	Deputy PM party 4 (deputy_party4) . . . . .	482
2.8.1.206	Deputy PM party 5 (deputy_party5) . . . . .	482

2.8.1.207	Deputy PM party 6 (deputy_party6) . . . . .	482
2.8.1.208	Portfolio Deputy PM party 1 (deputy_port1) . . . . .	482
2.8.1.209	Portfolio Deputy PM party 2 (deputy_port2) . . . . .	482
2.8.1.210	Portfolio Deputy PM party 3 (deputy_port3) . . . . .	482
2.8.1.211	Portfolio Deputy PM party 4 (deputy_port4) . . . . .	483
2.8.1.212	Portfolio Deputy PM party 5 (deputy_port5) . . . . .	483
2.8.1.213	Portfolio Deputy PM party 6 (deputy_port6) . . . . .	483
2.8.1.214	First policy dimension (label) (dim_first_label) . . . . .	483
2.8.1.215	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median) . . . . .	483
2.8.1.216	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_2nd) . . . . .	483
2.8.1.217	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_bp) . . . . .	483
2.8.1.218	Second policy dimension (label) (dim_second_label) . . . . .	484
2.8.1.219	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median) . . . . .	484
2.8.1.220	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median_2nd) . . . . .	484
2.8.1.221	Third policy dimension (label) (dim_third_label) . . . . .	484
2.8.1.222	Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_third_median) . . . . .	484
2.8.1.223	Election date (elecdate) . . . . .	484
2.8.1.224	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp) . .	485
2.8.1.225	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp_no_others) . . . . .	485
2.8.1.226	Issues excluded from agenda (exclagenda) . . . . .	485
2.8.1.227	Decade by date of formation (form_decade) . . . . .	485
2.8.1.228	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration) . . .	485
2.8.1.229	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration_alt)	485
2.8.1.230	Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form_invest_abs) . . . . .	486
2.8.1.231	Final vote of investiture: contra (form_invest_con) . . . . .	486
2.8.1.232	Final vote of investiture: pro (form_invest_pro) . . . . .	486
2.8.1.233	Government type (govtype) . . . . .	486
2.8.1.234	Bicameralism (inst_bicam) . . . . .	486
2.8.1.235	Comments on institutional features (inst_comment) . . . . .	486
2.8.1.236	Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst_convote) . . . . .	487
2.8.1.237	PM powers (inst_pmpower) . . . . .	487
2.8.1.238	Positive parliamentarism (inst_posparl) . . . . .	487
2.8.1.239	Semi-presidentialism (inst_semipres) . . . . .	487
2.8.1.240	Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest_bicameral) . . . . .	487
2.8.1.241	Comments on investiture vote (invest_comment) . . . . .	487
2.8.1.242	Existence of investiture vote (invest_exist) . . . . .	488
2.8.1.243	Government in office after investiture object (invest_inoffice) . . . .	488
2.8.1.244	Object of investiture vote (invest_object) . . . . .	488
2.8.1.245	Object of investiture vote: first object (invest_object1) . . . . .	488
2.8.1.246	Object of investiture vote: second object (invest_object2) . . . . .	488
2.8.1.247	Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest_rounds_max) . .	489

2.8.1.248	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule1)	489
2.8.1.249	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule2)	489
2.8.1.250	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule3)	489
2.8.1.251	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule4)	489
2.8.1.252	Timing of investiture vote (invest_timing)	490
2.8.1.253	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party1)	490
2.8.1.254	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party2)	490
2.8.1.255	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party3)	490
2.8.1.256	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party1)	490
2.8.1.257	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party2)	490
2.8.1.258	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party3)	491
2.8.1.259	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party1)	491
2.8.1.260	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party2)	491
2.8.1.261	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party3)	491
2.8.1.262	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party4)	491
2.8.1.263	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party1)	491
2.8.1.264	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party2)	491
2.8.1.265	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party3)	492
2.8.1.266	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party1)	492
2.8.1.267	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party2)	492
2.8.1.268	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party3)	492
2.8.1.269	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party1)	492
2.8.1.270	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party2)	492
2.8.1.271	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party3)	492
2.8.1.272	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm_portfolio16_party1)	493
2.8.1.273	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm_portfolio16_party2)	493
2.8.1.274	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm_portfolio17_party1)	493
2.8.1.275	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm_portfolio17_party2)	493
2.8.1.276	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm_portfolio18_party1)	493
2.8.1.277	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm_portfolio18_party2)	493
2.8.1.278	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party1)	493
2.8.1.279	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party2)	494
2.8.1.280	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party3)	494
2.8.1.281	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party1)	494
2.8.1.282	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party2)	494
2.8.1.283	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party3)	494
2.8.1.284	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm_portfolio20_party1)	494
2.8.1.285	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm_portfolio20_party2)	494
2.8.1.286	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm_portfolio21_party1)	495
2.8.1.287	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm_portfolio21_party2)	495
2.8.1.288	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party1)	495
2.8.1.289	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party2)	495
2.8.1.290	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party3)	495
2.8.1.291	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party1)	495
2.8.1.292	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party2)	495
2.8.1.293	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party3)	496
2.8.1.294	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm_portfolio25_party1)	496
2.8.1.295	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm_portfolio25_party2)	496

2.8.1.296	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party1)	496
2.8.1.297	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party2)	496
2.8.1.298	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party3)	496
2.8.1.299	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm_portfolio27_party1)	496
2.8.1.300	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm_portfolio27_party2)	497
2.8.1.301	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 28 (jm_portfolio28_party1)	497
2.8.1.302	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm_portfolio29_party1)	497
2.8.1.303	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm_portfolio29_party2)	497
2.8.1.304	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party1)	497
2.8.1.305	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party2)	497
2.8.1.306	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party3)	497
2.8.1.307	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party4)	498
2.8.1.308	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party5)	498
2.8.1.309	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm_portfolio30_party1)	498
2.8.1.310	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm_portfolio30_party2)	498
2.8.1.311	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm_portfolio31_party1)	498
2.8.1.312	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm_portfolio31_party2)	498
2.8.1.313	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 32 (jm_portfolio32_party1)	498
2.8.1.314	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 33 (jm_portfolio33_party1)	499
2.8.1.315	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 34 (jm_portfolio34_party1)	499
2.8.1.316	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 35 (jm_portfolio35_party1)	499
2.8.1.317	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 36 (jm_portfolio36_party1)	499
2.8.1.318	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 37 (jm_portfolio37_party1)	499
2.8.1.319	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 39 (jm_portfolio39_party1)	499
2.8.1.320	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party1)	499
2.8.1.321	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party2)	500
2.8.1.322	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party3)	500
2.8.1.323	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party4)	500
2.8.1.324	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 40 (jm_portfolio40_party1)	500
2.8.1.325	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 43 (jm_portfolio43_party1)	500
2.8.1.326	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 44 (jm_portfolio44_party1)	500
2.8.1.327	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm_portfolio45_party1)	500
2.8.1.328	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm_portfolio45_party2)	501
2.8.1.329	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 46 (jm_portfolio46_party1)	501
2.8.1.330	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party1)	501
2.8.1.331	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party2)	501
2.8.1.332	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party3)	501
2.8.1.333	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party4)	501
2.8.1.334	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party1)	501
2.8.1.335	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party2)	502
2.8.1.336	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party3)	502
2.8.1.337	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party4)	502
2.8.1.338	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party1)	502
2.8.1.339	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party2)	502
2.8.1.340	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party3)	502
2.8.1.341	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party1)	502
2.8.1.342	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party2)	503
2.8.1.343	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party3)	503

2.8.1.344	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party4) . . . . .	503
2.8.1.345	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party5) . . . . .	503
2.8.1.346	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party1) . . . . .	503
2.8.1.347	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party2) . . . . .	503
2.8.1.348	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party3) . . . . .	503
2.8.1.349	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party4) . . . . .	504
2.8.1.350	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party5) . . . . .	504
2.8.1.351	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party1) . . . . .	504
2.8.1.352	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party2) . . . . .	504
2.8.1.353	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party3) . . . . .	504
2.8.1.354	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party4) . . . . .	504
2.8.1.355	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party5) . . . . .	504
2.8.1.356	Party 6 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party6) . . . . .	505
2.8.1.357	Information on junior ministers (junmin) . . . . .	505
2.8.1.358	Largest party in parliament (largest_party) . . . . .	505
2.8.1.359	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_bp) . . . . .	505
2.8.1.360	Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest_party_incab) . . . . .	505
2.8.1.361	Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_share) . . . . .	505
2.8.1.362	Minority situation in parliament (minority_sit) . . . . .	506
2.8.1.363	Month (month) . . . . .	506
2.8.1.364	Type of new government (newgov_type) . . . . .	506
2.8.1.365	Number of cabinet members (num_ministers) . . . . .	506
2.8.1.366	Number of ministries (num_ministries) . . . . .	506
2.8.1.367	Number of parties in parliament (num_parties) . . . . .	506
2.8.1.368	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_prosser) . . . . .	507
2.8.1.369	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl_polar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	507
2.8.1.370	Parliamentary polarization, RILE (parl_polar_rile) . . . . .	507
2.8.1.371	Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl_polar_rile_logit) . . . . .	507
2.8.1.372	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl_prefrange) . . . . .	507
2.8.1.373	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit) . . . . .	507
2.8.1.374	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit_prosser) . . . . .	508
2.8.1.375	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl_prefrange_prosser) . . . . .	508
2.8.1.376	Personal union (personalunion) . . . . .	508
2.8.1.377	Exception to personal union: Party 1 (personalunion_party1) . . . . .	508
2.8.1.378	Exception to personal union: Party 2 (personalunion_party2) . . . . .	508
2.8.1.379	Exception to personal union: Party 3 (personalunion_party3) . . . . .	508
2.8.1.380	Exception to personal union: Party 4 (personalunion_party4) . . . . .	508
2.8.1.381	Exception to personal union: Party 5 (personalunion_party5) . . . . .	509
2.8.1.382	Exception to personal union: Party 6 (personalunion_party6) . . . . .	509
2.8.1.383	Exception to personal union: Party 7 (personalunion_party7) . . . . .	509
2.8.1.384	Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower_formcab) . . . . .	509
2.8.1.385	Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower_formcab_rule1) . . . . .	509

2.8.1.386	Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower_formcab_rule2)	509
2.8.1.387	Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower_minaccount)	510
2.8.1.388	PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower_minappoint)	510
2.8.1.389	Type of actual appointment right (pmpower_minappoint_rule)	510
2.8.1.390	PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower_mindismiss)	510
2.8.1.391	Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower_mindismiss_rule)	510
2.8.1.392	PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower_pmagenda)	511
2.8.1.393	PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower_pmjurisdiction)	511
2.8.1.394	Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower_pmoffice)	511
2.8.1.395	Description of structure 1 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule1)	511
2.8.1.396	Description of structure 2 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule2)	511
2.8.1.397	Description of structure 3 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule3)	512
2.8.1.398	Description of structure 4 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule4)	512
2.8.1.399	PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower_pmsteering)	512
2.8.1.400	Party 1 holding portfolio 10 (portfolio10_party1)	512
2.8.1.401	Party 1 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11_party1)	512
2.8.1.402	Party 2 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11_party2)	512
2.8.1.403	Party 1 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12_party1)	513
2.8.1.404	Party 2 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12_party2)	513
2.8.1.405	Party 1 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13_party1)	513
2.8.1.406	Party 2 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13_party2)	513
2.8.1.407	Party 1 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14_party1)	513
2.8.1.408	Party 2 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14_party2)	513
2.8.1.409	Party 1 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party1)	513
2.8.1.410	Party 2 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party2)	514
2.8.1.411	Party 3 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party3)	514
2.8.1.412	Party 1 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16_party1)	514
2.8.1.413	Party 2 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16_party2)	514
2.8.1.414	Party 1 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party1)	514
2.8.1.415	Party 2 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party2)	514
2.8.1.416	Party 3 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party3)	514
2.8.1.417	Party 1 holding portfolio 18 (portfolio18_party1)	515
2.8.1.418	Party 1 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19_party1)	515
2.8.1.419	Party 2 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19_party2)	515
2.8.1.420	Party 1 holding portfolio 1 (portfolio1_party1)	515
2.8.1.421	Party 1 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20_party1)	515
2.8.1.422	Party 2 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20_party2)	515
2.8.1.423	Party 1 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21_party1)	515
2.8.1.424	Party 2 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21_party2)	516
2.8.1.425	Party 1 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22_party1)	516
2.8.1.426	Party 2 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22_party2)	516
2.8.1.427	Party 1 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23_party1)	516
2.8.1.428	Party 2 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23_party2)	516
2.8.1.429	Party 1 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24_party1)	516
2.8.1.430	Party 2 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24_party2)	516
2.8.1.431	Party 1 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party1)	517



2.8.1.432	Party 2 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party2)	517
2.8.1.433	Party 3 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party3)	517
2.8.1.434	Party 1 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party1)	517
2.8.1.435	Party 2 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party2)	517
2.8.1.436	Party 3 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party3)	517
2.8.1.437	Party 1 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27_party1)	517
2.8.1.438	Party 2 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27_party2)	518
2.8.1.439	Party 1 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party1)	518
2.8.1.440	Party 2 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party2)	518
2.8.1.441	Party 3 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party3)	518
2.8.1.442	Party 1 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party1)	518
2.8.1.443	Party 2 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party2)	518
2.8.1.444	Party 3 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party3)	518
2.8.1.445	Party 1 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2_party1)	519
2.8.1.446	Party 2 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2_party2)	519
2.8.1.447	Party 1 holding portfolio 30 (portfolio30_party1)	519
2.8.1.448	Party 1 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party1)	519
2.8.1.449	Party 2 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party2)	519
2.8.1.450	Party 3 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party3)	519
2.8.1.451	Party 1 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32_party1)	519
2.8.1.452	Party 2 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32_party2)	520
2.8.1.453	Party 1 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33_party1)	520
2.8.1.454	Party 2 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33_party2)	520
2.8.1.455	Party 1 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34_party1)	520
2.8.1.456	Party 2 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34_party2)	520
2.8.1.457	Party 1 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35_party1)	520
2.8.1.458	Party 2 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35_party2)	520
2.8.1.459	Party 1 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party1)	521
2.8.1.460	Party 2 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party2)	521
2.8.1.461	Party 3 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party3)	521
2.8.1.462	Party 1 holding portfolio 37 (portfolio37_party1)	521
2.8.1.463	Party 1 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38_party1)	521
2.8.1.464	Party 2 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38_party2)	521
2.8.1.465	Party 1 holding portfolio 39 (portfolio39_party1)	521
2.8.1.466	Party 1 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3_party1)	522
2.8.1.467	Party 2 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3_party2)	522
2.8.1.468	Party 1 holding portfolio 40 (portfolio40_party1)	522
2.8.1.469	Party 1 holding portfolio 41 (portfolio41_party1)	522
2.8.1.470	Party 1 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42_party1)	522
2.8.1.471	Party 2 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42_party2)	522
2.8.1.472	Party 1 holding portfolio 43 (portfolio43_party1)	522
2.8.1.473	Party 1 holding portfolio 44 (portfolio44_party1)	523
2.8.1.474	Party 1 holding portfolio 45 (portfolio45_party1)	523
2.8.1.475	Party 1 holding portfolio 46 (portfolio46_party1)	523
2.8.1.476	Party 1 holding portfolio 47 (portfolio47_party1)	523
2.8.1.477	Party 1 holding portfolio 48 (portfolio48_party1)	523
2.8.1.478	Party 1 holding portfolio 49 (portfolio49_party1)	523
2.8.1.479	Party 1 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4_party1)	523

2.8.1.480	Party 2 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4_party2)	524
2.8.1.481	Party 1 holding portfolio 50 (portfolio50_party1)	524
2.8.1.482	Party 1 holding portfolio 51 (portfolio51_party1)	524
2.8.1.483	Party 1 holding portfolio 52 (portfolio52_party1)	524
2.8.1.484	Party 1 holding portfolio 53 (portfolio53_party1)	524
2.8.1.485	Party 1 holding portfolio 54 (portfolio54_party1)	524
2.8.1.486	Party 1 holding portfolio 55 (portfolio55_party1)	524
2.8.1.487	Party 1 holding portfolio 56 (portfolio56_party1)	525
2.8.1.488	Party 1 holding portfolio 57 (portfolio57_party1)	525
2.8.1.489	Party 1 holding portfolio 58 (portfolio58_party1)	525
2.8.1.490	Party 1 holding portfolio 59 (portfolio59_party1)	525
2.8.1.491	Party 1 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5_party1)	525
2.8.1.492	Party 2 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5_party2)	525
2.8.1.493	Party 1 holding portfolio 60 (portfolio60_party1)	525
2.8.1.494	Party 1 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6_party1)	526
2.8.1.495	Party 2 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6_party2)	526
2.8.1.496	Party 1 holding portfolio 7 (portfolio7_party1)	526
2.8.1.497	Party 1 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8_party1)	526
2.8.1.498	Party 2 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8_party2)	526
2.8.1.499	Party 1 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9_party1)	526
2.8.1.500	Party 2 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9_party2)	526
2.8.1.501	Post-electoral cabinet (post_election_cab)	527
2.8.1.502	Presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm)	527
2.8.1.503	Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm_restr)	527
2.8.1.504	Comments on presidential powers (pres_comment)	527
2.8.1.505	Presidential decree powers (pres_decree)	527
2.8.1.506	Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres_decree_expl)	527
2.8.1.507	Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres_dismiss)	528
2.8.1.508	No codebook entry (pres_dissolve_parl)	528
2.8.1.509	Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres_init)	528
2.8.1.510	Popularly elected president (pres_pop)	528
2.8.1.511	Presidential power of referenda (pres_refer)	528
2.8.1.512	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule1)	529
2.8.1.513	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule2)	529
2.8.1.514	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule3)	529
2.8.1.515	Presidential power to select the PM (pres_select_pm)	529
2.8.1.516	Presidential veto powers (pres_veto)	529
2.8.1.517	Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres_veto_expl)	530
2.8.1.518	Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox_election)	530
2.8.1.519	Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox_election_upper)	530
2.8.1.520	Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad_share)	530
2.8.1.521	Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)	530
2.8.1.522	Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats_party1)	530
2.8.1.523	Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats_party10)	531
2.8.1.524	Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats_party11)	531
2.8.1.525	Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats_party12)	531

2.8.1.526	Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats_party13)	531
2.8.1.527	Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats_party14)	531
2.8.1.528	Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats_party15)	531
2.8.1.529	Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats_party16)	531
2.8.1.530	Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats_party17)	532
2.8.1.531	Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats_party18)	532
2.8.1.532	Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats_party19)	532
2.8.1.533	Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats_party2)	532
2.8.1.534	Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats_party20)	532
2.8.1.535	Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats_party21)	532
2.8.1.536	Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats_party22)	532
2.8.1.537	Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats_party23)	533
2.8.1.538	Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats_party24)	533
2.8.1.539	Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats_party25)	533
2.8.1.540	Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats_party26)	533
2.8.1.541	Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats_party27)	533
2.8.1.542	Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats_party28)	533
2.8.1.543	Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats_party29)	533
2.8.1.544	Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats_party3)	534
2.8.1.545	Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats_party30)	534
2.8.1.546	Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats_party31)	534
2.8.1.547	Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats_party32)	534
2.8.1.548	Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats_party33)	534
2.8.1.549	Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats_party34)	534
2.8.1.550	Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats_party35)	534
2.8.1.551	Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats_party36)	535
2.8.1.552	Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats_party37)	535
2.8.1.553	Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats_party38)	535
2.8.1.554	Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats_party39)	535
2.8.1.555	Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats_party4)	535
2.8.1.556	Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats_party40)	535
2.8.1.557	Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats_party41)	535
2.8.1.558	Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats_party42)	536
2.8.1.559	Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats_party43)	536
2.8.1.560	Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats_party45)	536
2.8.1.561	Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats_party48)	536
2.8.1.562	Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats_party49)	536
2.8.1.563	Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats_party5)	536
2.8.1.564	Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats_party50)	536
2.8.1.565	Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats_party51)	537
2.8.1.566	Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats_party52)	537
2.8.1.567	Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats_party53)	537
2.8.1.568	Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats_party54)	537
2.8.1.569	Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats_party56)	537
2.8.1.570	Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats_party57)	537
2.8.1.571	Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats_party58)	537
2.8.1.572	Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats_party59)	538
2.8.1.573	Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats_party6)	538

2.8.1.574	Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats_party60)	538
2.8.1.575	Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats_party61)	538
2.8.1.576	Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats_party65)	538
2.8.1.577	Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats_party7)	538
2.8.1.578	Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats_party8)	538
2.8.1.579	Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats_party9)	539
2.8.1.580	Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats_party98)	539
2.8.1.581	Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats_party99)	539
2.8.1.582	Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc_green_share)	539
2.8.1.583	Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc_share)	539
2.8.1.584	Support parties (support_parties)	539
2.8.1.585	Support party 1 (support_party1)	540
2.8.1.586	Support party 2 (support_party2)	540
2.8.1.587	Support party 3 (support_party3)	540
2.8.1.588	Support party 4 (support_party4)	540
2.8.1.589	Support party 5 (support_party5)	540
2.8.1.590	Support party 6 (support_party6)	540
2.8.1.591	Support party 7 (support_party7)	540
2.8.1.592	Support party 8 (support_party8)	541
2.8.1.593	Technocrat ministry majority (techno_maj)	541
2.8.1.594	Technocrat PM (techno_pm)	541
2.8.1.595	Broad policy remit (techno_remit)	541
2.8.1.596	Description of dominant policy area (term_descr)	541
2.8.1.597	Discretionary termination (term_disc)	541
2.8.1.598	Cabinet defeat in parliament (term_disc_cabdefeat)	542
2.8.1.599	Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term_disc_conflict_parties)	542
2.8.1.600	Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term_disc_conflict_pers)	542
2.8.1.601	Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term_disc_conflict_pol)	542
2.8.1.602	Early parliamentary election (term_disc_earlyelec)	542
2.8.1.603	Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term_disc_enlarge)	542
2.8.1.604	Intra party conflict (term_disc_intra)	543
2.8.1.605	Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term_disc_intra_conflict)	543
2.8.1.606	Intra party conflict: Party involved (term_disc_intra_party)	543
2.8.1.607	Other voluntary reason (term_disc_voluntary)	543
2.8.1.608	Economic event (term_event_econ)	543
2.8.1.609	International or national security event (term_event_intnat)	544
2.8.1.610	Non-parliamentary elections (term_event_nonparlelec)	544
2.8.1.611	Personal event (term_event_pers)	544
2.8.1.612	Popular opinion shock (term_event_popshock)	544
2.8.1.613	Ministry involved (term_ministry)	544
2.8.1.614	Other constitutional reason (term_tech_const)	544
2.8.1.615	Death of PM (term_tech_death)	545
2.8.1.616	Regular parliamentary election (term_tech_regelec)	545
2.8.1.617	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, upper chamber (upper_dim_first_median)	545

2.8.1.618	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, upper chamber (upper_dim_second_median) . . . . .	545
2.8.1.619	Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper_enpp) . . . . .	545
2.8.1.620	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper_majority) . . . . .	545
2.8.1.621	Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper_seats_party1) . . . . .	546
2.8.1.622	Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper_seats_party10) . . . . .	546
2.8.1.623	Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper_seats_party11) . . . . .	546
2.8.1.624	Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper_seats_party12) . . . . .	546
2.8.1.625	Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper_seats_party13) . . . . .	546
2.8.1.626	Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper_seats_party14) . . . . .	546
2.8.1.627	Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper_seats_party15) . . . . .	546
2.8.1.628	Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper_seats_party16) . . . . .	547
2.8.1.629	Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper_seats_party17) . . . . .	547
2.8.1.630	Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper_seats_party18) . . . . .	547
2.8.1.631	Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper_seats_party19) . . . . .	547
2.8.1.632	Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper_seats_party2) . . . . .	547
2.8.1.633	Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper_seats_party20) . . . . .	547
2.8.1.634	Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper_seats_party21) . . . . .	547
2.8.1.635	Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper_seats_party22) . . . . .	548
2.8.1.636	Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper_seats_party23) . . . . .	548
2.8.1.637	Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper_seats_party24) . . . . .	548
2.8.1.638	Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper_seats_party25) . . . . .	548
2.8.1.639	Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper_seats_party26) . . . . .	548
2.8.1.640	Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper_seats_party27) . . . . .	548
2.8.1.641	Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper_seats_party29) . . . . .	548
2.8.1.642	Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper_seats_party3) . . . . .	549
2.8.1.643	Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper_seats_party30) . . . . .	549
2.8.1.644	Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper_seats_party31) . . . . .	549
2.8.1.645	Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper_seats_party32) . . . . .	549
2.8.1.646	Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper_seats_party33) . . . . .	549
2.8.1.647	Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper_seats_party34) . . . . .	549
2.8.1.648	Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper_seats_party35) . . . . .	549
2.8.1.649	Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper_seats_party36) . . . . .	550
2.8.1.650	Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper_seats_party37) . . . . .	550
2.8.1.651	Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper_seats_party38) . . . . .	550
2.8.1.652	Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper_seats_party39) . . . . .	550
2.8.1.653	Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper_seats_party4) . . . . .	550
2.8.1.654	Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper_seats_party40) . . . . .	550
2.8.1.655	Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper_seats_party41) . . . . .	550
2.8.1.656	Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper_seats_party44) . . . . .	551
2.8.1.657	Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper_seats_party45) . . . . .	551
2.8.1.658	Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper_seats_party46) . . . . .	551
2.8.1.659	Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper_seats_party47) . . . . .	551
2.8.1.660	Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper_seats_party48) . . . . .	551
2.8.1.661	Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper_seats_party49) . . . . .	551
2.8.1.662	Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper_seats_party5) . . . . .	551
2.8.1.663	Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper_seats_party50) . . . . .	552

2.8.1.664	Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper_seats_party54)	552
2.8.1.665	Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper_seats_party55)	552
2.8.1.666	Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper_seats_party56)	552
2.8.1.667	Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper_seats_party57)	552
2.8.1.668	Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper_seats_party58)	552
2.8.1.669	Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper_seats_party59)	552
2.8.1.670	Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper_seats_party6)	553
2.8.1.671	Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper_seats_party60)	553
2.8.1.672	Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper_seats_party7)	553
2.8.1.673	Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper_seats_party8)	553
2.8.1.674	Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper_seats_party9)	553
2.8.1.675	Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper_seats_party98)	553
2.8.1.676	Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper_seats_party99)	553
2.8.1.677	Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper_seats_total)	554
2.8.1.678	Year of cabinet formation (year_in)	554
2.8.1.679	Year/month of cabinet formation (year_month_in)	554
2.8.1.680	Year/month of cabinet termination (year_month_out)	554
2.8.1.681	Year out (year_out)	554
2.8.1.682	Unique id (unique_id)	554
2.9	REPDEM PAGED Party Dataset (WE+CEE)	554
2.9.1	Cabinet Information	555
2.9.1.1	Cabinet composition (cab_composition1)	555
2.9.1.2	Cabinet composition (cab_composition2)	555
2.9.1.3	Cabinet ID (cab_id)	555
2.9.1.4	No codebook entry (cab_member)	556
2.9.1.5	Cabinet (cab_name)	556
2.9.1.6	Chapel Hill Expert Surveys Party ID (ches_id)	556
2.9.1.7	Country (country_id)	556
2.9.1.8	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso)	556
2.9.1.9	Date in (date_in)	556
2.9.1.10	Date out (date_out)	557
2.9.1.11	Election date (elecdate)	557
2.9.1.12	Manifesto Project Party Family (family)	557
2.9.1.13	Largest party in parliament (largest_party)	557
2.9.1.14	Manifesto Project Party ID (manifesto_id)	557
2.9.1.15	Party of the median legislator: first dimension (median_party_first)	557
2.9.1.16	Party of the median legislator: second dimension (median_party_second)	558
2.9.1.17	Other minor parties and independents (others)	558
2.9.1.18	Party ID (party_id)	558
2.9.1.19	Partyfacts ID (partyfacts_id)	558
2.9.1.20	Party of Prime Minister (pm_party)	558
2.9.1.21	Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)	558
2.9.1.22	Party seats lower chamber (seats_party)	558
2.9.1.23	Party seats upper chamber (upper_seats_party)	559
2.9.1.24	Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper_seats_total)	559
2.9.1.25	Party abbreviation (party_abbr)	559
2.9.1.26	Country (country_name)	559

2.10	REPDEM PAGED Potential Governments Dataset (WE+CEE)	559
2.10.1	Cabinet Information	560
2.10.1.1	Cabinet ID (cab_id)	560
2.10.1.2	Country (country_id)	560
2.10.1.3	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso)	560
2.10.1.4	Potential coalition cabinet (pcab_coalition)	561
2.10.1.5	Connected potential cabinet, RILE (pcab_connected)	561
2.10.1.6	Connected potential cabinet, RILE, logit scaled (pcab_connected_logit)	561
2.10.1.7	Connected potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab_connected_logit_prosser)	561
2.10.1.8	Connected potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab_connected_prosser)	561
2.10.1.9	Potential government type (pcab_govtype)	561
2.10.1.10	Potential cabinet includes largest party in parliament (pcab_largest_party)	562
2.10.1.11	Potential majority cabinet: lower chamber (pcab_maj)	562
2.10.1.12	Potential cabinet includes party of the median legislator, first dimension (pcab_median_first)	562
2.10.1.13	Potential cabinet includes party of the median legislator, second dimension (pcab_median_second)	562
2.10.1.14	Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, RILE (pcab_mw_connected)	562
2.10.1.15	Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, RILE, logit scaled (pcab_mw_connected_logit)	563
2.10.1.16	Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab_mw_connected_logit_prosser)	563
2.10.1.17	Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab_mw_connected_prosser)	563
2.10.1.18	Potential minimal winning coalition (pcab_mwc)	563
2.10.1.19	Number of potential cabinet parties (pcab_num_parties)	563
2.10.1.20	Potential cabinet party 1 (pcab_party1)	563
2.10.1.21	Potential cabinet party 10 (pcab_party10)	564
2.10.1.22	Potential cabinet party 11 (pcab_party11)	564
2.10.1.23	Potential cabinet party 12 (pcab_party12)	564
2.10.1.24	Potential cabinet party 13 (pcab_party13)	564
2.10.1.25	Potential cabinet party 14 (pcab_party14)	564
2.10.1.26	Potential cabinet party 15 (pcab_party15)	564
2.10.1.27	Potential cabinet party 16 (pcab_party16)	564
2.10.1.28	Potential cabinet party 17 (pcab_party17)	565
2.10.1.29	Potential cabinet party 2 (pcab_party2)	565
2.10.1.30	Potential cabinet party 3 (pcab_party3)	565
2.10.1.31	Potential cabinet party 4 (pcab_party4)	565
2.10.1.32	Potential cabinet party 5 (pcab_party5)	565
2.10.1.33	Potential cabinet party 6 (pcab_party6)	565
2.10.1.34	Potential cabinet party 7 (pcab_party7)	565
2.10.1.35	Potential cabinet party 8 (pcab_party8)	566
2.10.1.36	Potential cabinet party 9 (pcab_party9)	566
2.10.1.37	Potential cabinet includes PM party of previous cabinet (pcab_pm_party_prev)	566

2.10.1.38	Cabinet polarization, RILE (pcab_polar)	566
2.10.1.39	Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (pcab_polar_logit)	566
2.10.1.40	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab_polar_logit_prosser)	566
2.10.1.41	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab_polar_prosser)	567
2.10.1.42	Cabinet preference range, RILE (pcab_prefrange)	567
2.10.1.43	Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (pcab_prefrange_logit)	567
2.10.1.44	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab_prefrange_logit_prosser)	567
2.10.1.45	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab_prefrange_prosser)	567
2.10.1.46	Potential cabinet seat share: lower chamber (pcab_seat_share)	568
2.10.1.47	Potential cabinet seats: lower chamber (pcab_seats)	568
2.10.1.48	Potential cabinet has identical composition to previous cabinet (pcab_status_quo)	568
2.10.1.49	Potential surplus majority cabinet (pcab_surplus)	568
2.10.1.50	Potential majority cabinet: upper chamber (pcab_upper_maj)	568
2.10.1.51	Potential cabinet seat share: upper chamber (pcab_upper_seat_share)	568
2.10.1.52	Potential cabinet seats: upper chamber (pcab_upper_seats)	568
2.10.1.53	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (pcab_wpolar)	569
2.10.1.54	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (pcab_wpolar_logit)	569
2.10.1.55	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (pcab_wpolar_logit_prosser)	569
2.10.1.56	Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (pcab_wpolar_prosser)	569
2.10.1.57	Members of potential cabinet (potential_government)	569
2.10.1.58	Actual cabinet (real_gov)	569
2.10.1.59	Non partisan (real_nonpartisan)	570
2.10.1.60	Unique id (unique_id)	570
2.11	REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe (Quarterly)	570
2.11.1	Information on the Cabinets	571
2.11.1.1	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail1_duration)	571
2.11.1.2	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail1_parties)	571
2.11.1.3	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail1_party1)	571
2.11.1.4	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 10 (barg_fail1_party10)	571
2.11.1.5	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 11 (barg_fail1_party11)	571
2.11.1.6	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 12 (barg_fail1_party12)	571
2.11.1.7	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 13 (barg_fail1_party13)	572
2.11.1.8	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 14 (barg_fail1_party14)	572
2.11.1.9	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 15 (barg_fail1_party15)	572
2.11.1.10	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 16 (barg_fail1_party16)	572



2.11.1.11	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail1_party2) . . . . .	572
2.11.1.12	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail1_party3) . . . . .	572
2.11.1.13	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail1_party4) . . . . .	573
2.11.1.14	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail1_party5) . . . . .	573
2.11.1.15	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail1_party6) . . . . .	573
2.11.1.16	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail1_party7) . . . . .	573
2.11.1.17	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail1_party8) . . . . .	573
2.11.1.18	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9 (barg_fail1_party9) . . . . .	573
2.11.1.19	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail2_duration) . .	574
2.11.1.20	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail2_parties)	574
2.11.1.21	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail2_party1) . . . . .	574
2.11.1.22	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail2_party2) . . . . .	574
2.11.1.23	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail2_party3) . . . . .	574
2.11.1.24	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail2_party4) . . . . .	574
2.11.1.25	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail2_party5) . . . . .	574
2.11.1.26	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail2_party6) . . . . .	575
2.11.1.27	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail2_party7) . . . . .	575
2.11.1.28	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail2_party8) . . . . .	575
2.11.1.29	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail3_duration) . .	575
2.11.1.30	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail3_parties)	575
2.11.1.31	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail3_party1) . . . . .	575
2.11.1.32	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail3_party2) . . . . .	576
2.11.1.33	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail3_party3) . . . . .	576
2.11.1.34	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail3_party4) . . . . .	576
2.11.1.35	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail3_party5) . . . . .	576
2.11.1.36	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail3_party6) . . . . .	576
2.11.1.37	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail3_party7) . . . . .	576
2.11.1.38	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail4_duration) . .	576
2.11.1.39	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail4_parties)	577

2.11.1.40	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail4_party1) . . . . .	577
2.11.1.41	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail4_party2) . . . . .	577
2.11.1.42	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail4_party3) . . . . .	577
2.11.1.43	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail4_party4) . . . . .	577
2.11.1.44	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail4_party5) . . . . .	577
2.11.1.45	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail4_party6) . . . . .	578
2.11.1.46	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail4_party7) . . . . .	578
2.11.1.47	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail5_duration) . .	578
2.11.1.48	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail5_parties)	578
2.11.1.49	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail5_party1) . . . . .	578
2.11.1.50	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail5_party2) . . . . .	578
2.11.1.51	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail5_party3) . . . . .	578
2.11.1.52	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail5_party4) . . . . .	579
2.11.1.53	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail5_party5) . . . . .	579
2.11.1.54	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail5_party6) . . . . .	579
2.11.1.55	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail5_party7) . . . . .	579
2.11.1.56	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail6_duration) . .	579
2.11.1.57	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail6_parties)	579
2.11.1.58	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail6_party1) . . . . .	580
2.11.1.59	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail6_party2) . . . . .	580
2.11.1.60	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail6_party3) . . . . .	580
2.11.1.61	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail6_party4) . . . . .	580
2.11.1.62	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail6_party5) . . . . .	580
2.11.1.63	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail6_party6) . . . . .	580
2.11.1.64	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail6_party7) . . . . .	580
2.11.1.65	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail6_party8) . . . . .	581
2.11.1.66	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9 (barg_fail6_party9) . . . . .	581
2.11.1.67	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail7_duration) . .	581
2.11.1.68	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail7_parties)	581

2.11.1.69	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail7_party1) . . . . .	581
2.11.1.70	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail7_party2) . . . . .	581
2.11.1.71	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail7_party3) . . . . .	582
2.11.1.72	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail7_party4) . . . . .	582
2.11.1.73	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail7_party5) . . . . .	582
2.11.1.74	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail7_party6) . . . . .	582
2.11.1.75	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail7_party7) . . . . .	582
2.11.1.76	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail7_party8) . . . . .	582
2.11.1.77	Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds (barg_fail_rounds) . . . .	582
2.11.1.78	Duration of successful bargaining round (barg_success_duration) . .	583
2.11.1.79	Parties involved in successful bargaining round (barg_success_parties)	583
2.11.1.80	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_success_party1) . . . . .	583
2.11.1.81	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_success_party2) . . . . .	583
2.11.1.82	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_success_party3) . . . . .	583
2.11.1.83	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_success_party4) . . . . .	583
2.11.1.84	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_success_party5) . . . . .	584
2.11.1.85	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_success_party6) . . . . .	584
2.11.1.86	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_success_party7) . . . . .	584
2.11.1.87	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_success_party8) . . . . .	584
2.11.1.88	Total bargaining duration (barg_total_duration) . . . . .	584
2.11.1.89	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp_fract) . . . . .	584
2.11.1.90	Coalition (cab_coalition) . . . . .	584
2.11.1.91	Cabinet composition (cab_composition1) . . . . .	585
2.11.1.92	Cabinet composition (cab_composition2) . . . . .	585
2.11.1.93	Ideologically connected cabinet (cab_connected) . . . . .	585
2.11.1.94	Cabinet duration (cab_duration_days) . . . . .	585
2.11.1.95	Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab_duration_max) . . . . .	585
2.11.1.96	Relative cabinet duration (cab_duration_relative) . . . . .	586
2.11.1.97	Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab_enpp) . . .	586
2.11.1.98	Formal minority cabinet (cab_formal_minority) . . . . .	586
2.11.1.99	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab_gravity) . . . . .	586
2.11.1.100	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit) . .	586
2.11.1.101	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit_prosser) . . . . .	586

2.11.1.102 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_gravity_prosser) . . . . .	586
2.11.1.103 Cabinet ID (cab_id) . . . . .	587
2.11.1.104 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat (cab_majority) . . . . .	587
2.11.1.105 Minimal winning coalition (cab_mwc) . . . . .	587
2.11.1.106 Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab_mwcc) . . . . .	587
2.11.1.107 MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab_mwccs) . . . . .	587
2.11.1.108 Cabinet (cab_name) . . . . .	588
2.11.1.109 Number of cabinet parties (cab_num_parties) . . . . .	588
2.11.1.110 Cabinet party 1 (cab_party1) . . . . .	588
2.11.1.111 Cabinet party 2 (cab_party2) . . . . .	588
2.11.1.112 Cabinet party 3 (cab_party3) . . . . .	588
2.11.1.113 Cabinet party 4 (cab_party4) . . . . .	588
2.11.1.114 Cabinet party 5 (cab_party5) . . . . .	588
2.11.1.115 Cabinet party 6 (cab_party6) . . . . .	589
2.11.1.116 Cabinet party 7 (cab_party7) . . . . .	589
2.11.1.117 Cabinet party 8 (cab_party8) . . . . .	589
2.11.1.118 Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab_polar) . . . . .	589
2.11.1.119 Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab_polar_logit) . . . . .	589
2.11.1.120 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_polar_prosser) . . . . .	589
2.11.1.121 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_polar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	589
2.11.1.122 Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab_prefrange) . . . . .	590
2.11.1.123 Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit) . . . . .	590
2.11.1.124 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit_prosser) . . . . .	590
2.11.1.125 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_prefrange_prosser) . . . . .	590
2.11.1.126 Cabinet seat share (cab_seatshare) . . . . .	590
2.11.1.127 Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower) . . . . .	590
2.11.1.128 Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower_supported) . . . . .	591
2.11.1.129 Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab_strength_out) . . . . .	591
2.11.1.130 Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper) . . . . .	591
2.11.1.131 Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper_out) . . . . .	591
2.11.1.132 Surplus majority cabinet (cab_surplus) . . . . .	591
2.11.1.133 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar) . . . . .	591
2.11.1.134 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_logit) . . . . .	592
2.11.1.135 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar_prosser) . . . . .	592
2.11.1.136 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	592
2.11.1.137 Coalition agreement (coal_agree) . . . . .	592
2.11.1.138 Agreement public (coal_agree_public) . . . . .	592
2.11.1.139 Conflict management mechanisms (coal_conf) . . . . .	592
2.11.1.140 CMM used for most common conflicts (coal_conf_common) . . . . .	593
2.11.1.141 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_common_mech1) . . . . .	593

2.11.1.142	CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_common_mech2) . . . . .	593
2.11.1.143	CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_common_mech3) . . . . .	593
2.11.1.144	CMM: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_mech1) . . . . .	594
2.11.1.145	CMM: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_mech2) . . . . .	594
2.11.1.146	CMM: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_mech3) . . . . .	594
2.11.1.147	CMM: Mechanism 4 (coal_conf_mech4) . . . . .	594
2.11.1.148	CMM: Mechanism 5 (coal_conf_mech5) . . . . .	594
2.11.1.149	CMM: Mechanism 6 (coal_conf_mech6) . . . . .	595
2.11.1.150	CMM used for most serious conflicts (coal_conf_serious) . . . . .	595
2.11.1.151	CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_serious_mech1) . . . . .	595
2.11.1.152	CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_serious_mech2) . . . . .	595
2.11.1.153	CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_serious_mech3) . . . . .	596
2.11.1.154	Coalition discipline in legislation (coal_disc_leg) . . . . .	596
2.11.1.155	Coalition discipline in other parliamentary behavior (coal_disc_parl) . . . . .	596
2.11.1.156	Distribution of competences: all agreements (coal_distcomp_all) . . . . .	596
2.11.1.157	Distribution of competences (coal_distcomp_doc1) . . . . .	596
2.11.1.158	Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 1 (coal_distcomp_doc2) . . . . .	597
2.11.1.159	Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 2 (coal_distcomp_doc3) . . . . .	597
2.11.1.160	Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 3 (coal_distcomp_doc4) . . . . .	597
2.11.1.161	Distribution of offices: all agreements (coal_distoff_all) . . . . .	597
2.11.1.162	Distribution of offices: (coal_distoff_doc1) . . . . .	597
2.11.1.163	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 1 (coal_distoff_doc2) . . . . .	597
2.11.1.164	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 2 (coal_distoff_doc3) . . . . .	598
2.11.1.165	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 3 (coal_distoff_doc4) . . . . .	598
2.11.1.166	Election rule (coal_elec_rule) . . . . .	598
2.11.1.167	Freedom of appointment (coal_free_appointment) . . . . .	598
2.11.1.168	General rules: all agreements (coal_genrules_all) . . . . .	598
2.11.1.169	General rules (coal_genrules_doc1) . . . . .	598
2.11.1.170	General rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal_genrules_doc2) . . . . .	598
2.11.1.171	General rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal_genrules_doc3) . . . . .	599
2.11.1.172	General rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal_genrules_doc4) . . . . .	599
2.11.1.173	Agreement on junior ministers (coal_junmin) . . . . .	599
2.11.1.174	Agreement on non-cabinet positions (coal_noncab) . . . . .	599
2.11.1.175	Policies: all agreements (coal_pol_all) . . . . .	599
2.11.1.176	Policies (coal_pol_doc1) . . . . .	599
2.11.1.177	Policies: additional agreement number 1 (coal_pol_doc2) . . . . .	600
2.11.1.178	Policies: additional agreement number 2 (coal_pol_doc3) . . . . .	600
2.11.1.179	Policies: additional agreement number 3 (coal_pol_doc4) . . . . .	600
2.11.1.180	Agreement on policies (coalition agreement) (coal_policy) . . . . .	600

2.11.1.181	Policy specific procedural rules: all agreements (coal_polspec_all)	600
2.11.1.182	Policy specific procedural rules (coal_polspec_doc1)	600
2.11.1.183	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal_polspec_doc2)	600
2.11.1.184	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal_polspec_doc3)	601
2.11.1.185	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal_polspec_doc4)	601
2.11.1.186	Size of agreement: all agreements (coal_size_agreement_all)	601
2.11.1.187	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc1)	601
2.11.1.188	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc2)	601
2.11.1.189	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc3)	601
2.11.1.190	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc4)	601
2.11.1.191	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con_alt_share)	602
2.11.1.192	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con_share)	602
2.11.1.193	Election ID (country_elec_id)	602
2.11.1.194	Sequential election number in the country (country_elec_num)	602
2.11.1.195	Country (country_id)	602
2.11.1.196	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso)	602
2.11.1.197	Country name (country_name)	603
2.11.1.198	Date in (date_in)	603
2.11.1.199	Date in (String) (date_in_str)	603
2.11.1.200	Date out (date_out)	603
2.11.1.201	Date out (string) (date_out_str)	603
2.11.1.202	Deputy PM party 1 (deputy_party1)	603
2.11.1.203	Deputy PM party 2 (deputy_party2)	603
2.11.1.204	Deputy PM party 3 (deputy_party3)	604
2.11.1.205	Deputy PM party 4 (deputy_party4)	604
2.11.1.206	Deputy PM party 5 (deputy_party5)	604
2.11.1.207	Deputy PM party 6 (deputy_party6)	604
2.11.1.208	Portfolio Deputy PM party 1 (deputy_port1)	604
2.11.1.209	Portfolio Deputy PM party 2 (deputy_port2)	604
2.11.1.210	Portfolio Deputy PM party 3 (deputy_port3)	604
2.11.1.211	Portfolio Deputy PM party 4 (deputy_port4)	605
2.11.1.212	Portfolio Deputy PM party 5 (deputy_port5)	605
2.11.1.213	Portfolio Deputy PM party 6 (deputy_port6)	605
2.11.1.214	First policy dimension (label) (dim_first_label)	605
2.11.1.215	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median)	605
2.11.1.216	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_2nd)	605
2.11.1.217	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_bp)	605
2.11.1.218	Second policy dimension (label) (dim_second_label)	606
2.11.1.219	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median)	606
2.11.1.220	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median_2nd)	606

2.11.1.221	Third policy dimension (label) (dim_third_label) . . . . .	606
2.11.1.222	Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_third_median) . . . . .	606
2.11.1.223	Election date (elecdate) . . . . .	606
2.11.1.224	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp) . .	607
2.11.1.225	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp_no_others) . . . . .	607
2.11.1.226	Issues excluded from agenda (exclagenda) . . . . .	607
2.11.1.227	Decade by date of formation (form_decade) . . . . .	607
2.11.1.228	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration) . . .	607
2.11.1.229	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration_alt)	607
2.11.1.230	Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form_invest_abs) . . . . .	608
2.11.1.231	Final vote of investiture: contra (form_invest_con) . . . . .	608
2.11.1.232	Final vote of investiture: pro (form_invest_pro) . . . . .	608
2.11.1.233	Government type (govtype) . . . . .	608
2.11.1.234	Bicameralism (inst_bicam) . . . . .	608
2.11.1.235	Comments on institutional features (inst_comment) . . . . .	608
2.11.1.236	Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst_convote) . . . . .	609
2.11.1.237	PM powers (inst_pmpower) . . . . .	609
2.11.1.238	Positive parliamentarism (inst_posparl) . . . . .	609
2.11.1.239	Semi-presidentialism (inst_semipres) . . . . .	609
2.11.1.240	Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest_bicameral) . . . . .	609
2.11.1.241	Comments on investiture vote (invest_comment) . . . . .	609
2.11.1.242	Existence of investiture vote (invest_exist) . . . . .	610
2.11.1.243	Government in office after investiture object (invest_inoffice) . . . .	610
2.11.1.244	Object of investiture vote (invest_object) . . . . .	610
2.11.1.245	Object of investiture vote: first object (invest_object1) . . . . .	610
2.11.1.246	Object of investiture vote: second object (invest_object2) . . . . .	610
2.11.1.247	Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest_rounds_max) .	611
2.11.1.248	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule1) . . . . .	611
2.11.1.249	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule2) . . . . .	611
2.11.1.250	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule3) . . . . .	611
2.11.1.251	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule4) . . . . .	612
2.11.1.252	Timing of investiture vote (invest_timing) . . . . .	612
2.11.1.253	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party1) . . . .	612
2.11.1.254	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party2) . . . .	612
2.11.1.255	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party3) . . . .	612
2.11.1.256	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party1) . . . .	612
2.11.1.257	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party2) . . . .	613
2.11.1.258	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party3) . . . .	613
2.11.1.259	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party1) . . . .	613
2.11.1.260	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party2) . . . .	613
2.11.1.261	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party3) . . . .	613
2.11.1.262	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party4) . . . .	613
2.11.1.263	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party1) . . . .	613
2.11.1.264	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party2) . . . .	614
2.11.1.265	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party3) . . . .	614
2.11.1.266	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party1) . . . .	614

2.11.1.267	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party2)	614
2.11.1.268	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party3)	614
2.11.1.269	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party1)	614
2.11.1.270	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party2)	614
2.11.1.271	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party3)	615
2.11.1.272	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm_portfolio16_party1)	615
2.11.1.273	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm_portfolio16_party2)	615
2.11.1.274	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm_portfolio17_party1)	615
2.11.1.275	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm_portfolio17_party2)	615
2.11.1.276	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm_portfolio18_party1)	615
2.11.1.277	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm_portfolio18_party2)	615
2.11.1.278	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party1)	616
2.11.1.279	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party2)	616
2.11.1.280	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party3)	616
2.11.1.281	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party1)	616
2.11.1.282	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party2)	616
2.11.1.283	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party3)	616
2.11.1.284	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm_portfolio20_party1)	616
2.11.1.285	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm_portfolio20_party2)	617
2.11.1.286	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm_portfolio21_party1)	617
2.11.1.287	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm_portfolio21_party2)	617
2.11.1.288	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party1)	617
2.11.1.289	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party2)	617
2.11.1.290	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party3)	617
2.11.1.291	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party1)	617
2.11.1.292	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party2)	618
2.11.1.293	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party3)	618
2.11.1.294	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm_portfolio25_party1)	618
2.11.1.295	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm_portfolio25_party2)	618
2.11.1.296	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party1)	618
2.11.1.297	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party2)	618
2.11.1.298	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party3)	618
2.11.1.299	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm_portfolio27_party1)	619
2.11.1.300	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm_portfolio27_party2)	619
2.11.1.301	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 28 (jm_portfolio28_party1)	619
2.11.1.302	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm_portfolio29_party1)	619
2.11.1.303	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm_portfolio29_party2)	619
2.11.1.304	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party1)	619
2.11.1.305	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party2)	619
2.11.1.306	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party3)	620
2.11.1.307	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party4)	620
2.11.1.308	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party5)	620
2.11.1.309	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm_portfolio30_party1)	620
2.11.1.310	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm_portfolio30_party2)	620
2.11.1.311	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm_portfolio31_party1)	620
2.11.1.312	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm_portfolio31_party2)	620
2.11.1.313	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 32 (jm_portfolio32_party1)	621
2.11.1.314	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 33 (jm_portfolio33_party1)	621



2.11.1.315	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 34 (jm_portfolio34_party1)	621
2.11.1.316	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 35 (jm_portfolio35_party1)	621
2.11.1.317	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 36 (jm_portfolio36_party1)	621
2.11.1.318	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 37 (jm_portfolio37_party1)	621
2.11.1.319	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 39 (jm_portfolio39_party1)	621
2.11.1.320	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party1)	622
2.11.1.321	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party2)	622
2.11.1.322	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party3)	622
2.11.1.323	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party4)	622
2.11.1.324	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 40 (jm_portfolio40_party1)	622
2.11.1.325	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 43 (jm_portfolio43_party1)	622
2.11.1.326	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 44 (jm_portfolio44_party1)	622
2.11.1.327	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm_portfolio45_party1)	623
2.11.1.328	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm_portfolio45_party2)	623
2.11.1.329	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 46 (jm_portfolio46_party1)	623
2.11.1.330	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party1)	623
2.11.1.331	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party2)	623
2.11.1.332	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party3)	623
2.11.1.333	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party4)	623
2.11.1.334	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party1)	624
2.11.1.335	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party2)	624
2.11.1.336	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party3)	624
2.11.1.337	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party4)	624
2.11.1.338	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party1)	624
2.11.1.339	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party2)	624
2.11.1.340	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party3)	624
2.11.1.341	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party1)	625
2.11.1.342	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party2)	625
2.11.1.343	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party3)	625
2.11.1.344	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party4)	625
2.11.1.345	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party5)	625
2.11.1.346	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party1)	625
2.11.1.347	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party2)	625
2.11.1.348	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party3)	626
2.11.1.349	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party4)	626
2.11.1.350	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party5)	626
2.11.1.351	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party1)	626
2.11.1.352	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party2)	626
2.11.1.353	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party3)	626
2.11.1.354	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party4)	626
2.11.1.355	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party5)	627
2.11.1.356	Party 6 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party6)	627
2.11.1.357	Information on junior ministers (junmin)	627
2.11.1.358	Largest party in parliament (largest_party)	627
2.11.1.359	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_bp)	627
2.11.1.360	Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest_party_incab)	627

2.11.1.361 Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_share) . . . . .	628
2.11.1.362 Minority situation in parliament (minority_sit) . . . . .	628
2.11.1.363 Type of new government (newgov_type) . . . . .	628
2.11.1.364 Number of cabinet members (num_ministers) . . . . .	628
2.11.1.365 Number of ministries (num_ministries) . . . . .	628
2.11.1.366 Number of parties in parliament (num_parties) . . . . .	628
2.11.1.367 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_prosser) . . . . .	629
2.11.1.368 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl_polar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	629
2.11.1.369 Parliamentary polarization, RILE (parl_polar_rile) . . . . .	629
2.11.1.370 Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl_polar_rile_logit)	629
2.11.1.371 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl_prefrange)	629
2.11.1.372 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit) . . . . .	629
2.11.1.373 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit_prosser) . . . . .	630
2.11.1.374 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl_prefrange_prosser) . . . . .	630
2.11.1.375 Personal union (personalunion) . . . . .	630
2.11.1.376 Exception to personal union: Party 1 (personalunion_party1) . . . .	630
2.11.1.377 Exception to personal union: Party 2 (personalunion_party2) . . . .	630
2.11.1.378 Exception to personal union: Party 3 (personalunion_party3) . . . .	630
2.11.1.379 Exception to personal union: Party 4 (personalunion_party4) . . . .	630
2.11.1.380 Exception to personal union: Party 5 (personalunion_party5) . . . .	631
2.11.1.381 Exception to personal union: Party 6 (personalunion_party6) . . . .	631
2.11.1.382 Exception to personal union: Party 7 (personalunion_party7) . . . .	631
2.11.1.383 Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower_formcab) . . . . .	631
2.11.1.384 Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower_formcab_rule1) . . . . .	631
2.11.1.385 Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower_formcab_rule2) . . . . .	631
2.11.1.386 Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower_minaccount) . . .	632
2.11.1.387 PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower_minappoint) . . . . .	632
2.11.1.388 Type of actual appointment right (pmpower_minappoint_rule) . . .	632
2.11.1.389 PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower_mindismiss) . . . . .	632
2.11.1.390 Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower_mindismiss_rule) . . . . .	632
2.11.1.391 PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower_pmagenda)	633
2.11.1.392 PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower_pmjurisdiction) . . . . .	633
2.11.1.393 Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower_pmoffice) . . . . .	633
2.11.1.394 Description of structure 1 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule1) . . . . .	633
2.11.1.395 Description of structure 2 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule2) . . . . .	633
2.11.1.396 Description of structure 3 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule3) . . . . .	634
2.11.1.397 Description of structure 4 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule4) . . . . .	634
2.11.1.398 PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower_pmsteering) . . . . .	634
2.11.1.399 Party 1 holding portfolio 10 (portfolio10_party1) . . . . .	634
2.11.1.400 Party 1 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11_party1) . . . . .	634
2.11.1.401 Party 2 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11_party2) . . . . .	634

2.11.1.402	Party 1 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12_party1)	635
2.11.1.403	Party 2 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12_party2)	635
2.11.1.404	Party 1 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13_party1)	635
2.11.1.405	Party 2 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13_party2)	635
2.11.1.406	Party 1 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14_party1)	635
2.11.1.407	Party 2 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14_party2)	635
2.11.1.408	Party 1 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party1)	635
2.11.1.409	Party 2 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party2)	636
2.11.1.410	Party 3 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party3)	636
2.11.1.411	Party 1 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16_party1)	636
2.11.1.412	Party 2 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16_party2)	636
2.11.1.413	Party 1 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party1)	636
2.11.1.414	Party 2 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party2)	636
2.11.1.415	Party 3 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party3)	636
2.11.1.416	Party 1 holding portfolio 18 (portfolio18_party1)	637
2.11.1.417	Party 1 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19_party1)	637
2.11.1.418	Party 2 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19_party2)	637
2.11.1.419	Party 1 holding portfolio 1 (portfolio1_party1)	637
2.11.1.420	Party 1 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20_party1)	637
2.11.1.421	Party 2 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20_party2)	637
2.11.1.422	Party 1 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21_party1)	637
2.11.1.423	Party 2 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21_party2)	638
2.11.1.424	Party 1 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22_party1)	638
2.11.1.425	Party 2 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22_party2)	638
2.11.1.426	Party 1 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23_party1)	638
2.11.1.427	Party 2 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23_party2)	638
2.11.1.428	Party 1 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24_party1)	638
2.11.1.429	Party 2 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24_party2)	638
2.11.1.430	Party 1 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party1)	639
2.11.1.431	Party 2 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party2)	639
2.11.1.432	Party 3 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party3)	639
2.11.1.433	Party 1 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party1)	639
2.11.1.434	Party 2 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party2)	639
2.11.1.435	Party 3 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party3)	639
2.11.1.436	Party 1 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27_party1)	639
2.11.1.437	Party 2 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27_party2)	640
2.11.1.438	Party 1 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party1)	640
2.11.1.439	Party 2 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party2)	640
2.11.1.440	Party 3 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party3)	640
2.11.1.441	Party 1 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party1)	640
2.11.1.442	Party 2 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party2)	640
2.11.1.443	Party 3 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party3)	640
2.11.1.444	Party 1 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2_party1)	641
2.11.1.445	Party 2 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2_party2)	641
2.11.1.446	Party 1 holding portfolio 30 (portfolio30_party1)	641
2.11.1.447	Party 1 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party1)	641
2.11.1.448	Party 2 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party2)	641
2.11.1.449	Party 3 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party3)	641

2.11.1.450	Party 1 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32_party1)	641
2.11.1.451	Party 2 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32_party2)	642
2.11.1.452	Party 1 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33_party1)	642
2.11.1.453	Party 2 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33_party2)	642
2.11.1.454	Party 1 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34_party1)	642
2.11.1.455	Party 2 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34_party2)	642
2.11.1.456	Party 1 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35_party1)	642
2.11.1.457	Party 2 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35_party2)	642
2.11.1.458	Party 1 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party1)	643
2.11.1.459	Party 2 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party2)	643
2.11.1.460	Party 3 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party3)	643
2.11.1.461	Party 1 holding portfolio 37 (portfolio37_party1)	643
2.11.1.462	Party 1 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38_party1)	643
2.11.1.463	Party 2 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38_party2)	643
2.11.1.464	Party 1 holding portfolio 39 (portfolio39_party1)	643
2.11.1.465	Party 1 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3_party1)	644
2.11.1.466	Party 2 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3_party2)	644
2.11.1.467	Party 1 holding portfolio 40 (portfolio40_party1)	644
2.11.1.468	Party 1 holding portfolio 41 (portfolio41_party1)	644
2.11.1.469	Party 1 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42_party1)	644
2.11.1.470	Party 2 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42_party2)	644
2.11.1.471	Party 1 holding portfolio 43 (portfolio43_party1)	644
2.11.1.472	Party 1 holding portfolio 44 (portfolio44_party1)	645
2.11.1.473	Party 1 holding portfolio 45 (portfolio45_party1)	645
2.11.1.474	Party 1 holding portfolio 46 (portfolio46_party1)	645
2.11.1.475	Party 1 holding portfolio 47 (portfolio47_party1)	645
2.11.1.476	Party 1 holding portfolio 48 (portfolio48_party1)	645
2.11.1.477	Party 1 holding portfolio 49 (portfolio49_party1)	645
2.11.1.478	Party 1 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4_party1)	645
2.11.1.479	Party 2 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4_party2)	646
2.11.1.480	Party 1 holding portfolio 50 (portfolio50_party1)	646
2.11.1.481	Party 1 holding portfolio 51 (portfolio51_party1)	646
2.11.1.482	Party 1 holding portfolio 52 (portfolio52_party1)	646
2.11.1.483	Party 1 holding portfolio 53 (portfolio53_party1)	646
2.11.1.484	Party 1 holding portfolio 54 (portfolio54_party1)	646
2.11.1.485	Party 1 holding portfolio 55 (portfolio55_party1)	646
2.11.1.486	Party 1 holding portfolio 56 (portfolio56_party1)	647
2.11.1.487	Party 1 holding portfolio 57 (portfolio57_party1)	647
2.11.1.488	Party 1 holding portfolio 58 (portfolio58_party1)	647
2.11.1.489	Party 1 holding portfolio 59 (portfolio59_party1)	647
2.11.1.490	Party 1 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5_party1)	647
2.11.1.491	Party 2 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5_party2)	647
2.11.1.492	Party 1 holding portfolio 60 (portfolio60_party1)	647
2.11.1.493	Party 1 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6_party1)	648
2.11.1.494	Party 2 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6_party2)	648
2.11.1.495	Party 1 holding portfolio 7 (portfolio7_party1)	648
2.11.1.496	Party 1 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8_party1)	648
2.11.1.497	Party 2 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8_party2)	648

2.11.1.498	Party 1 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9_party1)	648
2.11.1.499	Party 2 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9_party2)	648
2.11.1.500	Post-electoral cabinet (post_election_cab)	649
2.11.1.501	Presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm)	649
2.11.1.502	Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm_restr)	649
2.11.1.503	Comments on presidential powers (pres_comment)	649
2.11.1.504	Presidential decree powers (pres_decree)	649
2.11.1.505	Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres_decree_expl)	649
2.11.1.506	Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres_dismiss)	650
2.11.1.507	No codebook entry (pres_dissolve_parl)	650
2.11.1.508	Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres_init)	650
2.11.1.509	Popularly elected president (pres_pop)	650
2.11.1.510	Presidential power of referenda (pres_refer)	650
2.11.1.511	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule1)	651
2.11.1.512	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule2)	651
2.11.1.513	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule3)	651
2.11.1.514	Presidential power to select the PM (pres_select_pm)	651
2.11.1.515	Presidential veto powers (pres_veto)	651
2.11.1.516	Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres_veto_expl)	652
2.11.1.517	Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox_election)	652
2.11.1.518	Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox_election_upper)	652
2.11.1.519	Quarter (quarter)	652
2.11.1.520	Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad_share)	652
2.11.1.521	Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)	652
2.11.1.522	Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats_party1)	653
2.11.1.523	Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats_party10)	653
2.11.1.524	Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats_party11)	653
2.11.1.525	Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats_party12)	653
2.11.1.526	Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats_party13)	653
2.11.1.527	Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats_party14)	653
2.11.1.528	Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats_party15)	653
2.11.1.529	Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats_party16)	654
2.11.1.530	Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats_party17)	654
2.11.1.531	Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats_party18)	654
2.11.1.532	Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats_party19)	654
2.11.1.533	Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats_party2)	654
2.11.1.534	Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats_party20)	654
2.11.1.535	Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats_party21)	654
2.11.1.536	Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats_party22)	655
2.11.1.537	Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats_party23)	655
2.11.1.538	Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats_party24)	655
2.11.1.539	Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats_party25)	655
2.11.1.540	Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats_party26)	655
2.11.1.541	Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats_party27)	655
2.11.1.542	Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats_party28)	655
2.11.1.543	Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats_party29)	656

2.11.1.544	Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats_party3)	656
2.11.1.545	Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats_party30)	656
2.11.1.546	Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats_party31)	656
2.11.1.547	Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats_party32)	656
2.11.1.548	Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats_party33)	656
2.11.1.549	Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats_party34)	656
2.11.1.550	Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats_party35)	657
2.11.1.551	Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats_party36)	657
2.11.1.552	Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats_party37)	657
2.11.1.553	Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats_party38)	657
2.11.1.554	Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats_party39)	657
2.11.1.555	Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats_party4)	657
2.11.1.556	Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats_party40)	657
2.11.1.557	Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats_party41)	658
2.11.1.558	Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats_party42)	658
2.11.1.559	Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats_party43)	658
2.11.1.560	Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats_party45)	658
2.11.1.561	Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats_party48)	658
2.11.1.562	Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats_party49)	658
2.11.1.563	Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats_party5)	658
2.11.1.564	Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats_party50)	659
2.11.1.565	Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats_party51)	659
2.11.1.566	Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats_party52)	659
2.11.1.567	Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats_party53)	659
2.11.1.568	Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats_party54)	659
2.11.1.569	Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats_party56)	659
2.11.1.570	Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats_party57)	659
2.11.1.571	Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats_party58)	660
2.11.1.572	Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats_party59)	660
2.11.1.573	Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats_party6)	660
2.11.1.574	Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats_party60)	660
2.11.1.575	Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats_party61)	660
2.11.1.576	Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats_party65)	660
2.11.1.577	Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats_party7)	660
2.11.1.578	Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats_party8)	661
2.11.1.579	Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats_party9)	661
2.11.1.580	Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats_party98)	661
2.11.1.581	Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats_party99)	661
2.11.1.582	Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc_green_share)	661
2.11.1.583	Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc_share)	661
2.11.1.584	Support parties (support_parties)	661
2.11.1.585	Support party 1 (support_party1)	662
2.11.1.586	Support party 2 (support_party2)	662
2.11.1.587	Support party 3 (support_party3)	662
2.11.1.588	Support party 4 (support_party4)	662
2.11.1.589	Support party 5 (support_party5)	662
2.11.1.590	Support party 6 (support_party6)	662

2.11.1.591	Support party 7 (support_party7)	663
2.11.1.592	Support party 8 (support_party8)	663
2.11.1.593	Technocrat ministry majority (techno_maj)	663
2.11.1.594	Technocrat PM (techno_pm)	663
2.11.1.595	Broad policy remit (techno_remit)	663
2.11.1.596	Description of dominant policy area (term_descr)	663
2.11.1.597	Discretionary termination (term_disc)	663
2.11.1.598	Cabinet defeat in parliament (term_disc_cabdefeat)	664
2.11.1.599	Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term_disc_conflict_parties)	664
2.11.1.600	Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term_disc_conflict_pers)	664
2.11.1.601	Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term_disc_conflict_pol)	664
2.11.1.602	Early parliamentary election (term_disc_earlyelec)	664
2.11.1.603	Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term_disc_enlarge)	665
2.11.1.604	Intra party conflict (term_disc_intra)	665
2.11.1.605	Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term_disc_intra_conflict)	665
2.11.1.606	Intra party conflict: Party involved (term_disc_intra_party)	665
2.11.1.607	Other voluntary reason (term_disc_voluntary)	665
2.11.1.608	Economic event (term_event_econ)	665
2.11.1.609	International or national security event (term_event_intnat)	666
2.11.1.610	Non-parliamentary elections (term_event_nonparlelec)	666
2.11.1.611	Personal event (term_event_pers)	666
2.11.1.612	Popular opinion shock (term_event_popshock)	666
2.11.1.613	Ministry involved (term_ministry)	666
2.11.1.614	Other constitutional reason (term_tech_const)	666
2.11.1.615	Death of PM (term_tech_death)	667
2.11.1.616	Regular parliamentary election (term_tech_regelec)	667
2.11.1.617	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, upper chamber (upper_dim_first_median)	667
2.11.1.618	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, upper chamber (upper_dim_second_median)	667
2.11.1.619	Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper_enpp)	667
2.11.1.620	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper_majority)	667
2.11.1.621	Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper_seats_party1)	668
2.11.1.622	Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper_seats_party10)	668
2.11.1.623	Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper_seats_party11)	668
2.11.1.624	Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper_seats_party12)	668
2.11.1.625	Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper_seats_party13)	668
2.11.1.626	Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper_seats_party14)	668
2.11.1.627	Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper_seats_party15)	669
2.11.1.628	Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper_seats_party16)	669
2.11.1.629	Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper_seats_party17)	669
2.11.1.630	Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper_seats_party18)	669
2.11.1.631	Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper_seats_party19)	669
2.11.1.632	Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper_seats_party2)	669
2.11.1.633	Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper_seats_party20)	669

2.11.1.634	Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper_seats_party21)	670
2.11.1.635	Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper_seats_party22)	670
2.11.1.636	Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper_seats_party23)	670
2.11.1.637	Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper_seats_party24)	670
2.11.1.638	Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper_seats_party25)	670
2.11.1.639	Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper_seats_party26)	670
2.11.1.640	Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper_seats_party27)	670
2.11.1.641	Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper_seats_party29)	671
2.11.1.642	Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper_seats_party3)	671
2.11.1.643	Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper_seats_party30)	671
2.11.1.644	Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper_seats_party31)	671
2.11.1.645	Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper_seats_party32)	671
2.11.1.646	Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper_seats_party33)	671
2.11.1.647	Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper_seats_party34)	671
2.11.1.648	Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper_seats_party35)	672
2.11.1.649	Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper_seats_party36)	672
2.11.1.650	Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper_seats_party37)	672
2.11.1.651	Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper_seats_party38)	672
2.11.1.652	Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper_seats_party39)	672
2.11.1.653	Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper_seats_party4)	672
2.11.1.654	Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper_seats_party40)	672
2.11.1.655	Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper_seats_party41)	673
2.11.1.656	Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper_seats_party44)	673
2.11.1.657	Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper_seats_party45)	673
2.11.1.658	Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper_seats_party46)	673
2.11.1.659	Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper_seats_party47)	673
2.11.1.660	Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper_seats_party48)	673
2.11.1.661	Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper_seats_party49)	673
2.11.1.662	Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper_seats_party5)	674
2.11.1.663	Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper_seats_party50)	674
2.11.1.664	Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper_seats_party54)	674
2.11.1.665	Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper_seats_party55)	674
2.11.1.666	Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper_seats_party56)	674
2.11.1.667	Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper_seats_party57)	674
2.11.1.668	Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper_seats_party58)	674
2.11.1.669	Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper_seats_party59)	675
2.11.1.670	Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper_seats_party6)	675
2.11.1.671	Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper_seats_party60)	675
2.11.1.672	Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper_seats_party7)	675
2.11.1.673	Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper_seats_party8)	675
2.11.1.674	Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper_seats_party9)	675
2.11.1.675	Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper_seats_party98)	675
2.11.1.676	Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper_seats_party99)	676
2.11.1.677	Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper_seats_total)	676
2.11.1.678	Year of cabinet formation (year_in)	676
2.11.1.679	Year/month of cabinet formation (year_month_in)	676
2.11.1.680	Year/month of cabinet termination (year_month_out)	676
2.11.1.681	Year out (year_out)	676



2.11.1.682	Unique id (unique_id)	676
2.12	REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe (Yearly)	677
2.12.1	Information on the Cabinets	677
2.12.1.1	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail1_duration)	677
2.12.1.2	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail1_parties)	677
2.12.1.3	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail1_party1)	678
2.12.1.4	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 10 (barg_fail1_party10)	678
2.12.1.5	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 11 (barg_fail1_party11)	678
2.12.1.6	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 12 (barg_fail1_party12)	678
2.12.1.7	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 13 (barg_fail1_party13)	678
2.12.1.8	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 14 (barg_fail1_party14)	678
2.12.1.9	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 15 (barg_fail1_party15)	679
2.12.1.10	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 16 (barg_fail1_party16)	679
2.12.1.11	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail1_party2)	679
2.12.1.12	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail1_party3)	679
2.12.1.13	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail1_party4)	679
2.12.1.14	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail1_party5)	679
2.12.1.15	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail1_party6)	680
2.12.1.16	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail1_party7)	680
2.12.1.17	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail1_party8)	680
2.12.1.18	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9 (barg_fail1_party9)	680
2.12.1.19	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail2_duration)	680
2.12.1.20	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail2_parties)	680
2.12.1.21	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail2_party1)	680
2.12.1.22	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail2_party2)	681
2.12.1.23	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail2_party3)	681
2.12.1.24	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail2_party4)	681
2.12.1.25	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail2_party5)	681
2.12.1.26	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail2_party6)	681

2.12.1.27	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail2_party7) . . . . .	681
2.12.1.28	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail2_party8) . . . . .	682
2.12.1.29	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail3_duration) . .	682
2.12.1.30	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail3_parties)	682
2.12.1.31	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail3_party1) . . . . .	682
2.12.1.32	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail3_party2) . . . . .	682
2.12.1.33	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail3_party3) . . . . .	682
2.12.1.34	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail3_party4) . . . . .	682
2.12.1.35	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail3_party5) . . . . .	683
2.12.1.36	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail3_party6) . . . . .	683
2.12.1.37	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail3_party7) . . . . .	683
2.12.1.38	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail4_duration) . .	683
2.12.1.39	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail4_parties)	683
2.12.1.40	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail4_party1) . . . . .	683
2.12.1.41	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail4_party2) . . . . .	684
2.12.1.42	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail4_party3) . . . . .	684
2.12.1.43	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail4_party4) . . . . .	684
2.12.1.44	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail4_party5) . . . . .	684
2.12.1.45	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail4_party6) . . . . .	684
2.12.1.46	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail4_party7) . . . . .	684
2.12.1.47	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail5_duration) . .	684
2.12.1.48	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail5_parties)	685
2.12.1.49	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail5_party1) . . . . .	685
2.12.1.50	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail5_party2) . . . . .	685
2.12.1.51	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail5_party3) . . . . .	685
2.12.1.52	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail5_party4) . . . . .	685
2.12.1.53	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail5_party5) . . . . .	685
2.12.1.54	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail5_party6) . . . . .	686
2.12.1.55	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail5_party7) . . . . .	686

2.12.1.56	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail6_duration) . .	686
2.12.1.57	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail6_parties)	686
2.12.1.58	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail6_party1) . . . . .	686
2.12.1.59	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail6_party2) . . . . .	686
2.12.1.60	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail6_party3) . . . . .	686
2.12.1.61	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail6_party4) . . . . .	687
2.12.1.62	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail6_party5) . . . . .	687
2.12.1.63	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail6_party6) . . . . .	687
2.12.1.64	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail6_party7) . . . . .	687
2.12.1.65	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail6_party8) . . . . .	687
2.12.1.66	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9 (barg_fail6_party9) . . . . .	687
2.12.1.67	Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail7_duration) . .	688
2.12.1.68	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg_fail7_parties)	688
2.12.1.69	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_fail7_party1) . . . . .	688
2.12.1.70	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_fail7_party2) . . . . .	688
2.12.1.71	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_fail7_party3) . . . . .	688
2.12.1.72	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_fail7_party4) . . . . .	688
2.12.1.73	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_fail7_party5) . . . . .	688
2.12.1.74	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_fail7_party6) . . . . .	689
2.12.1.75	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_fail7_party7) . . . . .	689
2.12.1.76	Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_fail7_party8) . . . . .	689
2.12.1.77	Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds (barg_fail_rounds) . . . .	689
2.12.1.78	Duration of successful bargaining round (barg_success_duration) . .	689
2.12.1.79	Parties involved in successful bargaining round (barg_success_parties)	689
2.12.1.80	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg_success_party1) . . . . .	690
2.12.1.81	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg_success_party2) . . . . .	690
2.12.1.82	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg_success_party3) . . . . .	690
2.12.1.83	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg_success_party4) . . . . .	690
2.12.1.84	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg_success_party5) . . . . .	690

2.12.1.85	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg_success_party6)	690
2.12.1.86	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg_success_party7)	690
2.12.1.87	Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg_success_party8)	691
2.12.1.88	Total bargaining duration (barg_total_duration)	691
2.12.1.89	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp_fract)	691
2.12.1.90	Coalition (cab_coalition)	691
2.12.1.91	Cabinet composition (cab_composition1)	691
2.12.1.92	Cabinet composition (cab_composition2)	691
2.12.1.93	Ideologically connected cabinet (cab_connected)	692
2.12.1.94	Cabinet duration (cab_duration_days)	692
2.12.1.95	Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab_duration_max)	692
2.12.1.96	Relative cabinet duration (cab_duration_relative)	692
2.12.1.97	Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab_enpp)	692
2.12.1.98	Formal minority cabinet (cab_formal_minority)	692
2.12.1.99	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab_gravity)	693
2.12.1.100	Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit)	693
2.12.1.101	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_gravity_logit_prosser)	693
2.12.1.102	Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_gravity_prosser)	693
2.12.1.103	Cabinet ID (cab_id)	693
2.12.1.104	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat (cab_majority)	693
2.12.1.105	Minimal winning coalition (cab_mwc)	694
2.12.1.106	Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab_mwcc)	694
2.12.1.107	MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab_mwccs)	694
2.12.1.108	Cabinet (cab_name)	694
2.12.1.109	Number of cabinet parties (cab_num_parties)	694
2.12.1.110	Cabinet party 1 (cab_party1)	694
2.12.1.111	Cabinet party 2 (cab_party2)	695
2.12.1.112	Cabinet party 3 (cab_party3)	695
2.12.1.113	Cabinet party 4 (cab_party4)	695
2.12.1.114	Cabinet party 5 (cab_party5)	695
2.12.1.115	Cabinet party 6 (cab_party6)	695
2.12.1.116	Cabinet party 7 (cab_party7)	695
2.12.1.117	Cabinet party 8 (cab_party8)	695
2.12.1.118	Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab_polar)	696
2.12.1.119	Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab_polar_logit)	696
2.12.1.120	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_polar_prosser)	696
2.12.1.121	Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_polar_prosser_logit)	696
2.12.1.122	Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab_prefrange)	696
2.12.1.123	Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit)	696
2.12.1.124	Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab_prefrange_logit_prosser)	697

2.12.1.125 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab_prefrange_prosser) . . . . .	697
2.12.1.126 Cabinet seat share (cab_seatshare) . . . . .	697
2.12.1.127 Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower) . . . . .	697
2.12.1.128 Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab_strength_lower_supported) . . . . .	697
2.12.1.129 Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab_strength_out) . . . . .	697
2.12.1.130 Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper) . . . . .	697
2.12.1.131 Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab_strength_upper_out) . . . . .	698
2.12.1.132 Surplus majority cabinet (cab_surplus) . . . . .	698
2.12.1.133 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar) . . . . .	698
2.12.1.134 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_logit) . . . . .	698
2.12.1.135 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab_wpolar_prosser) . . . . .	698
2.12.1.136 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab_wpolar_prosser_logit) . . . . .	698
2.12.1.137 Coalition agreement (coal_agree) . . . . .	699
2.12.1.138 Agreement public (coal_agree_public) . . . . .	699
2.12.1.139 Conflict management mechanisms (coal_conf) . . . . .	699
2.12.1.140 CMM used for most common conflicts (coal_conf_common) . . . . .	699
2.12.1.141 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_common_mech1) . . . . .	699
2.12.1.142 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_common_mech2) . . . . .	700
2.12.1.143 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_common_mech3) . . . . .	700
2.12.1.144 CMM: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_mech1) . . . . .	700
2.12.1.145 CMM: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_mech2) . . . . .	700
2.12.1.146 CMM: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_mech3) . . . . .	701
2.12.1.147 CMM: Mechanism 4 (coal_conf_mech4) . . . . .	701
2.12.1.148 CMM: Mechanism 5 (coal_conf_mech5) . . . . .	701
2.12.1.149 CMM: Mechanism 6 (coal_conf_mech6) . . . . .	701
2.12.1.150 CMM used for most serious conflicts (coal_conf_serious) . . . . .	702
2.12.1.151 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal_conf_serious_mech1) . . . . .	702
2.12.1.152 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal_conf_serious_mech2) . . . . .	702
2.12.1.153 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 3 (coal_conf_serious_mech3) . . . . .	702
2.12.1.154 Coalition discipline in legislation (coal_disc_leg) . . . . .	703
2.12.1.155 Coalition discipline in other parliamentary behavior (coal_disc_parl) . . . . .	703
2.12.1.156 Distribution of competences: all agreements (coal_distcomp_all) . . . . .	703
2.12.1.157 Distribution of competences (coal_distcomp_doc1) . . . . .	703
2.12.1.158 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 1 (coal_distcomp_doc2) . . . . .	703
2.12.1.159 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 2 (coal_distcomp_doc3) . . . . .	703
2.12.1.160 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 3 (coal_distcomp_doc4) . . . . .	704
2.12.1.161 Distribution of offices: all agreements (coal_distoff_all) . . . . .	704

2.12.1.162	Distribution of offices: (coal_distoff_doc1) . . . . .	704
2.12.1.163	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 1 (coal_distoff_doc2) . . . . .	704
2.12.1.164	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 2 (coal_distoff_doc3) . . . . .	704
2.12.1.165	Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 3 (coal_distoff_doc4) . . . . .	704
2.12.1.166	Election rule (coal_elec_rule) . . . . .	704
2.12.1.167	Freedom of appointment (coal_free_appointment) . . . . .	705
2.12.1.168	General rules: all agreements (coal_genrules_all) . . . . .	705
2.12.1.169	General rules (coal_genrules_doc1) . . . . .	705
2.12.1.170	General rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal_genrules_doc2)	705
2.12.1.171	General rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal_genrules_doc3)	705
2.12.1.172	General rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal_genrules_doc4)	705
2.12.1.173	Agreement on junior ministers (coal_junmin) . . . . .	706
2.12.1.174	Agreement on non-cabinet positions (coal_noncab) . . . . .	706
2.12.1.175	Policies: all agreements (coal_pol_all) . . . . .	706
2.12.1.176	Policies (coal_pol_doc1) . . . . .	706
2.12.1.177	Policies: additional agreement number 1 (coal_pol_doc2) . . . . .	706
2.12.1.178	Policies: additional agreement number 2 (coal_pol_doc3) . . . . .	706
2.12.1.179	Policies: additional agreement number 3 (coal_pol_doc4) . . . . .	706
2.12.1.180	Agreement on policies (coalition agreement) (coal_policy) . . . . .	707
2.12.1.181	Policy specific procedural rules: all agreements (coal_polspec_all) .	707
2.12.1.182	Policy specific procedural rules (coal_polspec_doc1) . . . . .	707
2.12.1.183	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal_polspec_doc2) . . . . .	707
2.12.1.184	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal_polspec_doc3) . . . . .	707
2.12.1.185	Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal_polspec_doc4) . . . . .	707
2.12.1.186	Size of agreement: all agreements (coal_size_agreement_all) . . . .	708
2.12.1.187	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc1) . . . . .	708
2.12.1.188	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc2) . . . . .	708
2.12.1.189	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc3) . . . . .	708
2.12.1.190	Size of agreement (coal_size_agreement_doc4) . . . . .	708
2.12.1.191	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con_alt_share) . . . . .	708
2.12.1.192	Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con_share) . . . .	708
2.12.1.193	Election ID (country_elec_id) . . . . .	709
2.12.1.194	Sequential election number in the country (country_elec_num) . . . .	709
2.12.1.195	Country (country_id) . . . . .	709
2.12.1.196	Country numeric ISO code (country_id_iso) . . . . .	709
2.12.1.197	Country name (country_name) . . . . .	709
2.12.1.198	Date in (date_in) . . . . .	709
2.12.1.199	Date in (String) (date_in_str) . . . . .	710
2.12.1.200	Date out (date_out) . . . . .	710
2.12.1.201	Date out (string) (date_out_str) . . . . .	710
2.12.1.202	Deputy PM party 1 (deputy_party1) . . . . .	710
2.12.1.203	Deputy PM party 2 (deputy_party2) . . . . .	710

2.12.1.204	Deputy PM party 3 (deputy_party3)	710
2.12.1.205	Deputy PM party 4 (deputy_party4)	710
2.12.1.206	Deputy PM party 5 (deputy_party5)	711
2.12.1.207	Deputy PM party 6 (deputy_party6)	711
2.12.1.208	Portfolio Deputy PM party 1 (deputy_port1)	711
2.12.1.209	Portfolio Deputy PM party 2 (deputy_port2)	711
2.12.1.210	Portfolio Deputy PM party 3 (deputy_port3)	711
2.12.1.211	Portfolio Deputy PM party 4 (deputy_port4)	711
2.12.1.212	Portfolio Deputy PM party 5 (deputy_port5)	711
2.12.1.213	Portfolio Deputy PM party 6 (deputy_port6)	712
2.12.1.214	First policy dimension (label) (dim_first_label)	712
2.12.1.215	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median)	712
2.12.1.216	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_2nd)	712
2.12.1.217	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_first_median_bp)	712
2.12.1.218	Second policy dimension (label) (dim_second_label)	712
2.12.1.219	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median)	712
2.12.1.220	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_second_median_2nd)	713
2.12.1.221	Third policy dimension (label) (dim_third_label)	713
2.12.1.222	Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim_third_median)	713
2.12.1.223	Election date (elecdate)	713
2.12.1.224	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp)	713
2.12.1.225	Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp_no_others)	713
2.12.1.226	Issues excluded from agenda (exclagenda)	714
2.12.1.227	Decade by date of formation (form_decade)	714
2.12.1.228	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration)	714
2.12.1.229	Number of days required for cabinet formation (form_duration_alt)	714
2.12.1.230	Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form_invest_abs)	714
2.12.1.231	Final vote of investiture: contra (form_invest_con)	714
2.12.1.232	Final vote of investiture: pro (form_invest_pro)	714
2.12.1.233	Government type (govtype)	715
2.12.1.234	Bicameralism (inst_bicam)	715
2.12.1.235	Comments on institutional features (inst_comment)	715
2.12.1.236	Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst_convote)	715
2.12.1.237	PM powers (inst_pmpower)	715
2.12.1.238	Positive parliamentarism (inst_posparl)	716
2.12.1.239	Semi-presidentialism (inst_semipres)	716
2.12.1.240	Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest_bicameral)	716
2.12.1.241	Comments on investiture vote (invest_comment)	716
2.12.1.242	Existence of investiture vote (invest_exist)	716
2.12.1.243	Government in office after investiture object (invest_inoffice)	716
2.12.1.244	Object of investiture vote (invest_object)	717

2.12.1.245	Object of investiture vote: first object (invest_object1)	717
2.12.1.246	Object of investiture vote: second object (invest_object2)	717
2.12.1.247	Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest_rounds_max)	717
2.12.1.248	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule1)	717
2.12.1.249	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule2)	718
2.12.1.250	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule3)	718
2.12.1.251	Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest_rule4)	718
2.12.1.252	Timing of investiture vote (invest_timing)	718
2.12.1.253	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party1)	719
2.12.1.254	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party2)	719
2.12.1.255	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm_portfolio10_party3)	719
2.12.1.256	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party1)	719
2.12.1.257	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party2)	719
2.12.1.258	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm_portfolio11_party3)	719
2.12.1.259	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party1)	719
2.12.1.260	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party2)	720
2.12.1.261	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party3)	720
2.12.1.262	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm_portfolio12_party4)	720
2.12.1.263	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party1)	720
2.12.1.264	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party2)	720
2.12.1.265	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm_portfolio13_party3)	720
2.12.1.266	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party1)	720
2.12.1.267	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party2)	721
2.12.1.268	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm_portfolio14_party3)	721
2.12.1.269	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party1)	721
2.12.1.270	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party2)	721
2.12.1.271	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm_portfolio15_party3)	721
2.12.1.272	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm_portfolio16_party1)	721
2.12.1.273	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm_portfolio16_party2)	721
2.12.1.274	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm_portfolio17_party1)	722
2.12.1.275	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm_portfolio17_party2)	722
2.12.1.276	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm_portfolio18_party1)	722
2.12.1.277	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm_portfolio18_party2)	722
2.12.1.278	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party1)	722
2.12.1.279	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party2)	722
2.12.1.280	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm_portfolio19_party3)	722
2.12.1.281	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party1)	723
2.12.1.282	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party2)	723
2.12.1.283	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm_portfolio1_party3)	723
2.12.1.284	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm_portfolio20_party1)	723
2.12.1.285	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm_portfolio20_party2)	723
2.12.1.286	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm_portfolio21_party1)	723
2.12.1.287	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm_portfolio21_party2)	723
2.12.1.288	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party1)	724
2.12.1.289	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party2)	724
2.12.1.290	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm_portfolio22_party3)	724
2.12.1.291	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party1)	724
2.12.1.292	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party2)	724



2.12.1.293	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm_portfolio23_party3)	724
2.12.1.294	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm_portfolio25_party1)	724
2.12.1.295	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm_portfolio25_party2)	725
2.12.1.296	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party1)	725
2.12.1.297	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party2)	725
2.12.1.298	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm_portfolio26_party3)	725
2.12.1.299	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm_portfolio27_party1)	725
2.12.1.300	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm_portfolio27_party2)	725
2.12.1.301	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 28 (jm_portfolio28_party1)	725
2.12.1.302	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm_portfolio29_party1)	726
2.12.1.303	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm_portfolio29_party2)	726
2.12.1.304	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party1)	726
2.12.1.305	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party2)	726
2.12.1.306	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party3)	726
2.12.1.307	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party4)	726
2.12.1.308	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm_portfolio2_party5)	726
2.12.1.309	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm_portfolio30_party1)	727
2.12.1.310	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm_portfolio30_party2)	727
2.12.1.311	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm_portfolio31_party1)	727
2.12.1.312	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm_portfolio31_party2)	727
2.12.1.313	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 32 (jm_portfolio32_party1)	727
2.12.1.314	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 33 (jm_portfolio33_party1)	727
2.12.1.315	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 34 (jm_portfolio34_party1)	727
2.12.1.316	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 35 (jm_portfolio35_party1)	728
2.12.1.317	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 36 (jm_portfolio36_party1)	728
2.12.1.318	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 37 (jm_portfolio37_party1)	728
2.12.1.319	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 39 (jm_portfolio39_party1)	728
2.12.1.320	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party1)	728
2.12.1.321	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party2)	728
2.12.1.322	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party3)	728
2.12.1.323	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm_portfolio3_party4)	729
2.12.1.324	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 40 (jm_portfolio40_party1)	729
2.12.1.325	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 43 (jm_portfolio43_party1)	729
2.12.1.326	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 44 (jm_portfolio44_party1)	729
2.12.1.327	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm_portfolio45_party1)	729
2.12.1.328	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm_portfolio45_party2)	729
2.12.1.329	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 46 (jm_portfolio46_party1)	729
2.12.1.330	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party1)	730
2.12.1.331	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party2)	730
2.12.1.332	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party3)	730
2.12.1.333	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm_portfolio4_party4)	730
2.12.1.334	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party1)	730
2.12.1.335	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party2)	730
2.12.1.336	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party3)	730
2.12.1.337	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm_portfolio5_party4)	731
2.12.1.338	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party1)	731
2.12.1.339	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party2)	731
2.12.1.340	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm_portfolio6_party3)	731

2.12.1.341	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party1)	731
2.12.1.342	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party2)	731
2.12.1.343	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party3)	731
2.12.1.344	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party4)	732
2.12.1.345	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm_portfolio7_party5)	732
2.12.1.346	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party1)	732
2.12.1.347	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party2)	732
2.12.1.348	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party3)	732
2.12.1.349	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party4)	732
2.12.1.350	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm_portfolio8_party5)	732
2.12.1.351	Party 1 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party1)	733
2.12.1.352	Party 2 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party2)	733
2.12.1.353	Party 3 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party3)	733
2.12.1.354	Party 4 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party4)	733
2.12.1.355	Party 5 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party5)	733
2.12.1.356	Party 6 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm_portfolio9_party6)	733
2.12.1.357	Information on junior ministers (junmin)	733
2.12.1.358	Largest party in parliament (largest_party)	734
2.12.1.359	Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_bp)	734
2.12.1.360	Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest_party_incab)	734
2.12.1.361	Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest_party_share)	734
2.12.1.362	Minority situation in parliament (minority_sit)	734
2.12.1.363	Type of new government (newgov_type)	735
2.12.1.364	Number of cabinet members (num_ministers)	735
2.12.1.365	Number of ministries (num_ministries)	735
2.12.1.366	Number of parties in parliament (num_parties)	735
2.12.1.367	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl_polar_prosser)	735
2.12.1.368	Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl_polar_prosser_logit)	735
2.12.1.369	Parliamentary polarization, RILE (parl_polar_rile)	736
2.12.1.370	Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl_polar_rile_logit)	736
2.12.1.371	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl_prefrange)	736
2.12.1.372	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit)	736
2.12.1.373	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl_prefrange_logit_prosser)	736
2.12.1.374	Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl_prefrange_prosser)	736
2.12.1.375	Personal union (personalunion)	737
2.12.1.376	Exception to personal union: Party 1 (personalunion_party1)	737
2.12.1.377	Exception to personal union: Party 2 (personalunion_party2)	737
2.12.1.378	Exception to personal union: Party 3 (personalunion_party3)	737
2.12.1.379	Exception to personal union: Party 4 (personalunion_party4)	737
2.12.1.380	Exception to personal union: Party 5 (personalunion_party5)	737
2.12.1.381	Exception to personal union: Party 6 (personalunion_party6)	737
2.12.1.382	Exception to personal union: Party 7 (personalunion_party7)	738

2.12.1.383	Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower_formcab)	738
2.12.1.384	Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower_formcab_rule1)	738
2.12.1.385	Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower_formcab_rule2)	738
2.12.1.386	Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower_minaccount)	738
2.12.1.387	PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower_minappoint)	739
2.12.1.388	Type of actual appointment right (pmpower_minappoint_rule)	739
2.12.1.389	PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower_mindismiss)	739
2.12.1.390	Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower_mindismiss_rule)	739
2.12.1.391	PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower_pmagenda)	739
2.12.1.392	PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower_pmjurisdiction)	739
2.12.1.393	Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower_pmoffice)	740
2.12.1.394	Description of structure 1 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule1)	740
2.12.1.395	Description of structure 2 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule2)	740
2.12.1.396	Description of structure 3 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule3)	740
2.12.1.397	Description of structure 4 (pmpower_pmoffice_rule4)	740
2.12.1.398	PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower_pmsteering)	741
2.12.1.399	Party 1 holding portfolio 10 (portfolio10_party1)	741
2.12.1.400	Party 1 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11_party1)	741
2.12.1.401	Party 2 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11_party2)	741
2.12.1.402	Party 1 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12_party1)	741
2.12.1.403	Party 2 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12_party2)	741
2.12.1.404	Party 1 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13_party1)	742
2.12.1.405	Party 2 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13_party2)	742
2.12.1.406	Party 1 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14_party1)	742
2.12.1.407	Party 2 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14_party2)	742
2.12.1.408	Party 1 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party1)	742
2.12.1.409	Party 2 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party2)	742
2.12.1.410	Party 3 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15_party3)	742
2.12.1.411	Party 1 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16_party1)	743
2.12.1.412	Party 2 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16_party2)	743
2.12.1.413	Party 1 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party1)	743
2.12.1.414	Party 2 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party2)	743
2.12.1.415	Party 3 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17_party3)	743
2.12.1.416	Party 1 holding portfolio 18 (portfolio18_party1)	743
2.12.1.417	Party 1 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19_party1)	743
2.12.1.418	Party 2 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19_party2)	744
2.12.1.419	Party 1 holding portfolio 1 (portfolio1_party1)	744
2.12.1.420	Party 1 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20_party1)	744
2.12.1.421	Party 2 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20_party2)	744
2.12.1.422	Party 1 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21_party1)	744
2.12.1.423	Party 2 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21_party2)	744
2.12.1.424	Party 1 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22_party1)	744
2.12.1.425	Party 2 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22_party2)	745
2.12.1.426	Party 1 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23_party1)	745
2.12.1.427	Party 2 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23_party2)	745
2.12.1.428	Party 1 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24_party1)	745

2.12.1.429	Party 2 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24_party2)	745
2.12.1.430	Party 1 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party1)	745
2.12.1.431	Party 2 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party2)	745
2.12.1.432	Party 3 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25_party3)	746
2.12.1.433	Party 1 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party1)	746
2.12.1.434	Party 2 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party2)	746
2.12.1.435	Party 3 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26_party3)	746
2.12.1.436	Party 1 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27_party1)	746
2.12.1.437	Party 2 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27_party2)	746
2.12.1.438	Party 1 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party1)	746
2.12.1.439	Party 2 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party2)	747
2.12.1.440	Party 3 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28_party3)	747
2.12.1.441	Party 1 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party1)	747
2.12.1.442	Party 2 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party2)	747
2.12.1.443	Party 3 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29_party3)	747
2.12.1.444	Party 1 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2_party1)	747
2.12.1.445	Party 2 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2_party2)	747
2.12.1.446	Party 1 holding portfolio 30 (portfolio30_party1)	748
2.12.1.447	Party 1 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party1)	748
2.12.1.448	Party 2 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party2)	748
2.12.1.449	Party 3 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31_party3)	748
2.12.1.450	Party 1 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32_party1)	748
2.12.1.451	Party 2 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32_party2)	748
2.12.1.452	Party 1 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33_party1)	748
2.12.1.453	Party 2 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33_party2)	749
2.12.1.454	Party 1 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34_party1)	749
2.12.1.455	Party 2 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34_party2)	749
2.12.1.456	Party 1 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35_party1)	749
2.12.1.457	Party 2 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35_party2)	749
2.12.1.458	Party 1 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party1)	749
2.12.1.459	Party 2 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party2)	749
2.12.1.460	Party 3 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36_party3)	750
2.12.1.461	Party 1 holding portfolio 37 (portfolio37_party1)	750
2.12.1.462	Party 1 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38_party1)	750
2.12.1.463	Party 2 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38_party2)	750
2.12.1.464	Party 1 holding portfolio 39 (portfolio39_party1)	750
2.12.1.465	Party 1 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3_party1)	750
2.12.1.466	Party 2 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3_party2)	750
2.12.1.467	Party 1 holding portfolio 40 (portfolio40_party1)	751
2.12.1.468	Party 1 holding portfolio 41 (portfolio41_party1)	751
2.12.1.469	Party 1 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42_party1)	751
2.12.1.470	Party 2 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42_party2)	751
2.12.1.471	Party 1 holding portfolio 43 (portfolio43_party1)	751
2.12.1.472	Party 1 holding portfolio 44 (portfolio44_party1)	751
2.12.1.473	Party 1 holding portfolio 45 (portfolio45_party1)	751
2.12.1.474	Party 1 holding portfolio 46 (portfolio46_party1)	752
2.12.1.475	Party 1 holding portfolio 47 (portfolio47_party1)	752
2.12.1.476	Party 1 holding portfolio 48 (portfolio48_party1)	752

2.12.1.477	Party 1 holding portfolio 49 (portfolio49_party1)	752
2.12.1.478	Party 1 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4_party1)	752
2.12.1.479	Party 2 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4_party2)	752
2.12.1.480	Party 1 holding portfolio 50 (portfolio50_party1)	752
2.12.1.481	Party 1 holding portfolio 51 (portfolio51_party1)	753
2.12.1.482	Party 1 holding portfolio 52 (portfolio52_party1)	753
2.12.1.483	Party 1 holding portfolio 53 (portfolio53_party1)	753
2.12.1.484	Party 1 holding portfolio 54 (portfolio54_party1)	753
2.12.1.485	Party 1 holding portfolio 55 (portfolio55_party1)	753
2.12.1.486	Party 1 holding portfolio 56 (portfolio56_party1)	753
2.12.1.487	Party 1 holding portfolio 57 (portfolio57_party1)	753
2.12.1.488	Party 1 holding portfolio 58 (portfolio58_party1)	754
2.12.1.489	Party 1 holding portfolio 59 (portfolio59_party1)	754
2.12.1.490	Party 1 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5_party1)	754
2.12.1.491	Party 2 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5_party2)	754
2.12.1.492	Party 1 holding portfolio 60 (portfolio60_party1)	754
2.12.1.493	Party 1 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6_party1)	754
2.12.1.494	Party 2 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6_party2)	754
2.12.1.495	Party 1 holding portfolio 7 (portfolio7_party1)	755
2.12.1.496	Party 1 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8_party1)	755
2.12.1.497	Party 2 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8_party2)	755
2.12.1.498	Party 1 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9_party1)	755
2.12.1.499	Party 2 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9_party2)	755
2.12.1.500	Post-electoral cabinet (post_election_cab)	755
2.12.1.501	Presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm)	755
2.12.1.502	Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres_appoint_pm_restr)	756
2.12.1.503	Comments on presidential powers (pres_comment)	756
2.12.1.504	Presidential decree powers (pres_decree)	756
2.12.1.505	Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres_decree_expl)	756
2.12.1.506	Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres_dismiss)	756
2.12.1.507	No codebook entry (pres_dissolve_parl)	757
2.12.1.508	Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres_init)	757
2.12.1.509	Popularly elected president (pres_pop)	757
2.12.1.510	Presidential power of referenda (pres_refer)	757
2.12.1.511	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule1)	757
2.12.1.512	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule2)	757
2.12.1.513	Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres_refer_rule3)	758
2.12.1.514	Presidential power to select the PM (pres_select_pm)	758
2.12.1.515	Presidential veto powers (pres_veto)	758
2.12.1.516	Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres_veto_expl)	758
2.12.1.517	Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox_election)	758
2.12.1.518	Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox_election_upper)	759
2.12.1.519	Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad_share)	759
2.12.1.520	Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)	759
2.12.1.521	Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats_party1)	759
2.12.1.522	Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats_party10)	759

2.12.1.523	Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats_party11)	759
2.12.1.524	Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats_party12)	760
2.12.1.525	Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats_party13)	760
2.12.1.526	Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats_party14)	760
2.12.1.527	Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats_party15)	760
2.12.1.528	Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats_party16)	760
2.12.1.529	Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats_party17)	760
2.12.1.530	Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats_party18)	760
2.12.1.531	Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats_party19)	761
2.12.1.532	Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats_party2)	761
2.12.1.533	Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats_party20)	761
2.12.1.534	Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats_party21)	761
2.12.1.535	Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats_party22)	761
2.12.1.536	Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats_party23)	761
2.12.1.537	Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats_party24)	761
2.12.1.538	Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats_party25)	762
2.12.1.539	Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats_party26)	762
2.12.1.540	Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats_party27)	762
2.12.1.541	Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats_party28)	762
2.12.1.542	Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats_party29)	762
2.12.1.543	Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats_party3)	762
2.12.1.544	Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats_party30)	762
2.12.1.545	Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats_party31)	763
2.12.1.546	Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats_party32)	763
2.12.1.547	Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats_party33)	763
2.12.1.548	Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats_party34)	763
2.12.1.549	Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats_party35)	763
2.12.1.550	Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats_party36)	763
2.12.1.551	Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats_party37)	763
2.12.1.552	Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats_party38)	764
2.12.1.553	Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats_party39)	764
2.12.1.554	Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats_party4)	764
2.12.1.555	Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats_party40)	764
2.12.1.556	Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats_party41)	764
2.12.1.557	Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats_party42)	764
2.12.1.558	Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats_party43)	764
2.12.1.559	Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats_party45)	765
2.12.1.560	Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats_party48)	765
2.12.1.561	Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats_party49)	765
2.12.1.562	Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats_party5)	765
2.12.1.563	Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats_party50)	765
2.12.1.564	Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats_party51)	765
2.12.1.565	Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats_party52)	765
2.12.1.566	Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats_party53)	766
2.12.1.567	Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats_party54)	766
2.12.1.568	Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats_party56)	766
2.12.1.569	Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats_party57)	766
2.12.1.570	Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats_party58)	766

2.12.1.571	Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats_party59)	766
2.12.1.572	Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats_party6)	766
2.12.1.573	Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats_party60)	767
2.12.1.574	Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats_party61)	767
2.12.1.575	Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats_party65)	767
2.12.1.576	Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats_party7)	767
2.12.1.577	Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats_party8)	767
2.12.1.578	Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats_party9)	767
2.12.1.579	Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats_party98)	767
2.12.1.580	Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats_party99)	768
2.12.1.581	Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc_green_share)	768
2.12.1.582	Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc_share)	768
2.12.1.583	Support parties (support_parties)	768
2.12.1.584	Support party 1 (support_party1)	768
2.12.1.585	Support party 2 (support_party2)	768
2.12.1.586	Support party 3 (support_party3)	769
2.12.1.587	Support party 4 (support_party4)	769
2.12.1.588	Support party 5 (support_party5)	769
2.12.1.589	Support party 6 (support_party6)	769
2.12.1.590	Support party 7 (support_party7)	769
2.12.1.591	Support party 8 (support_party8)	769
2.12.1.592	Technocrat ministry majority (techno_maj)	769
2.12.1.593	Technocrat PM (techno_pm)	770
2.12.1.594	Broad policy remit (techno_remit)	770
2.12.1.595	Description of dominant policy area (term_descr)	770
2.12.1.596	Discretionary termination (term_disc)	770
2.12.1.597	Cabinet defeat in parliament (term_disc_cabdefeat)	770
2.12.1.598	Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term_disc_conflict_parties)	770
2.12.1.599	Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term_disc_conflict_pers)	771
2.12.1.600	Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term_disc_conflict_pol)	771
2.12.1.601	Early parliamentary election (term_disc_earlyelec)	771
2.12.1.602	Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term_disc_enlarge)	771
2.12.1.603	Intra party conflict (term_disc_intra)	771
2.12.1.604	Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term_disc_intra_conflict)	771
2.12.1.605	Intra party conflict: Party involved (term_disc_intra_party)	772
2.12.1.606	Other voluntary reason (term_disc_voluntary)	772
2.12.1.607	Economic event (term_event_econ)	772
2.12.1.608	International or national security event (term_event_intnat)	772
2.12.1.609	Non-parliamentary elections (term_event_nonparlelec)	772
2.12.1.610	Personal event (term_event_pers)	773
2.12.1.611	Popular opinion shock (term_event_popshock)	773
2.12.1.612	Ministry involved (term_ministry)	773
2.12.1.613	Other constitutional reason (term_tech_const)	773
2.12.1.614	Death of PM (term_tech_death)	773
2.12.1.615	Regular parliamentary election (term_tech_regelec)	773

2.12.1.616	Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, upper chamber (upper_dim_first_median) . . . . .	774
2.12.1.617	Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, upper chamber (upper_dim_second_median) . . . . .	774
2.12.1.618	Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper_enpp) . . . . .	774
2.12.1.619	Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper_majority) . . . . .	774
2.12.1.620	Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper_seats_party1) . . . . .	774
2.12.1.621	Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper_seats_party10) . . . . .	774
2.12.1.622	Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper_seats_party11) . . . . .	774
2.12.1.623	Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper_seats_party12) . . . . .	775
2.12.1.624	Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper_seats_party13) . . . . .	775
2.12.1.625	Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper_seats_party14) . . . . .	775
2.12.1.626	Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper_seats_party15) . . . . .	775
2.12.1.627	Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper_seats_party16) . . . . .	775
2.12.1.628	Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper_seats_party17) . . . . .	775
2.12.1.629	Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper_seats_party18) . . . . .	775
2.12.1.630	Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper_seats_party19) . . . . .	776
2.12.1.631	Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper_seats_party2) . . . . .	776
2.12.1.632	Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper_seats_party20) . . . . .	776
2.12.1.633	Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper_seats_party21) . . . . .	776
2.12.1.634	Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper_seats_party22) . . . . .	776
2.12.1.635	Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper_seats_party23) . . . . .	776
2.12.1.636	Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper_seats_party24) . . . . .	776
2.12.1.637	Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper_seats_party25) . . . . .	777
2.12.1.638	Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper_seats_party26) . . . . .	777
2.12.1.639	Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper_seats_party27) . . . . .	777
2.12.1.640	Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper_seats_party29) . . . . .	777
2.12.1.641	Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper_seats_party3) . . . . .	777
2.12.1.642	Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper_seats_party30) . . . . .	777
2.12.1.643	Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper_seats_party31) . . . . .	777
2.12.1.644	Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper_seats_party32) . . . . .	778
2.12.1.645	Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper_seats_party33) . . . . .	778
2.12.1.646	Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper_seats_party34) . . . . .	778
2.12.1.647	Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper_seats_party35) . . . . .	778
2.12.1.648	Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper_seats_party36) . . . . .	778
2.12.1.649	Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper_seats_party37) . . . . .	778
2.12.1.650	Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper_seats_party38) . . . . .	778
2.12.1.651	Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper_seats_party39) . . . . .	779
2.12.1.652	Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper_seats_party4) . . . . .	779
2.12.1.653	Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper_seats_party40) . . . . .	779
2.12.1.654	Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper_seats_party41) . . . . .	779
2.12.1.655	Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper_seats_party44) . . . . .	779
2.12.1.656	Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper_seats_party45) . . . . .	779
2.12.1.657	Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper_seats_party46) . . . . .	779
2.12.1.658	Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper_seats_party47) . . . . .	780
2.12.1.659	Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper_seats_party48) . . . . .	780
2.12.1.660	Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper_seats_party49) . . . . .	780



2.12.1.661	Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper_seats_party5)	780
2.12.1.662	Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper_seats_party50)	780
2.12.1.663	Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper_seats_party54)	780
2.12.1.664	Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper_seats_party55)	780
2.12.1.665	Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper_seats_party56)	781
2.12.1.666	Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper_seats_party57)	781
2.12.1.667	Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper_seats_party58)	781
2.12.1.668	Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper_seats_party59)	781
2.12.1.669	Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper_seats_party6)	781
2.12.1.670	Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper_seats_party60)	781
2.12.1.671	Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper_seats_party7)	781
2.12.1.672	Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper_seats_party8)	782
2.12.1.673	Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper_seats_party9)	782
2.12.1.674	Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper_seats_party98)	782
2.12.1.675	Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper_seats_party99)	782
2.12.1.676	Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper_seats_total)	782
2.12.1.677	Year (year)	782
2.12.1.678	Year of cabinet formation (year_in)	782
2.12.1.679	Year/month of cabinet formation (year_month_in)	783
2.12.1.680	Year/month of cabinet termination (year_month_out)	783
2.12.1.681	Year out (year_out)	783
2.12.1.682	Unique id (unique_id)	783

### 3 Bibliography

784

# 1 Explanatory Notes

## 1.1 Release Notes v4

Demscore provides worldwide free access to harmonized data on Democracy, Environment, Migration, Social Policy, Conflict and Representation from several of the world's most prominent social science research institutes. The interdisciplinary nature of Demscore data facilitates large-scale comparative analyses. This is essential to advance adequate policy responses to complex societal challenges associated with the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) and beyond, facing Sweden, Europe, and the world today.

With a firm commitment to transparency and openness, Demscore v4 enables users to gain comprehensive insights into various topics across the social sciences. The joint infrastructure ensures data integrity and quality at the highest international standards and maximizes usability in the measurement of contextual data with 25.000 variables across nearly all countries in the world, from 1750 to the present.

This creates critical time- and cost saving advantages in data collection, management, distribution, and not the least for end-users in the scientific community. Demscore's unique approach to translating and merging data scales up to a total of 403.856 variable versions available in the infrastructure, storing more than 10 billion non-missing observations.

This collaborative effort between leading Swedish universities pushes the scale of social science data to a new level and offers unprecedented possibilities for interdisciplinary research and knowledge advancement.

These are the key features of Demscore:

1. **Customized Download:** A fully normalized, joint PostgreSQL database, sophisticated programming, and a user-friendly web-based interface for users to generate custom-designed datasets and codebooks for download.
2. **Translations and Data Merges:** Demscore currently offers more than 1000 merge options between datasets.
3. **Metadata:** Demscore takes information on and organization of metadata to new heights with the inclusion of customized codebooks, a detailed methodology document, and a comprehensive handbook.
4. **Handling of Missing Data:** Demscore pioneers in developing an innovative approach to tackle missing data. Researchers can now account for missing values with increased precision, leading to more robust and reliable analyses.
5. **Merge Scores:** Demscore introduces a unique merge mechanism. This powerful tool enables researchers to combine datasets effortlessly, uncovering connections and patterns that were previously hidden in isolated data silos.
6. **Thematic Datasets:** Demscore provides researchers with curated thematic datasets, each focused on a specific topic. These datasets bring together relevant variables from across the Demscore partners, facilitating in-depth investigations and comprehensive analyses of specific domains.
7. **Interactive Web Portal:** In addition to all the above, Demscore's web portal offers interactive visualization tools, user support and additional information on all partners and data sources.

For more information, please visit <https://www.demscore.se/> or contact [contact@demscore.se](mailto:contact@demscore.se).

## 1.2 New in Demscore version 4

A detailed description of changes and additions made for version 4 compared to version 3 can be found in the Methodology Document.

### 1.3 The Demscore Codebook

The autogenerated Demscore Codebook lists variable entries for those variables chosen by the user along with citation guidelines and licenses per variable.

The meta data is extracted from the codebooks per dataset stored in a table in the Demscore PostgreSQL database with one row per variable for all datasets. This table includes codebook entries, variable tags, labels, and other variable information in LaTeX format used to generate an automated codebook.

Demscore maintains a single set of standard entries for metadata across all datasets, to which all project members contribute their information. Additionally, variables within different datasets may have varying sets of additional information requirements specific to each dataset. These dataset-specific entries are also included, but they are presented as variable-specific metadata beneath the standard entries.

At the outset of the harmonization process, Demscore underwent a thorough variable name cleanup. This involved tasks such as replacing spaces or dots in variable names with underscores and converting all letters to lowercase. Notably, the original tags remain preserved and stored in the PostgreSQL table. Each variable in Demscore is accessible in both short and long forms. The short form comprises the cleaned version of the original variable tag, while the long form starts with the dataset name from which it originates, followed by the cleaned variable name.

For instance, the original name of the variable *MinisterPersonalID* from the H-DATA Foreign Minister Dataset is included as *ministerpersonalid* (short form) and *hdata\_fomin\_ministerpersonalid* (long form) in Demscore.

In addition, each dataset includes Demscore unit-identifier variables which are named according to the following naming scheme: Beginning with *u\_*, followed by the name of the primary unit and finally the variable tag. The *year-* variable from the COMPLAB SPIN The Out-of-Work Benefits Dataset (OUTWB), which is part of the primary unit *u\_complab\_country\_year* has the Demscore unit identifier name *u\_complab\_country\_year\_year*.

### 1.4 Methodology

For details on our methodology please see the Demscore Methodology document available for download on the Demscore website.

### 1.5 Citations

The Demscore project does not have a formal citation of its own. Hence, when using Demscore, we suggest that you cite the respective projects and datasets. We indicate how every dataset is to be cited in the autogenerated codebook you retrieve with your data download, both in the dataset description and the codebook entry for each variable. Most often it is sufficient to cite the dataset a variable originates from, but sometimes there is a variable specific citation listed in the codebook entry in addition to that. For these cases, please also add the variable specific citation to the reference list of your publication. Full references are linked in the codebook entries of the variables and listed in the codebook's bibliography. We suggest you to also cite the Demscore Methodology Document when using data retrieved through Demscore.

### 1.6 Missing Data

Demscore indicates different types of missingness for observations in the customized datasets:  
**Missing in original data** = Whenever an observation in the original variable is a missing (NA, missing code such as 7777, blank cell), we preserve this missing value. When the original source has special codes for various types of missing, those are preserved.

**Missing code: -11111** = Demscore code for observation is missing due to the translation/merge, i.e., missing data due to no data being included for this combination of identifiers in the end Output Unit.

**Missing code: -22222** = No observation is merged/translated, but the original data contains information for these identifier combinations elsewhere. For these cases, we use a different code. The

user needs to consult the reference documents (Methodology Document Section 5.1. or the Demscore Handbook) to clarify why the translation to the identifier combinations in the end Output Unit was not possible.

Please note that an observation that is missing in its original output unit does not take the value -11111, but appears as NA/blank cell in the customized dataset.

## 1.7 Download ID

The download ID can be shared with other users for replication purposes. A user can type the download ID into the Demscore website and retrieve the same download selection and files as the original user. This ID is autogenerated for each download from the Demscore website and will always retrieve the same data, even if the Demscore version was updated in the meantime.

Download ID:

## 1.8 Unit Identifier Variables

An Output Unit is defined as an output format in which variables can be retrieved from one or more datasets through a strictly defined output grid. A unit table defining this output grid contains unit identifier columns with u\_ prefixes and the table is sorted based on these unit identifier columns and has a fixed number of rows. Unit columns are based on the columns that constitute the unit of analysis in a dataset. They are added to the original dataset and marked by a unit prefix (consisting of a u\_ and the dataset unit name) before the original variable name. Unit columns can contain slightly modified data, e.g., missing values are replaced by a default value. Sometimes we add additional columns to the unit table, for instance if a dataset includes both a country\_id column with a numeric country code, we add the variable storing the full country name to the unit table as well for better readability.

## 2 REPDEM

The **Representative Democracy Data Archive (REPDEM)** presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe. As a world-leading database for research on the competition for government in Europe, the archive contains unique data on governments, parliaments, political parties, length of government formation periods, bargain rounds, as well as procedures and mechanism for intra-coalition governance, etc. The latest updates were made in the research infrastructure project Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED). PAGED builds on REPDEM's previous international and comparative projects on European parliamentary democracy. More information is available on the project's website: <http://repdem.org>

### 2.1 REPDEM PAGED Basic

**Dataset tag:** repdem\_basic

**Output Unit:** Repdem Cabinet-Date, i.e., data is collected per cabinet and date. The unit for this dataset is a cabinet and the day a cabinet started. That means each row in the dataset can be identified by a cabinet in combination with a date, using the columns `cab_name` and `date_in`. The unit can also be expressed using the columns `cab_id` and `date_in`.

**Description:** Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Basic dataset, is a research infrastructure project that aims to build a state-of-the-art database for comparative coalition research on political institutions, political parties, parliaments and governments.

This comparative dataset builds on previous datasets (Andersson et al 2020, Bergman et al 2019, Bergman et al 2021, Hellström et al 2021, Strøm et al 2008), and has been updated in-house to mid-2023. Some additional variables have also been added. However, the data does not contain the so-called governance variables (e.g., conflict management mechanisms), and other variables that require country experts on coalition politics.

The dataset provides detailed information on important aspects of government formation and government termination in 28 European countries from 1945 (or their democratic transitions) up to June 1st, 2023.

**Dataset citation:**

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, Jonas Lindahl, and Maciej Sychowiec (2023). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Basic dataset, Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>.

**Comments:**

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: [https://repdem.org/index.php/download/44/combined-dataset-europe/3737/party\\_codebook\\_we.pdf](https://repdem.org/index.php/download/44/combined-dataset-europe/3737/party_codebook_we.pdf)

Central and Eastern Europe: [https://repdem.org/index.php/download/44/combined-dataset-europe/3736/party\\_codebook\\_cee.pdf](https://repdem.org/index.php/download/44/combined-dataset-europe/3736/party_codebook_cee.pdf)

**Link to original codebook**

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/91/basic-data-europe/4214/v1-paged-basic-dataset-codebook-2.pdf>

**License:** REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page: <https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

### 2.1.1 Cabinet Information

These variables provide information on the Cabinet.

#### 2.1.1.1 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp\_fract)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_bp\_fract

*Original tag:* bp\_fract

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same calculation as enpp, but using Banzhaf index values instead of party seat shares as weights.

#### 2.1.1.2 Coalition (cab\_coalition)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_coalition

*Original tag:* cab\_coalition

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Coalition government

0: no

1: yes

#### 2.1.1.3 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition1)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_composition1

*Original tag:* cab\_composition1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

#### 2.1.1.4 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition2)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_composition2

*Original tag:* cab\_composition2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party Ids (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

#### 2.1.1.5 Ideologically connected cabinet (cab\_connected)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_connected

*Original tag:* cab\_connected

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Ideologically “connected cabinet” (i.e., the parties are next to one another) on economic left-right placement of political parties.

0: no

1: yes

#### 2.1.1.6 Cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_days)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_duration\_days

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_days

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as the time period between cabinet's first and last day in office.

**2.1.1.7 Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_duration\_max

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as: remainder of the parliamentary term when cabinet assumes office until

(a) next constitutionally mandated parliamentary elections

(b) next constitutionally mandated presidential elections if it is required or customary for governments to resign at that time

**2.1.1.8 Relative cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_relative)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_duration\_relative

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_relative

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Defined as the share (proportion) of potential duration the cabinet was in office.

**2.1.1.9 Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_enpp

*Original tag:* cab\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of cabinet parties(lower chamber)

**2.1.1.10 Formal minority cabinet (cab\_formal\_minority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_formal\_minority

*Original tag:* cab\_formal\_minority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Formal minority

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.11 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab\_gravity)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_gravity

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The Manifesto Project's RILE scale has been used to estimate party positions. For the calculation of the measure, consult the notes on coding principles.

**2.1.1.12 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_gravity\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

**2.1.1.13 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity\_prosser, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

**2.1.1.14 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_gravity\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_gravity\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Prosser's (2014) suggested categories for estimating party positions from the Manifesto Project data has been used.

**2.1.1.15 Cabinet ID (cab\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_id

*Original tag:* cab\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet code. First two digits: country Second two digits: cabinet number.

**2.1.1.16 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat) (cab\_majority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_majority

*Original tag:* cab\_majority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Majority government

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.17 Minimal winning coalition (cab\_mwc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_mwc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

MWC

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.18 Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab\_mwcc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_mwcc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwcc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (MWCC).

0: no

1: yes

A cabinet is a MWCC if (i) it is connected, and (ii) it cannot remain winning AND connected by dropping a party.



**2.1.1.19 MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab\_mwccs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_mwccs

*Original tag:* cab\_mwccs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

MWCC including single-party cabinets

0: no

1: yes

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet including single-party majority governments.

**2.1.1.20 Cabinet (cab\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_name

*Original tag:* cab\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet name (name of the PM consecutively numbered with Roman figures).

**2.1.1.21 Number of cabinet parties (cab\_num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* cab\_num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of cabinet parties

**2.1.1.22 Cabinet party 1 (cab\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_party1

*Original tag:* cab\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.1.1.23 Cabinet party 2 (cab\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_party2

*Original tag:* cab\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.1.1.24 Cabinet party 3 (cab\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_party3

*Original tag:* cab\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.1.1.25 Cabinet party 4 (cab\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_party4

*Original tag:* cab\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.1.1.26 Cabinet party 5 (cab\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_party5

*Original tag:* cab\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.1.1.27 Cabinet party 6 (cab\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_party6

*Original tag:* cab\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.1.1.28 Cabinet party 7 (cab\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_party7

*Original tag:* cab\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.1.1.29 Cabinet party 8 (cab\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_party8

*Original tag:* cab\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.1.1.30 Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab\_polar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_polar

*Original tag:* cab\_polar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.1.1.31 Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_polar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.1.1.32 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.1.1.33 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.1.1.34 Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_prefrange

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.1.1.35 Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.1.1.36 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange\_logit, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.1.1.37 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.1.1.38 Cabinet seat share (cab\_seatshare)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_seatshare

*Original tag:* cab\_seatshare

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet seat share (0-1)

**2.1.1.39 Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_strength\_lower

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties combined.

**2.1.1.40 Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower\_supported)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties and all formal support parties.

**2.1.1.41 Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_strength\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.1.1.42 Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_strength\_upper

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength (upper chamber)

**2.1.1.43 Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share (upper chamber) of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.1.1.44 Surplus majority cabinet (cab\_surplus)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_surplus

*Original tag:* cab\_surplus

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Surplus government

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.45 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_wpolar

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.1.1.46 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.1.1.47 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.1.1.48 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.1.1.49 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con\_alt\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_con\_alt\_share

*Original tag:* con\_alt\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the Christian democratic (50) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.1.1.50 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_con\_share

*Original tag:* con\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the liberal (40) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.1.1.51 Election ID (country\_elec\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_country\_elec\_id

*Original tag:* country\_elec\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Election ID First two digits: country ID Second two digits: election number

**2.1.1.52 Sequential election number in the country (country\_elec\_num)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_country\_elec\_num

*Original tag:* country\_elec\_num

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Sequential election number in the country. Starts at 1 for the first election recorded in the data. Does not always correspond to the first free and open multiparty election in the country if these were held before the end of World War II.

**2.1.1.53 Country (country\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_country\_id

*Original tag:* country\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country code

**2.1.1.54 Country numeric ISO code (country\_id\_iso)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_country\_id\_iso

*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country code ISO 3166-1 standard

**2.1.1.55 Country name (country\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_country\_name

*Original tag:* country\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country name in English

**2.1.1.56 Date in (date\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_date\_in

*Original tag:* date\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

First day in cabinet life according to official criteria defined as:

- (a) date that PM/cabinet was appointed by head of state
- (b) date of investiture vote in parliament
- (c) date of general election

**2.1.1.57 Date in (String) (date\_in\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_date\_in\_str

*Original tag:* date\_in\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

In date as character string

**2.1.1.58 Date out (date\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_date\_out

*Original tag:* date\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Last day in cabinet life defined as:

(a) day of cabinet resignation

(b) day of general election

**2.1.1.59 Date out (string) (date\_out\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_date\_out\_str

*Original tag:* date\_out\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Out date as character string

**2.1.1.60 First policy dimension (label) (dim\_first\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_dim\_first\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

First policy dimension (label)

**2.1.1.61 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_dim\_first\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.1.1.62 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim\_first\_median\_2nd)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_dim\_first\_median\_2nd

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.1.1.63 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_bp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_dim\_first\_median\_bp

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_bp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.1.1.64 Second policy dimension (label) (dim\_second\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_dim\_second\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Second policy dimension (label)

**2.1.1.65 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.1.1.66 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim\_second\_median\_2nd)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.1.1.67 Third policy dimension (label) (dim\_third\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_dim\_third\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Third policy dimension (label)

**2.1.1.68 Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_third\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_dim\_third\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.1.1.69 Election date (elecdate)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_elecdate

*Original tag:* elecdate

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Date of most recent parliamentary election:

(a) two-round elections: date of second round

(b) elections held over several days: date of last day

**2.1.1.70 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_enpp

*Original tag:* enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation)



**2.1.1.71 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp\_no\_others)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_enpp\_no\_others

*Original tag:* enpp\_no\_others

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ have been excluded from the calculation of the measure.

**2.1.1.72 Decade by date of formation (form\_decade)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_form\_decade

*Original tag:* form\_decade

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

90: 1990s

100: 2000s

110: 2010s

120: 2020s

**2.1.1.73 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_form\_duration

*Original tag:* form\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Time period between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and ‘Date in’ of current cabinet.

**2.1.1.74 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration\_alt)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_form\_duration\_alt

*Original tag:* form\_duration\_alt

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Number of days since the election OR the ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet if it is terminated between elections. Thus, this alternative measurement ignores/doesn’t count the time between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and the election date.

**2.1.1.75 Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form\_invest\_abs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_form\_invest\_abs

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_abs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of abstentions.

**2.1.1.76 Final vote of investiture: contra (form\_invest\_con)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_form\_invest\_con

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_con

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of contra votes.

**2.1.1.77 Final vote of investiture: pro (form\_invest\_pro)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_form\_invest\_pro

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_pro

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of pro votes.

#### **2.1.1.78 Government type (govtype)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_govtype

*Original tag:* govtype

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: Min Minority cabinet: Holds less than 50 percent plus one seat in parliament. Single-party minority cabinets are likewise coded as 'Min'.
- 2: Maj Single-party majority cabinet: Holds 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Is not a coalition.
- 3: Mwc Minimal winning coalition: Is turned into a losing coalition by the subtraction of any of the coalition parties, i.e., if it loses a coalition party it holds less than 50 percent plus one seat.
- 4: Sur Surplus majority coalition: Can lose a coalition party and still be winning, i.e. control 50 percent plus one seat or more in the parliament
- 5: Non A non-partisan cabinet, e.g. appointed by a president to hold an election

#### **2.1.1.79 Bicameralism (inst\_bicam)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_inst\_bicam

*Original tag:* inst\_bicam

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Bicameralism:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.1.1.80 Comments on institutional features (inst\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_inst\_comment

*Original tag:* inst\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

#### **2.1.1.81 Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst\_convote)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_inst\_convote

*Original tag:* inst\_convote

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Constructive vote of no-confidence:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.1.1.82 PM powers (inst\_pmpower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_inst\_pmpower

*Original tag:* inst\_pmpower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM powers. Ranges from 1 to 8, with an increasing number indicating an increasingly more

powerful PM.

**2.1.1.83 Positive parliamentarism (inst\_posparl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_inst\_posparl

*Original tag:* inst\_posparl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Positive parliamentarism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.84 Semi-presidentialism (inst\_semipres)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_inst\_semipres

*Original tag:* inst\_semipres

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Semi-presidentialism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.85 Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest\_bicameral)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_bicameral

*Original tag:* invest\_bicameral

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems:

1: Only in first/lower chamber

2: In both chambers

**2.1.1.86 Comments on investiture vote (invest\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_comment

*Original tag:* invest\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Comments

**2.1.1.87 Existence of investiture vote (invest\_exist)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_exist

*Original tag:* invest\_exist

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Existence of investiture vote:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.88 Government in office after investiture object (invest\_inoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_inoffice

*Original tag:* invest\_inoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Government in office after investiture object. In the case of multiple objects of investiture, indicates after which object the government can effectively act (e.g., has control over armed forces):

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

**2.1.1.89 Object of investiture vote (invest\_object)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_object

*Original tag:* invest\_object

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote. Lists all objects that need to pass an investiture vote, separated by commas:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

**2.1.1.90 Object of investiture vote: first object (invest\_object1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_object1

*Original tag:* invest\_object1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: first object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

**2.1.1.91 Object of investiture vote: second object (invest\_object2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_object2

*Original tag:* invest\_object2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: second object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

**2.1.1.92 Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest\_rounds\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_rounds\_max

*Original tag:* invest\_rounds\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Only relevant if there is a maximum number of votes/rounds.

**2.1.1.93 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_rule1

*Original tag:* invest\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for first investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.1.1.94 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_rule2

*Original tag:* invest\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for second investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.1.1.95 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_rule3

*Original tag:* invest\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for third investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.1.1.96 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_rule4

*Original tag:* invest\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for fourth investiture vote/round

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.1.1.97 Timing of investiture vote (invest\_timing)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_invest\_timing

*Original tag:* invest\_timing

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Timing of investiture vote:

- 1: Before taking office
- 2: After taking office

3: Both before and after taking office When investiture votes must be held with respect to the government taking office.

**2.1.1.98 Largest party in parliament (largest\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_largest\_party

*Original tag:* largest\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, See party codebooks. Largest party in term of seats.

**2.1.1.99 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_bp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_largest\_party\_bp

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_bp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.1.1.100 Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest\_party\_incab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_largest\_party\_incab

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_incab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Largest party in parliament in cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.1.1.101 Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_largest\_party\_share

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Seat share of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.1.1.102 Minority situation in parliament (minority\_sit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_minority\_sit

*Original tag:* minority\_sit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Minority situation in parliament i.e., no single party holds 50percent plus one seat or more of the parliamentary seats.

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.103 Type of new government (newgov\_type)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_newgov\_type

*Original tag:* newgov\_type

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Records if a new cabinet is the result of an election, replacement of one or several cabinet parties

without a preceding election, of if there has only been a change of PM without a preceding election. This variable does not apply to non-partisan cabinets.

- 1: Election
- 2: Replacement
- 3: PM change, but same party composition as previous cabinet
- 4: other
- 5: non-partisan

**2.1.1.104 Number of cabinet members (num\_ministers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_num\_ministers

*Original tag:* num\_ministers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of Ministers

**2.1.1.105 Number of ministries (num\_ministries)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_num\_ministries

*Original tag:* num\_ministries

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of Ministries

**2.1.1.106 Number of parties in parliament (num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of parties in parliament. All parties, excluding ‘others’.

**2.1.1.107 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_parl\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser’s (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.1.1.108 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser’s (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.1.1.109 Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_rile)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_parl\_polar\_rile

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.1.1.110 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_rile\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.1.1.111 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_parl\_prefrange

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.1.1.112 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.1.1.113 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange\_prosser, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.1.1.114 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_parl\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the general-left right dimension in the Manifesto Project data based on the categories suggested by Prosser (2014)

**2.1.1.115 Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower\_formcab)**



*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_formcab

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Formal cabinet decision rule:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.1.1.116 Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 1:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

#### **2.1.1.117 Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 2:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

#### **2.1.1.118 Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower\_minaccount)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_minaccount

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minaccount

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Ministers' parliamentary accountability:

0: direct

1: via PM only

2: via vote of no confidence against full cabinet only

#### **2.1.1.119 PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower\_minappoint)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_minappoint

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to appoint ministers:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.1.1.120 Type of actual appointment right (pmpower\_minappoint\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual appointment right:

- 1: yes, PM alone
- 2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state
- 3: no, head of state has discretionary powers
- 4: other

#### **2.1.1.121 PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower\_mindismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_mindismiss

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to dismiss ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.1.1.122 Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual dismissal right:

- 1: yes, PM alone
- 2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state
- 3: no, head of state has discretionary powers
- 4: other

#### **2.1.1.123 PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower\_pmagenda)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_pmagenda

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmagenda

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.1.1.124 PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower\_pmjurisdiction)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.1.1.125 Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower\_pmoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_pmoffice

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.126 Description of structure 1 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 1:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.1.1.127 Description of structure 2 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 2:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.1.1.128 Description of structure 3 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 3:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.1.1.129 Description of structure 4 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 4:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.1.1.130 PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower\_pmsteering)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pmpower\_pmsteering

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmsteering

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers:  
0: no  
1: yes

#### **2.1.1.131 Post-electoral cabinet (post\_election\_cab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_post\_election\_cab

*Original tag:* post\_election\_cab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Post-electoral cabinet  
0: No  
1: Yes

#### **2.1.1.132 Presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_appoint\_pm

*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to appoint PM:  
0: No appointment power  
1: Free choice  
2: Constitution gives open room for interpretation  
3: Constitution gives clear instruction

#### **2.1.1.133 Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Clarification on what constitutional restrictions apply if a president has limited appointment power.

#### **2.1.1.134 Comments on presidential powers (pres\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_comment

*Original tag:* pres\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Comments on presidential powers

#### **2.1.1.135 Presidential decree powers (pres\_decree)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_decree

*Original tag:* pres\_decree

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential decree powers:  
0: No decree power  
1: Decree power  
2: Decrees need to be countersigned by PM

**2.1.1.136 Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres\_decree\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_decree\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_decree\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any decree powers held by the president, if any.

**2.1.1.137 Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres\_dismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_dismiss

*Original tag:* pres\_dismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative:

0: No dissolution at own initiative

1: Free choice (at own initiative)

2: In case of parliamentary (in)activity

**2.1.1.138 No name (pres\_dissolve\_parl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Original tag:* pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.1.1.139 Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres\_init)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_init

*Original tag:* pres\_init

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential right of initiative (legislation):

0: No (President cannot initiate legislation)

1: Yes (President can initiate legislation)

**2.1.1.140 Popularly elected president (pres\_pop)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_pop

*Original tag:* pres\_pop

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Popularly elected president:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.141 Presidential power of referenda (pres\_refer)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_refer

*Original tag:* pres\_refer

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda. All relevant referenda powers are listed, separated by commas:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.1.1.142 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_refer\_rule1

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, first right:

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.1.1.143 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_refer\_rule2

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, second right

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.1.1.144 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_refer\_rule3

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, third right:

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.1.1.145 Presidential power to select the PM (pres\_select\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_select\_pm

*Original tag:* pres\_select\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to select the PM:

- 0: No power or only formal powers
- 1: Selecting power

**2.1.1.146 Presidential veto powers (pres\_veto)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_veto

*Original tag:* pres\_veto

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential veto powers:

- 0: No veto power
- 1: Veto can be overruled by supermajority
- 2: Veto can be overruled by majority of the new parliament after new elections
- 3: Veto can be overruled by absolute majority
- 4: Veto can be overruled by simple majority
- 5: Veto of president leads to a referendum

**2.1.1.147 Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres\_veto\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_pres\_veto\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_veto\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any veto powers held by the president, if any.

**2.1.1.148 Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox\_election)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_prox\_election

*Original tag:* prox\_election

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: lower chamber

- 1 (FE): Cabinets formed immediately following an election and ended by the next election.
- 2 (F): Cabinets formed immediately following an election.
- 3 (N): Cabinets neither formed immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.
- 4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

**2.1.1.149 Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox\_election\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_prox\_election\_upper

*Original tag:* prox\_election\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: upper chamber

- 1 (FE): Cabinets immediately following an election and ended by the next election.
- 2 (F): Cabinets immediately following an election.
- 3 (N): Cabinets neither immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.
- 4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

**2.1.1.150 Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_rad\_share

*Original tag:* rad\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or nationalist and radical right parties (70) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.1.1.151 Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats

*Original tag:* seats

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (lower chamber)

**2.1.1.152 Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 1

**2.1.1.153 Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 10

**2.1.1.154 Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 11

**2.1.1.155 Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 12

**2.1.1.156 Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 13

**2.1.1.157 Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 14

**2.1.1.158 Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 15



**2.1.1.159 Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 16

**2.1.1.160 Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 17

**2.1.1.161 Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 18

**2.1.1.162 Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 19

**2.1.1.163 Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 2

**2.1.1.164 Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 20

**2.1.1.165 Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 21

**2.1.1.166 Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 22

**2.1.1.167 Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 23

**2.1.1.168 Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 24

**2.1.1.169 Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 25

**2.1.1.170 Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 26

**2.1.1.171 Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 27

**2.1.1.172 Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 28

**2.1.1.173 Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 29

**2.1.1.174 Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 3

**2.1.1.175 Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 30

**2.1.1.176 Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 31

**2.1.1.177 Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 32

**2.1.1.178 Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 33

**2.1.1.179 Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 34

**2.1.1.180 Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 35

**2.1.1.181 Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 36

**2.1.1.182 Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 37

**2.1.1.183 Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 38

**2.1.1.184 Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 39

**2.1.1.185 Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 4

**2.1.1.186 Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 40

**2.1.1.187 Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 41

**2.1.1.188 Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party42

*Original tag:* seats\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 42

**2.1.1.189 Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party43

*Original tag:* seats\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 43

**2.1.1.190 Party seats lower chamber: Party 44 (seats\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 44

**2.1.1.191 Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 45

**2.1.1.192 Party seats lower chamber: Party 46 (seats\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 46

**2.1.1.193 Party seats lower chamber: Party 47 (seats\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 47

**2.1.1.194 Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 48

**2.1.1.195 Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 49

**2.1.1.196 Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 5

**2.1.1.197 Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 50

**2.1.1.198 Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 51

**2.1.1.199 Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 52

**2.1.1.200 Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 53

**2.1.1.201 Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 54

**2.1.1.202 Party seats lower chamber: Party 55 (seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 55

**2.1.1.203 Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 56

**2.1.1.204 Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 57

**2.1.1.205 Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 58

**2.1.1.206 Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 59

**2.1.1.207 Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 6

**2.1.1.208 Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 60

**2.1.1.209 Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party61

*Original tag:* seats\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 61

**2.1.1.210 Party seats lower chamber: Party 62 (seats\_party62)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party62

*Original tag:* seats\_party62

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 62

**2.1.1.211 Party seats lower chamber: Party 63 (seats\_party63)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party63

*Original tag:* seats\_party63

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 63

**2.1.1.212 Party seats lower chamber: Party 64 (seats\_party64)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party64

*Original tag:* seats\_party64

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 64

**2.1.1.213 Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party65

*Original tag:* seats\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 65

**2.1.1.214 Party seats lower chamber: Party 66 (seats\_party66)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party66

*Original tag:* seats\_party66

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 66



**2.1.1.215 Party seats lower chamber: Party 67 (seats\_party67)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party67

*Original tag:* seats\_party67

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 67

**2.1.1.216 Party seats lower chamber: Party 68 (seats\_party68)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party68

*Original tag:* seats\_party68

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 68

**2.1.1.217 Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 7

**2.1.1.218 Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 8

**2.1.1.219 Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 9

**2.1.1.220 Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.1.1.221 Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 99 (others)

#### **2.1.1.222 Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc\_green\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_soc\_green\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_green\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the ecologist parties (10), socialist or other left parties (20), or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

#### **2.1.1.223 Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_soc\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

#### **2.1.1.224 Support parties (support\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_support\_parties

*Original tag:* support\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

See party codebooks. Only includes formal support parties, i.e., those that have a formal written agreement with the government guaranteeing, at minimum, support in issues of confidence and supply

#### **2.1.1.225 Support party 1 (support\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_support\_party1

*Original tag:* support\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 1

#### **2.1.1.226 Support party 2 (support\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_support\_party2

*Original tag:* support\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 2

#### **2.1.1.227 Support party 3 (support\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_support\_party3

*Original tag:* support\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 3

#### **2.1.1.228 Support party 4 (support\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_support\_party4

*Original tag:* support\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 4

**2.1.1.229 Support party 5 (support\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_support\_party5

*Original tag:* support\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 5

**2.1.1.230 Support party 6 (support\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_support\_party6

*Original tag:* support\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 6

**2.1.1.231 Support party 7 (support\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_support\_party7

*Original tag:* support\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 7

**2.1.1.232 Support party 8 (support\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_support\_party8

*Original tag:* support\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 8

**2.1.1.233 Technocrat ministry majority (techno\_maj)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_techno\_maj

*Original tag:* techno\_maj

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat ministry majority

0: No

1: Yes

**2.1.1.234 Technocrat PM (techno\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_techno\_pm

*Original tag:* techno\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat PM

0: No

1: Yes

**2.1.1.235 Broad policy remit (techno\_remit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic techno\_remit

*Original tag:* techno\_remit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Broad policy remit

0: No

1: Yes

A cabinet without a broad policy remit is considered a caretaker cabinet.

**2.1.1.236 Description of dominant policy area (term\_descr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic term\_descr

*Original tag:* term\_descr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.1.1.237 Discretionary termination (term\_disc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic term\_disc

*Original tag:* term\_disc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Discretionary termination:

0: No

1: Yes

**2.1.1.238 Cabinet defeat in parliament (term\_disc\_cabdefeat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet defeat in parliament:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.239 Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term\_disc\_conflict\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs see party codebooks

**2.1.1.240 Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (personnel):

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.241 Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pol)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (policy):

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.242 Early parliamentary election (term\_disc\_earlyelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Early parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.243 Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term\_disc\_enlarge)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_disc\_enlarge

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_enlarge

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Voluntary enlargement of coalition:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.244 Intra party conflict (term\_disc\_intra)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_disc\_intra

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.245 Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term\_disc\_intra\_conflict)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict, Type of conflict:

L – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) (NB: This is conflict contained in the leadership.)

NL – Conflict between united national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) and non-leaders (party activists, party congress delegates, backbench MPs, regional leaders, etc.)

LNL – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) including grass-roots mobilization (i.e. conflict is not confined to the top level)

**2.1.1.246 Intra party conflict: Party involved (term\_disc\_intra\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs see party codebooks

**2.1.1.247 Other voluntary reason (term\_disc\_voluntary)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_disc\_voluntary

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_voluntary

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Other voluntary reason:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.248 Economic event (term\_event\_econ)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_event\_econ

*Original tag:* term\_event\_econ

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Economic event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.249 International or national security event (term\_event\_intnat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_event\_intnat

*Original tag:* term\_event\_intnat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

International or national security event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.250 Non-parliamentary elections (term\_event\_nonparlelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Original tag:* term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Non-parliamentary elections:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.251 Personal event (term\_event\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_event\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_event\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Personal event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.252 Popular opinion shock (term\_event\_popshock)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_event\_popshock

*Original tag:* term\_event\_popshock

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Popular opinion shock:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.253 Ministry involved (term\_ministry)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_ministry

*Original tag:* term\_ministry

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.1.1.254 Other constitutional reason (term\_tech\_const)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_tech\_const

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_const

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Other constitutional reason:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.255 Death of PM (term\_tech\_death)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_tech\_death

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_death

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Death of PM:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.256 Regular parliamentary election (term\_tech\_regelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_term\_tech\_regelec

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_regelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Regular parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.257 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension upper chamber (upper\_dim\_first\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.1.1.258 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension upper chamber (upper\_dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’.

**2.1.1.259 Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_enpp

*Original tag:* upper\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of parliamentary parties in upper chamber. All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation).

**2.1.1.260 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper\_majority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_majority

*Original tag:* upper\_majority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet majority (50percent + 1 seat) in upper chamber

0: no

1: yes

**2.1.1.261 Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper\_seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 1

**2.1.1.262 Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper\_seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 10

**2.1.1.263 Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper\_seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 11

**2.1.1.264 Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper\_seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)



*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 12

**2.1.1.265 Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper\_seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 13

**2.1.1.266 Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper\_seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 14

**2.1.1.267 Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper\_seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 15

**2.1.1.268 Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper\_seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 16

**2.1.1.269 Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper\_seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 17

**2.1.1.270 Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper\_seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 18

**2.1.1.271 Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper\_seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 19

**2.1.1.272 Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper\_seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 2

**2.1.1.273 Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper\_seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 20

**2.1.1.274 Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper\_seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 21

**2.1.1.275 Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper\_seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 22

**2.1.1.276 Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper\_seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 23

**2.1.1.277 Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper\_seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 24

**2.1.1.278 Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper\_seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 25

**2.1.1.279 Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper\_seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 26

**2.1.1.280 Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper\_seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 27

**2.1.1.281 Party seats upper chamber: Party 28 (upper\_seats\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 28

**2.1.1.282 Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper\_seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 29

**2.1.1.283 Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper\_seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 3

**2.1.1.284 Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper\_seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 30

**2.1.1.285 Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper\_seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 31

**2.1.1.286 Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper\_seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 32

**2.1.1.287 Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper\_seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 33

**2.1.1.288 Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper\_seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 34

**2.1.1.289 Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper\_seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 35

**2.1.1.290 Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper\_seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 36

**2.1.1.291 Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper\_seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 37

**2.1.1.292 Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper\_seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 38

**2.1.1.293 Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper\_seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 39

**2.1.1.294 Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper\_seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 4

**2.1.1.295 Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper\_seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 40

**2.1.1.296 Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper\_seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 41

**2.1.1.297 Party seats upper chamber: Party 42 (upper\_seats\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party42

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 42

**2.1.1.298 Party seats upper chamber: Party 43 (upper\_seats\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party43

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 43

**2.1.1.299 Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper\_seats\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 44

**2.1.1.300 Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper\_seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 45

**2.1.1.301 Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper\_seats\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 46

**2.1.1.302 Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper\_seats\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 47

**2.1.1.303 Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper\_seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 48

**2.1.1.304 Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper\_seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 49

**2.1.1.305 Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper\_seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 5

**2.1.1.306 Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper\_seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 50

**2.1.1.307 Party seats upper chamber: Party 51 (upper\_seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 51

**2.1.1.308 Party seats upper chamber: Party 52 (upper\_seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 52

**2.1.1.309 Party seats upper chamber: Party 53 (upper\_seats\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 53

**2.1.1.310 Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper\_seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 54

**2.1.1.311 Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper\_seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 55

**2.1.1.312 Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper\_seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 56

**2.1.1.313 Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper\_seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 57

**2.1.1.314 Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper\_seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 58

**2.1.1.315 Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper\_seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 59

**2.1.1.316 Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper\_seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 6

**2.1.1.317 Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper\_seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 60

**2.1.1.318 Party seats upper chamber: Party 61 (upper\_seats\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party61

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 61

**2.1.1.319 Party seats upper chamber: Party 62 (upper\_seats\_party62)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party62

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party62

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 62

**2.1.1.320 Party seats upper chamber: Party 63 (upper\_seats\_party63)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party63

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party63

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)



*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 63

**2.1.1.321 Party seats upper chamber: Party 64 (upper\_seats\_party64)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party64

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party64

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 64

**2.1.1.322 Party seats upper chamber: Party 65 (upper\_seats\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party65

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 65

**2.1.1.323 Party seats upper chamber: Party 66 (upper\_seats\_party66)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party66

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party66

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 66

**2.1.1.324 Party seats upper chamber: Party 67 (upper\_seats\_party67)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party67

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party67

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 67

**2.1.1.325 Party seats upper chamber: Party 68 (upper\_seats\_party68)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party68

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party68

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 68

**2.1.1.326 Party seats upper chamber: Party 69 (upper\_seats\_party69)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party69

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party69

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 69

**2.1.1.327 Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper\_seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 7

**2.1.1.328 Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper\_seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 8

**2.1.1.329 Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper\_seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 9

**2.1.1.330 Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper\_seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.1.1.331 Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper\_seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.1.1.332 Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper\_seats\_total)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_upper\_seats\_total

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_total

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (upper chamber)

**2.1.1.333 Year of cabinet formation (year\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_in

*Original tag:* year\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet formation

**2.1.1.334 Year/month of cabinet formation (year\_month\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_month\_in

*Original tag:* year\_month\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet formation

**2.1.1.335 Year/month of cabinet termination (year\_month\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_month\_out

*Original tag:* year\_month\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet termination

**2.1.1.336 Year out (year\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_out

*Original tag:* year\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet termination

**2.1.1.337 Unique id (unique\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_unique\_id

*Original tag:* unique\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Variable identifying unique combinations of cab\_id and an alphanumerically sorted version of cab\_composition2 or potential\_government.

## 2.2 REPDEM PAGED Basic (Monthly)

**Dataset tag:** repdem\_basic\_month

**Output Unit:** Repdem Cabinet-Month; data is collected per cabinet and date, but the dataset includes one row for each month the cabinet was in power.

**Description:** The Cabinet-Month Version of the Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Basic dataset.

**Dataset citation:**

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, Jonas Lindahl, and Maciej Sychowiec (2023). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Basic dataset, Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>.

**Comments:**

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/101/periodized-datasets-paged-basic/4521/v1-party-codebook-paged-basic-dataset-5.pdf>  
Notes on coding principles: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/101/periodized-datasets-paged-basic/4522/paged-notes-on-coding-principles-5.pdf>

**Link to original codebook**

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/91/basic-data-europe/4214/v1-paged-basic-dataset-codebook-2.pdf>

**License:** REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:  
<https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

### 2.2.1 Cabinet Information

These variables provide information on the Cabinet.

#### 2.2.1.1 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp\_fract)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_bp\_fract

*Original tag:* bp\_fract

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same calculation as enpp, but using Banzhaf index values instead of party seat shares as weights.

#### 2.2.1.2 Coalition (cab\_coalition)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_coalition

*Original tag:* cab\_coalition

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Coalition government

0: no

1: yes

#### 2.2.1.3 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition1)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_composition1

*Original tag:* cab\_composition1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

#### 2.2.1.4 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition2)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_composition2

*Original tag:* cab\_composition2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party Ids (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

#### 2.2.1.5 Ideologically connected cabinet (cab\_connected)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_connected

*Original tag:* cab\_connected

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Ideologically “connected cabinet” (i.e., the parties are next to one another) on economic left-right placement of political parties.

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.2.1.6 Cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_days)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_duration\_days

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_days

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as the time period between cabinet's first and last day in office.

#### **2.2.1.7 Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_duration\_max

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as: remainder of the parliamentary term when cabinet assumes office until

(a) next constitutionally mandated parliamentary elections

(b) next constitutionally mandated presidential elections if it is required or customary for governments to resign at that time

#### **2.2.1.8 Relative cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_relative)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_duration\_relative

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_relative

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Defined as the share (proportion) of potential duration the cabinet was in office.

#### **2.2.1.9 Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_enpp

*Original tag:* cab\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of cabinet parties(lower chamber)

#### **2.2.1.10 Formal minority cabinet (cab\_formal\_minority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_formal\_minority

*Original tag:* cab\_formal\_minority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Formal minority

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.2.1.11 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab\_gravity)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_gravity

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The Manifesto Project's RILE scale has been used to estimate party positions. For the calculation of the measure, consult the notes on coding principles.

#### **2.2.1.12 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_gravity\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

#### **2.2.1.13 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity\_prosser, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

#### **2.2.1.14 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_gravity\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_gravity\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Prosser's (2014) suggested categories for estimating party positions from the Manifesto Project data has been used.

#### **2.2.1.15 Cabinet ID (cab\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_id

*Original tag:* cab\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet code. First two digits: country Second two digits: cabinet number.

#### **2.2.1.16 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat) (cab\_majority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_majority

*Original tag:* cab\_majority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Majority government

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.2.1.17 Minimal winning coalition (cab\_mwc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_mwc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

MWC

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.2.1.18 Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab\_mwcc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_mwcc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwcc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (MWCC).

0: no

1: yes

A cabinet is a MWCC if (i) it is connected, and (ii) it cannot remain winning AND connected by dropping a party.

**2.2.1.19 MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab\_mwccs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_mwccs

*Original tag:* cab\_mwccs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

MWCC including single-party cabinets

0: no

1: yes

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet including single-party majority governments.

**2.2.1.20 Cabinet (cab\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_name

*Original tag:* cab\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet name (name of the PM consecutively numbered with Roman figures).

**2.2.1.21 Number of cabinet parties (cab\_num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* cab\_num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of cabinet parties

**2.2.1.22 Cabinet party 1 (cab\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_party1

*Original tag:* cab\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.2.1.23 Cabinet party 2 (cab\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_party2

*Original tag:* cab\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.2.1.24 Cabinet party 3 (cab\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_party3

*Original tag:* cab\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.2.1.25 Cabinet party 4 (cab\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_party4

*Original tag:* cab\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.2.1.26 Cabinet party 5 (cab\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_party5

*Original tag:* cab\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.2.1.27 Cabinet party 6 (cab\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_party6

*Original tag:* cab\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.2.1.28 Cabinet party 7 (cab\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_party7

*Original tag:* cab\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.2.1.29 Cabinet party 8 (cab\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_party8

*Original tag:* cab\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.2.1.30 Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab\_polar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_polar

*Original tag:* cab\_polar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.2.1.31 Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_polar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale



**2.2.1.32 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.2.1.33 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.2.1.34 Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_prefrange

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.2.1.35 Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.2.1.36 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange\_logit, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.2.1.37 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.2.1.38 Cabinet seat share (cab\_seatshare)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_seatshare

*Original tag:* cab\_seatshare

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet seat share (0-1)

**2.2.1.39 Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_strength\_lower

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties combined.

**2.2.1.40 Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower\_supported)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties and all formal support parties.

**2.2.1.41 Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_strength\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.2.1.42 Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_strength\_upper

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength (upper chamber)

**2.2.1.43 Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share (upper chamber) of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.2.1.44 Surplus majority cabinet (cab\_surplus)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_surplus

*Original tag:* cab\_surplus

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Surplus government

0: no  
1: yes

**2.2.1.45 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_wpolar

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.2.1.46 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.2.1.47 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.2.1.48 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.2.1.49 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con\_alt\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_con\_alt\_share

*Original tag:* con\_alt\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the Christian democratic (50) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.2.1.50 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_con\_share

*Original tag:* con\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the liberal (40) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.2.1.51 Election ID (country\_elec\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_country\_elec\_id

*Original tag:* country\_elec\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Election ID First two digits: country ID Second two digits: election number

#### **2.2.1.52 Sequential election number in the country (country\_elec\_num)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_country\_elec\_num

*Original tag:* country\_elec\_num

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Sequential election number in the country. Starts at 1 for the first election recorded in the data. Does not always correspond to the first free and open multiparty election in the country if these were held before the end of World War II.

#### **2.2.1.53 Country (country\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_country\_id

*Original tag:* country\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country code

#### **2.2.1.54 Country numeric ISO code (country\_id\_iso)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_country\_id\_iso

*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country code ISO 3166-1 standard

#### **2.2.1.55 Country name (country\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_country\_name

*Original tag:* country\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country name in English

#### **2.2.1.56 Date in (date\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_date\_in

*Original tag:* date\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

First day in cabinet life according to official criteria defined as:  
(a) date that PM/cabinet was appointed by head of state  
(b) date of investiture vote in parliament  
(c) date of general election

#### **2.2.1.57 Date in (String) (date\_in\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_date\_in\_str

*Original tag:* date\_in\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

In date as character string

**2.2.1.58 Date out (date\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_date\_out

*Original tag:* date\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Last day in cabinet life defined as:

(a) day of cabinet resignation

(b) day of general election

**2.2.1.59 Date out (string) (date\_out\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_date\_out\_str

*Original tag:* date\_out\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Out date as character string

**2.2.1.60 First policy dimension (label) (dim\_first\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_dim\_first\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

First policy dimension (label)

**2.2.1.61 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_dim\_first\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.2.1.62 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim\_first\_median\_2nd)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_dim\_first\_median\_2nd

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.2.1.63 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_bp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_dim\_first\_median\_bp

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_bp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.2.1.64 Second policy dimension (label) (dim\_second\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_dim\_second\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Second policy dimension (label)

**2.2.1.65 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.2.1.66 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim\_second\_median\_2nd)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.2.1.67 Third policy dimension (label) (dim\_third\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_dim\_third\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Third policy dimension (label)

**2.2.1.68 Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_third\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_dim\_third\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.2.1.69 Election date (elecdate)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_elecdate

*Original tag:* elecdate

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Date of most recent parliamentary election:

(a) two-round elections: date of second round

(b) elections held over several days: date of last day

**2.2.1.70 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_enpp

*Original tag:* enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation)

**2.2.1.71 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp\_no\_others)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_enpp\_no\_others

*Original tag:* enpp\_no\_others

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ have been excluded from the calculation of the measure.

**2.2.1.72 Decade by date of formation (form\_decade)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_form\_decade

*Original tag:* form\_decade

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

90: 1990s

100: 2000s

110: 2010s

120: 2020s

**2.2.1.73 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_form\_duration

*Original tag:* form\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Time period between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and ‘Date in’ of current cabinet.

**2.2.1.74 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration\_alt)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_form\_duration\_alt

*Original tag:* form\_duration\_alt

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Number of days since the election OR the ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet if it is terminated between elections. Thus, this alternative measurement ignores/doesn’t count the time between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and the election date.

**2.2.1.75 Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form\_invest\_abs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_form\_invest\_abs

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_abs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of abstentions.

**2.2.1.76 Final vote of investiture: contra (form\_invest\_con)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_form\_invest\_con

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_con

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of contra votes.

**2.2.1.77 Final vote of investiture: pro (form\_invest\_pro)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_form\_invest\_pro

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_pro

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of pro votes.

**2.2.1.78 Government type (govtype)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_govtype

*Original tag:* govtype

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

1: Min Minority cabinet: Holds less than 50 percent plus one seat in parliament. Single-party minority cabinets are likewise coded as 'Min'.

2: Maj Single-party majority cabinet: Holds 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Is not a coalition.

3: Mwc Minimal winning coalition: Is turned into a losing coalition by the subtraction of any of the coalition parties, i.e., if it loses a coalition party it holds less than 50 percent plus one seat.

4: Sur Surplus majority coalition: Can lose a coalition party and still be winning, i.e. control 50 percent plus one seat or more in the parliament

5: Non A non-partisan cabinet, e.g. appointed by a president to hold an election

**2.2.1.79 Bicameralism (inst\_bicam)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_inst\_bicam

*Original tag:* inst\_bicam

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Bicameralism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.80 Comments on institutional features (inst\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_inst\_comment

*Original tag:* inst\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.2.1.81 Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst\_convote)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_inst\_convote

*Original tag:* inst\_convote

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Constructive vote of no-confidence:

0: no

1: yes



**2.2.1.82 PM powers (inst\_pmpower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_inst\_pmpower

*Original tag:* inst\_pmpower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM powers. Ranges from 1 to 8, with an increasing number indicating an increasingly more powerful PM.

**2.2.1.83 Positive parliamentarism (inst\_posparl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_inst\_posparl

*Original tag:* inst\_posparl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Positive parliamentarism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.84 Semi-presidentialism (inst\_semipres)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_inst\_semipres

*Original tag:* inst\_semipres

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Semi-presidentialism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.85 Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest\_bicameral)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_bicameral

*Original tag:* invest\_bicameral

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems:

1: Only in first/lower chamber

2: In both chambers

**2.2.1.86 Comments on investiture vote (invest\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_comment

*Original tag:* invest\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Comments

**2.2.1.87 Existence of investiture vote (invest\_exist)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_exist

*Original tag:* invest\_exist

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Existence of investiture vote:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.88 Government in office after investiture object (invest\_inoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_inoffice

*Original tag:* invest\_inoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Government in office after investiture object. In the case of multiple objects of investiture, indicates after which object the government can effectively act (e.g., has control over armed forces):

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

**2.2.1.89 Object of investiture vote (invest\_object)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_object

*Original tag:* invest\_object

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote. Lists all objects that need to pass an investiture vote, separated by commas:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

**2.2.1.90 Object of investiture vote: first object (invest\_object1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_object1

*Original tag:* invest\_object1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: first object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

**2.2.1.91 Object of investiture vote: second object (invest\_object2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_object2

*Original tag:* invest\_object2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: second object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

**2.2.1.92 Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest\_rounds\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_rounds\_max

*Original tag:* invest\_rounds\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Only relevant if there is a maximum number of votes/rounds.

**2.2.1.93 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_rule1

*Original tag:* invest\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for first investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

**2.2.1.94 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_rule2

*Original tag:* invest\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for second investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

**2.2.1.95 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_rule3

*Original tag:* invest\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for third investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

**2.2.1.96 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_rule4

*Original tag:* invest\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for fourth investiture vote/round

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

**2.2.1.97 Timing of investiture vote (invest\_timing)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_invest\_timing

*Original tag:* invest\_timing

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Timing of investiture vote:

1: Before taking office

2: After taking office

3: Both before and after taking office When investiture votes must be held with respect to the government taking office.

**2.2.1.98 Largest party in parliament (largest\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_largest\_party

*Original tag:* largest\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, See party codebooks. Largest party in term of seats.

**2.2.1.99 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_bp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_largest\_party\_bp

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_bp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.2.1.100 Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest\_party\_incab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_largest\_party\_incab

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_incab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Largest party in parliament in cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.2.1.101 Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_largest\_party\_share

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Seat share of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.2.1.102 Minority situation in parliament (minority\_sit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_minority\_sit

*Original tag:* minority\_sit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Minority situation in parliament i.e., no single party holds 50percent plus one seat or more of the parliamentary seats.

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.103 Month (month)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_month

*Original tag:* month

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Month

#### **2.2.1.104 Type of new government (newgov\_type)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_newgov\_type

*Original tag:* newgov\_type

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Records if a new cabinet is the result of an election, replacement of one or several cabinet parties without a preceding election, of if there has only been a change of PM without a preceding election. This variable does not apply to non-partisan cabinets.

1: Election

2: Replacement

3: PM change, but same party composition as previous cabinet

4: other

5: non-partisan

#### **2.2.1.105 Number of cabinet members (num\_ministers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_num\_ministers

*Original tag:* num\_ministers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of Ministers

#### **2.2.1.106 Number of ministries (num\_ministries)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_num\_ministries

*Original tag:* num\_ministries

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of Ministries

#### **2.2.1.107 Number of parties in parliament (num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of parties in parliament. All parties, excluding 'others'.

#### **2.2.1.108 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_parl\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.2.1.109 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.2.1.110 Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_rile)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_parl\_polar\_rile

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

#### **2.2.1.111 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_rile\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.2.1.112 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_parl\_prefrange

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

#### **2.2.1.113 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

#### **2.2.1.114 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange\_prosser, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.2.1.115 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_parl\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the general-left right dimension in the Manifesto Project data based on the categories suggested by Prosser (2014)

**2.2.1.116 Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower\_formcab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_formcab

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Formal cabinet decision rule:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.117 Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 1:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

**2.2.1.118 Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 2:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

**2.2.1.119 Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower\_minaccount)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_minaccount

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minaccount

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Ministers' parliamentary accountability:

0: direct

1: via PM only

2: via vote of no confidence against full cabinet only

**2.2.1.120 PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower\_minappoint)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_minappoint

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to appoint ministers:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.2.1.121 Type of actual appointment right (pmpower\_minappoint\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual appointment right:

1: yes, PM alone

2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state

3: no, head of state has discretionary powers

4: other

#### **2.2.1.122 PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower\_mindismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_mindismiss

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to dismiss ministers:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.2.1.123 Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual dismissal right:

1: yes, PM alone

2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state

3: no, head of state has discretionary powers

4: other

#### **2.2.1.124 PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower\_pmagenda)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_pmagenda

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmagenda

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.2.1.125 PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower\_pmjurisdiction)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmjurisdiction



*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries:  
0: no  
1: yes

**2.2.1.126 Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower\_pmoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_pmoffice

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs:  
0: no  
1: yes

**2.2.1.127 Description of structure 1 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 1:  
1: personal staff (political appointees)  
2: civil service staff  
3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio  
4: other

**2.2.1.128 Description of structure 2 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 2:  
1: personal staff (political appointees)  
2: civil service staff  
3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio  
4: other

**2.2.1.129 Description of structure 3 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 3:  
1: personal staff (political appointees)  
2: civil service staff  
3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio  
4: other

**2.2.1.130 Description of structure 4 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- Description of structure 4:
- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
  - 2: civil service staff
  - 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
  - 4: other

#### **2.2.1.131 PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower\_pmsteering)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pmpower\_pmsteering

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmsteering

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers:
- 0: no
  - 1: yes

#### **2.2.1.132 Post-electoral cabinet (post\_election\_cab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_post\_election\_cab

*Original tag:* post\_election\_cab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- Post-electoral cabinet
- 0: No
  - 1: Yes

#### **2.2.1.133 Presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_appoint\_pm

*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- Presidential power to appoint PM:
- 0: No appointment power
  - 1: Free choice
  - 2: Constitution gives open room for interpretation
  - 3: Constitution gives clear instruction

#### **2.2.1.134 Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- Clarification on what constitutional restrictions apply if a president has limited appointment power.

#### **2.2.1.135 Comments on presidential powers (pres\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_comment

*Original tag:* pres\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Comments on presidential powers

**2.2.1.136 Presidential decree powers (pres\_decree)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_decree

*Original tag:* pres\_decree

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential decree powers:

0: No decree power

1: Decree power

2: Decrees need to be countersigned by PM

**2.2.1.137 Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres\_decree\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_decree\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_decree\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any decree powers held by the president, if any.

**2.2.1.138 Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres\_dismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_dismiss

*Original tag:* pres\_dismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative:

0: No dissolution at own initiative

1: Free choice (at own initiative)

2: In case of parliamentary (in)activity

**2.2.1.139 No name (pres\_dissolve\_parl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Original tag:* pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.2.1.140 Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres\_init)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_init

*Original tag:* pres\_init

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential right of initiative (legislation):

0: No (President cannot initiate legislation)

1: Yes (President can initiate legislation)

**2.2.1.141 Popularly elected president (pres\_pop)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_pop

*Original tag:* pres\_pop

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Popularly elected president:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.142 Presidential power of referenda (pres\_refer)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_refer

*Original tag:* pres\_refer

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda. All relevant referenda powers are listed, separated by commas:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.2.1.143 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_refer\_rule1

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, first right:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.2.1.144 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_refer\_rule2

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, second right

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.2.1.145 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_refer\_rule3

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, third right:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.2.1.146 Presidential power to select the PM (pres\_select\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_select\_pm

*Original tag:* pres\_select\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to select the PM:

0: No power or only formal powers

1: Selecting power

**2.2.1.147 Presidential veto powers (pres\_veto)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_veto

*Original tag:* pres\_veto

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential veto powers:

0: No veto power

1: Veto can be overruled by supermajority

2: Veto can be overruled by majority of the new parliament after new elections

3: Veto can be overruled by absolute majority

4: Veto can be overruled by simple majority

5: Veto of president leads to a referendum

**2.2.1.148 Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres\_veto\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_pres\_veto\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_veto\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any veto powers held by the president, if any.

**2.2.1.149 Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox\_election)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_prox\_election

*Original tag:* prox\_election

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: lower chamber

1 (FE): Cabinets formed immediately following an election and ended by the next election.

2 (F): Cabinets formed immediately following an election.

3 (N): Cabinets neither formed immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.

4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

**2.2.1.150 Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox\_election\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_prox\_election\_upper

*Original tag:* prox\_election\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: upper chamber

1 (FE): Cabinets immediately following an election and ended by the next election.

2 (F): Cabinets immediately following an election.

3 (N): Cabinets neither immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.

4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

**2.2.1.151 Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_rad\_share

*Original tag:* rad\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or nationalist and radical right parties (70) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.2.1.152 Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats

*Original tag:* seats

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (lower chamber)

**2.2.1.153 Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 1

**2.2.1.154 Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 10

**2.2.1.155 Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 11

**2.2.1.156 Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 12

**2.2.1.157 Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 13

**2.2.1.158 Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 14

**2.2.1.159 Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 15

**2.2.1.160 Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 16

**2.2.1.161 Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 17

**2.2.1.162 Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 18

**2.2.1.163 Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 19

**2.2.1.164 Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 2

**2.2.1.165 Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 20

**2.2.1.166 Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 21

**2.2.1.167 Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 22

**2.2.1.168 Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 23

**2.2.1.169 Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 24

**2.2.1.170 Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 25

**2.2.1.171 Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 26



**2.2.1.172 Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 27

**2.2.1.173 Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 28

**2.2.1.174 Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 29

**2.2.1.175 Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 3

**2.2.1.176 Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 30

**2.2.1.177 Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 31

**2.2.1.178 Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 32

**2.2.1.179 Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 33

**2.2.1.180 Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 34

**2.2.1.181 Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 35

**2.2.1.182 Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 36

**2.2.1.183 Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 37

**2.2.1.184 Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 38

**2.2.1.185 Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 39

**2.2.1.186 Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 4

**2.2.1.187 Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 40

**2.2.1.188 Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 41

**2.2.1.189 Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party42

*Original tag:* seats\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 42

**2.2.1.190 Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party43

*Original tag:* seats\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 43

**2.2.1.191 Party seats lower chamber: Party 44 (seats\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 44

**2.2.1.192 Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 45

**2.2.1.193 Party seats lower chamber: Party 46 (seats\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 46

**2.2.1.194 Party seats lower chamber: Party 47 (seats\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 47

**2.2.1.195 Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 48

**2.2.1.196 Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 49

**2.2.1.197 Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 5

**2.2.1.198 Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 50

**2.2.1.199 Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 51

**2.2.1.200 Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 52

**2.2.1.201 Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 53

**2.2.1.202 Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 54

**2.2.1.203 Party seats lower chamber: Party 55 (seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 55

**2.2.1.204 Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 56

**2.2.1.205 Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 57

**2.2.1.206 Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 58

**2.2.1.207 Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 59

**2.2.1.208 Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 6

**2.2.1.209 Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 60

**2.2.1.210 Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party61

*Original tag:* seats\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 61

**2.2.1.211 Party seats lower chamber: Party 62 (seats\_party62)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party62

*Original tag:* seats\_party62

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 62

**2.2.1.212 Party seats lower chamber: Party 63 (seats\_party63)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party63

*Original tag:* seats\_party63

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 63

**2.2.1.213 Party seats lower chamber: Party 64 (seats\_party64)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party64

*Original tag:* seats\_party64

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 64

**2.2.1.214 Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party65

*Original tag:* seats\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 65

**2.2.1.215 Party seats lower chamber: Party 66 (seats\_party66)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party66

*Original tag:* seats\_party66

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 66

**2.2.1.216 Party seats lower chamber: Party 67 (seats\_party67)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party67

*Original tag:* seats\_party67

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 67

**2.2.1.217 Party seats lower chamber: Party 68 (seats\_party68)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party68

*Original tag:* seats\_party68

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 68

**2.2.1.218 Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 7

**2.2.1.219 Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 8

**2.2.1.220 Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 9

**2.2.1.221 Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.2.1.222 Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.2.1.223 Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc\_green\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_soc\_green\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_green\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the ecologist parties (10), socialist or other left parties (20), or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.2.1.224 Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_soc\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.2.1.225 Support parties (support\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_support\_parties

*Original tag:* support\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

See party codebooks. Only includes formal support parties, i.e., those that have a formal written agreement with the government guaranteeing, at minimum, support in issues of confidence and supply

**2.2.1.226 Support party 1 (support\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_support\_party1

*Original tag:* support\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 1

**2.2.1.227 Support party 2 (support\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_support\_party2

*Original tag:* support\_party2



*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 2

**2.2.1.228 Support party 3 (support\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_support\_party3

*Original tag:* support\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 3

**2.2.1.229 Support party 4 (support\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_support\_party4

*Original tag:* support\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 4

**2.2.1.230 Support party 5 (support\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_support\_party5

*Original tag:* support\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 5

**2.2.1.231 Support party 6 (support\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_support\_party6

*Original tag:* support\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 6

**2.2.1.232 Support party 7 (support\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_support\_party7

*Original tag:* support\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 7

**2.2.1.233 Support party 8 (support\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_support\_party8

*Original tag:* support\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 8

**2.2.1.234 Technocrat ministry majority (techno\_maj)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_techno\_maj

*Original tag:* techno\_maj

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat ministry majority

0: No

1: Yes

**2.2.1.235 Technocrat PM (techno\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_techno\_pm

*Original tag:* techno\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat PM

0: No

1: Yes

**2.2.1.236 Broad policy remit (techno\_remit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_techno\_remit

*Original tag:* techno\_remit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Broad policy remit

0: No

1: Yes

A cabinet without a broad policy remit is considered a caretaker cabinet.

**2.2.1.237 Description of dominant policy area (term\_descr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_descr

*Original tag:* term\_descr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.2.1.238 Discretionary termination (term\_disc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_disc

*Original tag:* term\_disc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Discretionary termination:

0: No

1: Yes

**2.2.1.239 Cabinet defeat in parliament (term\_disc\_cabdefeat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet defeat in parliament:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.240 Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term\_disc\_conflict\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs see party codebooks

**2.2.1.241 Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (personnel):

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.242 Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pol)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (policy):

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.243 Early parliamentary election (term\_disc\_earlyelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Early parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.244 Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term\_disc\_enlarge)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_disc\_enlarge

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_enlarge

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Voluntary enlargement of coalition:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.245 Intra party conflict (term\_disc\_intra)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_disc\_intra

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.246 Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term\_disc\_intra\_conflict)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict, Type of conflict:

L – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) (NB: This is conflict contained in the leadership.)

NL – Conflict between united national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) and non-leaders (party activists, party congress delegates, backbench MPs, regional leaders, etc.)

LNL – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) including grass-roots mobilization (i.e. conflict is not confined to the top level)

**2.2.1.247 Intra party conflict: Party involved (term\_disc\_intra\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs see party codebooks

**2.2.1.248 Other voluntary reason (term\_disc\_voluntary)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_disc\_voluntary

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_voluntary

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Other voluntary reason:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.249 Economic event (term\_event\_econ)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_event\_econ

*Original tag:* term\_event\_econ

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Economic event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.250 International or national security event (term\_event\_intnat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_event\_intnat

*Original tag:* term\_event\_intnat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

International or national security event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.251 Non-parliamentary elections (term\_event\_nonparlelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Original tag:* term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Non-parliamentary elections:  
0: no  
1: yes

**2.2.1.252 Personal event (term\_event\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_event\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_event\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Personal event:  
0: no  
1: yes

**2.2.1.253 Popular opinion shock (term\_event\_popshock)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_event\_popshock

*Original tag:* term\_event\_popshock

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Popular opinion shock:  
0: no  
1: yes

**2.2.1.254 Ministry involved (term\_ministry)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_ministry

*Original tag:* term\_ministry

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.2.1.255 Other constitutional reason (term\_tech\_const)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_tech\_const

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_const

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Other constitutional reason:  
0: no  
1: yes

**2.2.1.256 Death of PM (term\_tech\_death)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_tech\_death

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_death

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Death of PM:  
0: no  
1: yes

**2.2.1.257 Regular parliamentary election (term\_tech\_regelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_term\_tech\_regelec

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_regelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Regular parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.258 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension upper chamber (upper\_dim\_first\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.2.1.259 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension upper chamber (upper\_dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.2.1.260 Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_enpp

*Original tag:* upper\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of parliamentary parties in upper chamber. All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation).

**2.2.1.261 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper\_majority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_majority

*Original tag:* upper\_majority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet majority (50percent + 1 seat) in upper chamber

0: no

1: yes

**2.2.1.262 Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper\_seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 1

**2.2.1.263 Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper\_seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 10

**2.2.1.264 Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper\_seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 11

**2.2.1.265 Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper\_seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 12

**2.2.1.266 Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper\_seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 13

**2.2.1.267 Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper\_seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 14

**2.2.1.268 Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper\_seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 15

**2.2.1.269 Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper\_seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 16

**2.2.1.270 Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper\_seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 17

**2.2.1.271 Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper\_seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 18

**2.2.1.272 Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper\_seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 19

**2.2.1.273 Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper\_seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 2

**2.2.1.274 Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper\_seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 20

**2.2.1.275 Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper\_seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 21

**2.2.1.276 Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper\_seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 22

**2.2.1.277 Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper\_seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)



*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 23

**2.2.1.278 Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper\_seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 24

**2.2.1.279 Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper\_seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 25

**2.2.1.280 Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper\_seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 26

**2.2.1.281 Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper\_seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 27

**2.2.1.282 Party seats upper chamber: Party 28 (upper\_seats\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 28

**2.2.1.283 Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper\_seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 29

**2.2.1.284 Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper\_seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 3

**2.2.1.285 Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper\_seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 30

**2.2.1.286 Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper\_seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 31

**2.2.1.287 Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper\_seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 32

**2.2.1.288 Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper\_seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 33

**2.2.1.289 Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper\_seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 34

**2.2.1.290 Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper\_seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 35

**2.2.1.291 Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper\_seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 36

**2.2.1.292 Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper\_seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 37

**2.2.1.293 Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper\_seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 38

**2.2.1.294 Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper\_seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 39

**2.2.1.295 Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper\_seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 4

**2.2.1.296 Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper\_seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 40

**2.2.1.297 Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper\_seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 41

**2.2.1.298 Party seats upper chamber: Party 42 (upper\_seats\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party42

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 42

**2.2.1.299 Party seats upper chamber: Party 43 (upper\_seats\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party43

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 43

**2.2.1.300 Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper\_seats\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 44

**2.2.1.301 Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper\_seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 45

**2.2.1.302 Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper\_seats\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 46

**2.2.1.303 Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper\_seats\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 47

**2.2.1.304 Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper\_seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 48

**2.2.1.305 Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper\_seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 49

**2.2.1.306 Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper\_seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 5

**2.2.1.307 Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper\_seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 50

**2.2.1.308 Party seats upper chamber: Party 51 (upper\_seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 51

**2.2.1.309 Party seats upper chamber: Party 52 (upper\_seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 52

**2.2.1.310 Party seats upper chamber: Party 53 (upper\_seats\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 53

**2.2.1.311 Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper\_seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 54

**2.2.1.312 Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper\_seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 55

**2.2.1.313 Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper\_seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 56

**2.2.1.314 Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper\_seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 57

**2.2.1.315 Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper\_seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 58

**2.2.1.316 Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper\_seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 59

**2.2.1.317 Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper\_seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 6

**2.2.1.318 Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper\_seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 60

**2.2.1.319 Party seats upper chamber: Party 61 (upper\_seats\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party61

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 61

**2.2.1.320 Party seats upper chamber: Party 62 (upper\_seats\_party62)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party62

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party62

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 62

**2.2.1.321 Party seats upper chamber: Party 63 (upper\_seats\_party63)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party63

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party63

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 63

**2.2.1.322 Party seats upper chamber: Party 64 (upper\_seats\_party64)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party64

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party64

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 64

**2.2.1.323 Party seats upper chamber: Party 65 (upper\_seats\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party65

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 65

**2.2.1.324 Party seats upper chamber: Party 66 (upper\_seats\_party66)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party66

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party66

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 66

**2.2.1.325 Party seats upper chamber: Party 67 (upper\_seats\_party67)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party67

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party67

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 67

**2.2.1.326 Party seats upper chamber: Party 68 (upper\_seats\_party68)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party68

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party68

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 68

**2.2.1.327 Party seats upper chamber: Party 69 (upper\_seats\_party69)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party69

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party69

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 69

**2.2.1.328 Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper\_seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 7

**2.2.1.329 Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper\_seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 8

**2.2.1.330 Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper\_seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 9

**2.2.1.331 Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper\_seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.2.1.332 Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper\_seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.2.1.333 Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper\_seats\_total)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_upper\_seats\_total

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_total

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)



*Description:*

Total number of seats (upper chamber)

**2.2.1.334 Year of cabinet formation (year\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_year\_in

*Original tag:* year\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet formation

**2.2.1.335 Year/month of cabinet formation (year\_month\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_year\_month\_in

*Original tag:* year\_month\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet formation

**2.2.1.336 Year/month of cabinet termination (year\_month\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_year\_month\_out

*Original tag:* year\_month\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet termination

**2.2.1.337 Year out (year\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_year\_out

*Original tag:* year\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet termination

**2.2.1.338 Unique id (unique\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_month\_unique\_id

*Original tag:* unique\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Variable identifying unique combinations of cab\_id and an alphanumerically sorted version of cab\_composition2 or potential\_government.

**2.3 REPDEM PAGED Party Dataset (Basic)**

**Dataset tag:** repdem\_basic\_party

**Output Unit:** Repdem Cabinet-Party; data is collected per cabinet and party.

**Description:** The datasets collect variables containing information on political parties in Europe.

This comparative dataset builds on previous datasets (Andersson et al 2020, Bergman et al 2019, Bergman et al 2021, Hellström et al 2021, Strøm et al 2008), and has been updated in-house to mid-2023.

The dataset provides detailed information on parties represented in parliament in 28 European countries from 1945 (or their democratic transitions) up to June 1st, 2023. The parties are nested

in the cabinets present in the PAGED basic dataset.

***Dataset citation:***

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, Jonas Lindahl, and Maciej Sychowiec (2023). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Basic dataset (Party dataset), Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>.

***Comments:***

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/93/party-data-2023/4242/v1-party-codebook-paged-basic-dataset-4.pdf>

Notes on coding principles: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/93/party-data-2023/4282/paged-notes-on-coding-principles-3.pdf>

***Link to original codebook***

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/92/potential-governments-2023/4236/v1-party-codebook-paged-basic-dataset-3.pdf>

***License:*** REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page: <https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

### **2.3.1 Cabinet Information**

Information on the cabinet, such as dates in power, composition, and majorities.

#### **2.3.1.1 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_cab\_composition1

*Original tag:* cab\_composition1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations

List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM

#### **2.3.1.2 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_cab\_composition2

*Original tag:* cab\_composition2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party Ids

List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM

#### **2.3.1.3 Cabinet ID (cab\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_cab\_id

*Original tag:* cab\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

First two digits: country

Second two digits: cabinet

**2.3.1.4 No codebook entry (cab\_member)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_cab\_member*Original tag:* cab\_member*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.3.1.5 Cabinet (cab\_name)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_cab\_name*Original tag:* cab\_name*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Name of the PM consecutively numbered with Roman figures

**2.3.1.6 Chapel Hill Expert Surveys Party ID (ches\_id)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_ches\_id*Original tag:* ches\_id*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Variable citation:* Bakker et al. (2020), Polk et al. (2017)*Description:*

Chapel Hill Expert Surveys Party ID

The corresponding party ID - if any - in the Chapel Hill Expert Surveys (Jolly et al. 2022).

**2.3.1.7 Country (country\_id)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_country\_id*Original tag:* country\_id*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Country ID

**2.3.1.8 Country numeric ISO code (country\_id\_iso)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_country\_id\_iso*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

ISO 3166-1 standard

**2.3.1.9 Date in (date\_in)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_date\_in*Original tag:* date\_in*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Date

First day in cabinet life according to official criteria defined as:

- (a) date that the PM/cabinet was appointed by head of state
- (b) date of investiture vote in parliament
- (c) date of general election

**2.3.1.10 Date out (date\_out)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_date\_out

*Original tag:* date\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Date

Last day in cabinet life defined as:

(a) day of cabinet resignation

(b) day of general election

#### **2.3.1.11 Election date (elecdate)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_elecdate

*Original tag:* elecdate

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Date

Date of the most recent parliamentary election:

(a) two-round elections: date of second round

(b) elections held over several days: date of last day

#### **2.3.1.12 Manifesto Project Party Family (family)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_family

*Original tag:* family

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Manifesto Project Party family ID

#### **2.3.1.13 Largest party in parliament (largest\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_largest\_party

*Original tag:* largest\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

Largest party in term of seats.

#### **2.3.1.14 Manifesto Project Party ID (manifesto\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_manifesto\_id

*Original tag:* manifesto\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Manifesto Project Party ID

The corresponding party ID - if any - in the Manifest Project (Lehmann et al. 2023).

#### **2.3.1.15 Party of the median legislator: first dimension (median\_party\_first)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_median\_party\_first

*Original tag:* median\_party\_first

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

#### **2.3.1.16 Party of the median legislator: second dimension (median\_party\_second)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_median\_party\_second

*Original tag:* median\_party\_second

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

#### **2.3.1.17 Other minor parties and independents (others)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_others

*Original tag:* others

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

#### **2.3.1.18 Party ID (party\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_party\_id

*Original tag:* party\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.3.1.19 Partyfacts ID (partyfacts\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_partyfacts\_id

*Original tag:* partyfacts\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Partyfacts Party ID

The corresponding party ID - if any - in the Partyfacts database (Bederke et al. 2023).

#### **2.3.1.20 Party of Prime Minister (pm\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_pm\_party

*Original tag:* pm\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

#### **2.3.1.21 Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_seats

*Original tag:* seats

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Seats

#### **2.3.1.22 Party seats lower chamber (seats\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_seats\_party

*Original tag:* seats\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Seats

#### **2.3.1.23 Party seats upper chamber (upper\_seats\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_upper\_seats\_party

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Seats

#### 2.3.1.24 Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper\_seats\_total)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_upper\_seats\_total

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_total

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Seats

#### 2.3.1.25 Party abbreviation (party\_abbr)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_party\_abbr

*Original tag:* party\_abbr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviation

#### 2.3.1.26 Country (country\_name)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_party\_country\_name

*Original tag:* country\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Full country name

## 2.4 REPDEM PAGED Potential Governments Dataset (Basic)

**Dataset tag:** repdem\_basic\_potcoal

**Output Unit:** Repdem Cabinet-Potential Coalition; data is collected per cabinet and potential coalition partners.

**Description:** The datasets collect variables containing information on potential governments in Europe.

This comparative dataset builds on previous datasets (Andersson et al 2020, Bergman et al 2019, Bergman et al 2021, Hellström et al 2021, Strøm et al 2008), and has been updated in-house to mid-2023.

The dataset contains an exhaustive list of potential cabinets and coalitions for each government formation opportunity included in the PAGED basic dataset, with variables recording various attributes of these potential cabinets and coalitions. Each government formation opportunity corresponds to a cabinet in the PAGED basic dataset.

**Dataset citation:**

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, Jonas Lindahl, and Maciej Sychowiec (2023). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Basic potential cabinets/coalitions dataset, Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>.

**Comments:**

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/92/potential-governments-2023/4236/v1-party-codebook-paged-basic-dataset-3.pdf>

Notes on coding principles: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/93/party-data-2023/4282/paged-notes-on-coding-principles-3.pdf>

***Link to original codebook***

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/92/potential-governments-2023/4236/v1-party-codebook-paged-basic-dataset-3.pdf>

and

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/92/potential-governments-2023/4563/v1-paged-basic-potential-cabinets-and-coalitions-codebook-3.pdf>

**License:** REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:

<https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

**2.4.1 Cabinet Information**

These variables provide information on the Cabinet.

**2.4.1.1 Cabinet ID (cab\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_cab\_id

*Original tag:* cab\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

First two digits: country

Second two digits: cabinet

Each individual cabinet is considered a government formation opportunity.

**2.4.1.2 Country (country\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_country\_id

*Original tag:* country\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM country identifier

**2.4.1.3 Country numeric ISO code (country\_id\_iso)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_country\_id\_iso

*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

ISO 3166-1 standard

**2.4.1.4 Potential coalition cabinet (pcab\_coalition)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_coalition

*Original tag:* pcab\_coalition

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

**2.4.1.5 Connected potential cabinet, RILE (pcab\_connected)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_connected

*Original tag:* pcab\_connected

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

Party ranks based on the Manifesto Projects Left-Right (RILE) scale. Should be interpreted with caution!

**2.4.1.6 Connected potential cabinet, RILE, logit scaled (pcab\_connected\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_connected\_logit*Original tag:* pcab\_connected\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

Party ranks based on logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Projects Left-Right (RILE) scale. Should be interpreted with caution!

**2.4.1.7 Connected potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab\_connected\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_connected\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* pcab\_connected\_logit\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

Party ranks based on logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of Prossers (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension.. Should be interpreted with caution!

**2.4.1.8 Connected potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab\_connected\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_connected\_prosser*Original tag:* pcab\_connected\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

Party ranks based on Prossers (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension. Should be interpreted with caution!

**2.4.1.9 Potential government type (pcab\_govtype)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_govtype*Original tag:* pcab\_govtype*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

1: Min

Minority cabinet: Holds less than 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Single-party minority cabinets are likewise coded as 'Min'.

2: Maj

Single-party majority cabinet: Holds 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Is not a coalition

3: Mwc

Minimal winning coalition: Is turned into a losing coalition by the subtraction of any of the coalition parties, i.e., if it loses a coalition party it holds less than 50percent plus one seat

4: Sur

Surplus majority coalition: Can lose a coalition party and still be winning, i.e. control 50percent plus one seat in the parliament.

5: Non

A non-partisan cabinet, e.g. appointed by a president to hold an election



**2.4.1.10 Potential cabinet includes largest party in parliament (pcab\_largest\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_largest\_party

*Original tag:* pcab\_largest\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/no

**2.4.1.11 Potential majority cabinet: lower chamber (pcab\_maj)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_maj

*Original tag:* pcab\_maj

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

The potential cabinet holds at minimum 50percent+1 seats

**2.4.1.12 Potential cabinet includes party of the median legislator, first dimension (pcab\_median\_first)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_median\_first

*Original tag:* pcab\_median\_first

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

**2.4.1.13 Potential cabinet includes party of the median legislator, second dimension (pcab\_median\_second)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_median\_second

*Original tag:* pcab\_median\_second

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

**2.4.1.14 Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, RILE (pcab\_mw\_connected)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_mw\_connected

*Original tag:* pcab\_mw\_connected

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

Minimal winning and connected cabinet, based on connected status from pcab\_connected.

**2.4.1.15 Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, RILE, logit scaled (pcab\_mw\_connected\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_mw\_connected\_logit

*Original tag:* pcab\_mw\_connected\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

Minimal winning and connected cabinet, based on connected status from pcab\_connected\_logit.

**2.4.1.16 Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab\_mw\_connected\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_mw\_connected\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* pcab\_mw\_connected\_logit\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

Minimal winning and connected cabinet, based on connected status from pcab\_connected\_logit\_prosser.

**2.4.1.17 Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab\_mw\_connected\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_mw\_connected\_prosser*Original tag:* pcab\_mw\_connected\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

Minimal winning and connected cabinet, based on connected status from pcab\_connected\_prosser.

**2.4.1.18 Potential minimal winning coalition (pcab\_mwc)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_mwc*Original tag:* pcab\_mwc*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

**2.4.1.19 Number of potential cabinet parties (pcab\_num\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_num\_parties*Original tag:* pcab\_num\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Number of parties

**2.4.1.20 Potential cabinet party 1 (pcab\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party1*Original tag:* pcab\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.21 Potential cabinet party 10 (pcab\_party10)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party10*Original tag:* pcab\_party10*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.22 Potential cabinet party 11 (pcab\_party11)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party11*Original tag:* pcab\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.4.1.23 Potential cabinet party 12 (pcab\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party12

*Original tag:* pcab\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.4.1.24 Potential cabinet party 13 (pcab\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party13

*Original tag:* pcab\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.4.1.25 Potential cabinet party 14 (pcab\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party14

*Original tag:* pcab\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.4.1.26 Potential cabinet party 15 (pcab\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party15

*Original tag:* pcab\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.4.1.27 Potential cabinet party 16 (pcab\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party16

*Original tag:* pcab\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.4.1.28 Potential cabinet party 17 (pcab\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party17

*Original tag:* pcab\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.4.1.29 Potential cabinet party 18 (pcab\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party18

*Original tag:* pcab\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.30 Potential cabinet party 19 (pcab\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party19

*Original tag:* pcab\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.31 Potential cabinet party 2 (pcab\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party2

*Original tag:* pcab\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.32 Potential cabinet party 20 (pcab\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party20

*Original tag:* pcab\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.33 Potential cabinet party 21 (pcab\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party21

*Original tag:* pcab\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.34 Potential cabinet party 22 (pcab\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party22

*Original tag:* pcab\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.35 Potential cabinet party 23 (pcab\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party23

*Original tag:* pcab\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.36 Potential cabinet party 3 (pcab\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party3

*Original tag:* pcab\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.37 Potential cabinet party 4 (pcab\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party4*Original tag:* pcab\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.38 Potential cabinet party 5 (pcab\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party5*Original tag:* pcab\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.39 Potential cabinet party 6 (pcab\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party6*Original tag:* pcab\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.40 Potential cabinet party 7 (pcab\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party7*Original tag:* pcab\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.41 Potential cabinet party 8 (pcab\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party8*Original tag:* pcab\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.42 Potential cabinet party 9 (pcab\_party9)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_party9*Original tag:* pcab\_party9*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.4.1.43 Potential cabinet includes PM party of previous cabinet (pcab\_pm\_party\_prev)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_pm\_party\_prev*Original tag:* pcab\_pm\_party\_prev*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/no

#### **2.4.1.44 Cabinet polarization, RILE (pcab\_polar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_polar

*Original tag:* pcab\_polar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Standard deviation from mean position

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Projects Right-Left (RILE) scale.

#### **2.4.1.45 Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (pcab\_polar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_polar\_logit

*Original tag:* pcab\_polar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Standard deviation from mean position

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Projects Right-Left (RILE) scale

#### **2.4.1.46 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab\_polar\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_polar\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* pcab\_polar\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Standard deviation from mean position

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prossers (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.4.1.47 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* pcab\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Standard deviation from mean position

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position position in cabinet, based on Prossers (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.4.1.48 Cabinet preference range, RILE (pcab\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_prefrange

*Original tag:* pcab\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Maximum range

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.4.1.49 Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (pcab\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* pcab\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Maximum range

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Projects Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.4.1.50 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* pcab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Maximum range

As pcab\_prefrange\_logit, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale.

**2.4.1.51 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* pcab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Maximum range

As pcab\_prefrange, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale.

**2.4.1.52 Potential cabinet seat share: lower chamber (pcab\_seat\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_seat\_share

*Original tag:* pcab\_seat\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Share of seats for potential cabinet in lower chamber

**2.4.1.53 Potential cabinet seats: lower chamber (pcab\_seats)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_seats

*Original tag:* pcab\_seats

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats for potential cabinet in lower chamber

**2.4.1.54 Potential cabinet has identical composition to previous cabinet (pcab\_status\_quo)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_status\_quo

*Original tag:* pcab\_status\_quo

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

**2.4.1.55 Potential surplus majority cabinet (pcab\_surplus)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_surplus*Original tag:* pcab\_surplus*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

**2.4.1.56 Potential majority cabinet: upper chamber (pcab\_upper\_maj)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_upper\_maj*Original tag:* pcab\_upper\_maj*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

The potential cabinet holds at minimum 50percent+1 seats

**2.4.1.57 Potential cabinet seat share: upper chamber (pcab\_upper\_seat\_share)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_upper\_seat\_share*Original tag:* pcab\_upper\_seat\_share*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Share of seats for potential cabinet in upper chamber

**2.4.1.58 Potential cabinet seats: upper chamber (pcab\_upper\_seats)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_upper\_seats*Original tag:* pcab\_upper\_seats*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Number of seats for potential cabinet in upper chamber

**2.4.1.59 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (pcab\_wpolar)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_wpolar*Original tag:* pcab\_wpolar*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Standard deviation from weighted mean position

As pcab\_polar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position position.

**2.4.1.60 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (pcab\_wpolar\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_wpolar\_logit*Original tag:* pcab\_wpolar\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Standard deviation from weighted mean position

As pcab\_polar\_logit, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position position.

**2.4.1.61 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (pcab\_wpolar\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_potcoal\_pcab\_wpolar\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* pcab\_wpolar\_logit\_prosser



*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Standard deviation from weighted mean position

As `pcab_polar_logit_prosser`, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position position.

#### **2.4.1.62 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (`pcab_wpolar_prosser`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_potcoal_pcab_wpolar_prosser`

*Original tag:* `pcab_wpolar_prosser`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Standard deviation from weighted mean position

As `pcab_polar_prosser`, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position position.

#### **2.4.1.63 Members of potential cabinet (`potential_government`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_potcoal_potential_government`

*Original tag:* `potential_coalition`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party IDs

List of potential cabinet parties, in alphanumerical order

#### **2.4.1.64 Actual cabinet (`real_gov`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_potcoal_real_gov`

*Original tag:* `real_gov`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

Potential cabinet corresponding to the actually formed cabinet.

#### **2.4.1.65 Unique id (`unique_id`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_potcoal_unique_id`

*Original tag:* `unique_id`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Variable identifying unique combinations of `cab_id` and an alphanumerically sorted version of `cab_composition2` or `potential_government`.

#### **2.4.1.66 Actual cabinet is non-partisan (`real_nonpartisan`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_real_nonpartisan`

*Original tag:* `real_nonpartisan`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Variable indicating when the actually formed government was non-partisan, and take the value 0 when the actually formed government was partisan, and 1 when the actually formed government was non-partisan. When `real_nonpartisan` equals 1, this also means that no potential government in that choice set has `real_gov` equal to 1. Most users probably prefer to drop, or exclude, these observations from the analysis.

## 2.5 REPDEM PAGED Basic (Quarterly)

**Dataset tag:** repdem\_basic\_quarter

**Output Unit:** Repdem Cabinet-Quarter; data is collected per cabinet and date, but the dataset includes one row for each quarter of each year the cabinet was in power.

**Description:** The Cabinet-Quarter Version of the Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Basic dataset.

**Dataset citation:**

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, Jonas Lindahl, and Maciej Sychowiec (2023). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Basic dataset, Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>.

**Comments:**

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/101/periodized-datasets-paged-basic/4521/v1-party-codebook-paged-basic-dataset-5.pdf>  
Notes on coding principles: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/101/periodized-datasets-paged-basic/4522/paged-notes-on-coding-principles-5.pdf>

**Link to original codebook**

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/91/basic-data-europe/4214/v1-paged-basic-dataset-codebook-2.pdf>

**License:** REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page: <https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

### 2.5.1 Cabinet Information

These variables provide information on the Cabinet.

#### 2.5.1.1 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp\_fract)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_bp\_fract

*Original tag:* bp\_fract

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same calculation as enpp, but using Banzhaf index values instead of party seat shares as weights.

#### 2.5.1.2 Coalition (cab\_coalition)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_coalition

*Original tag:* cab\_coalition

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Coalition government

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.3 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition1)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_composition1*Original tag:* cab\_composition1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

**2.5.1.4 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition2)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_composition2*Original tag:* cab\_composition2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Party Ids (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

**2.5.1.5 Ideologically connected cabinet (cab\_connected)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_connected*Original tag:* cab\_connected*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Ideologically “connected cabinet” (i.e., the parties are next to one another) on economic left-right placement of political parties.

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.6 Cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_days)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_duration\_days*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_days*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as the time period between cabinet’s first and last day in office.

**2.5.1.7 Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_max)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_duration\_max*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_max*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as: remainder of the parliamentary term when cabinet assumes office until

(a) next constitutionally mandated parliamentary elections

(b) next constitutionally mandated presidential elections if it is required or customary for governments to resign at that time

**2.5.1.8 Relative cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_relative)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_duration\_relative*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_relative*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Defined as the share (proportion) of potential duration the cabinet was in office.

**2.5.1.9 Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_enpp

*Original tag:* cab\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of cabinet parties(lower chamber)

#### **2.5.1.10 Formal minority cabinet (cab\_formal\_minority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_formal\_minority

*Original tag:* cab\_formal\_minority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Formal minority

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.5.1.11 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab\_gravity)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_gravity

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The Manifesto Project's RILE scale has been used to estimate party positions. For the calculation of the measure, consult the notes on coding principles.

#### **2.5.1.12 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_gravity\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

#### **2.5.1.13 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity\_prosser, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

#### **2.5.1.14 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_gravity\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_gravity\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Prosser's (2014) suggested categories for estimating party positions from the Manifesto Project data has been used.

#### **2.5.1.15 Cabinet ID (cab\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_id

*Original tag:* cab\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet code. First two digits: country Second two digits: cabinet number.

**2.5.1.16 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat) (cab\_majority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_majority

*Original tag:* cab\_majority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Majority government

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.17 Minimal winning coalition (cab\_mwc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_mwc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

MWC

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.18 Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab\_mwcc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_mwcc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwcc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (MWCC).

0: no

1: yes

A cabinet is a MWCC if (i) it is connected, and (ii) it cannot remain winning AND connected by dropping a party.

**2.5.1.19 MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab\_mwccs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_mwccs

*Original tag:* cab\_mwccs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

MWCC including single-party cabinets

0: no

1: yes

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet including single-party majority governments.

**2.5.1.20 Cabinet (cab\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_name

*Original tag:* cab\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet name (name of the PM consecutively numbered with Roman figures).

**2.5.1.21 Number of cabinet parties (cab\_num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* cab\_num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of cabinet parties

#### **2.5.1.22 Cabinet party 1 (cab\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_party1

*Original tag:* cab\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

#### **2.5.1.23 Cabinet party 2 (cab\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_party2

*Original tag:* cab\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

#### **2.5.1.24 Cabinet party 3 (cab\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_party3

*Original tag:* cab\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

#### **2.5.1.25 Cabinet party 4 (cab\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_party4

*Original tag:* cab\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

#### **2.5.1.26 Cabinet party 5 (cab\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_party5

*Original tag:* cab\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

#### **2.5.1.27 Cabinet party 6 (cab\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_party6

*Original tag:* cab\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

#### **2.5.1.28 Cabinet party 7 (cab\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_party7

*Original tag:* cab\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

#### **2.5.1.29 Cabinet party 8 (cab\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_party8

*Original tag:* cab\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

#### **2.5.1.30 Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab\_polar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_polar

*Original tag:* cab\_polar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

#### **2.5.1.31 Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_polar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

#### **2.5.1.32 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.5.1.33 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.5.1.34 Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_prefrange

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.5.1.35 Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.5.1.36 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange\_logit, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.5.1.37 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.5.1.38 Cabinet seat share (cab\_seatshare)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_seatshare

*Original tag:* cab\_seatshare

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet seat share (0-1)

**2.5.1.39 Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_strength\_lower

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties combined.

**2.5.1.40 Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower\_supported)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties and all formal support parties.



**2.5.1.41 Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_out)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_strength\_out*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_out*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.5.1.42 Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_strength\_upper*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Cabinet strength (upper chamber)

**2.5.1.43 Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper\_out)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_strength\_upper\_out*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper\_out*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share (upper chamber) of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.5.1.44 Surplus majority cabinet (cab\_surplus)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_surplus*Original tag:* cab\_surplus*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Surplus government

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.45 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_wpolar*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

As cab\_polar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.5.1.46 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_wpolar\_logit*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.5.1.47 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As `cab_polar_prosser`, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.5.1.48 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (`cab_wpolar_prosser_logit`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_quarter_cab_wpolar_prosser_logit`

*Original tag:* `cab_wpolar_prosser_logit`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As `cab_wpolar_prosser`, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.5.1.49 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (`con_alt_share`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_quarter_con_alt_share`

*Original tag:* `con_alt_share`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the Christian democratic (50) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.5.1.50 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (`con_share`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_quarter_con_share`

*Original tag:* `con_share`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the liberal (40) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.5.1.51 Election ID (`country_elec_id`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_quarter_country_elec_id`

*Original tag:* `country_elec_id`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Election ID First two digits: country ID Second two digits: election number

**2.5.1.52 Sequential election number in the country (`country_elec_num`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_quarter_country_elec_num`

*Original tag:* `country_elec_num`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Sequential election number in the country. Starts at 1 for the first election recorded in the data. Does not always correspond to the first free and open multiparty election in the country if these were held before the end of World War II.

**2.5.1.53 Country (`country_id`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_quarter_country_id`

*Original tag:* `country_id`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country code

**2.5.1.54 Country numeric ISO code (country\_id\_iso)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_country\_id\_iso

*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country code ISO 3166-1 standard

**2.5.1.55 Country name (country\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_country\_name

*Original tag:* country\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country name in English

**2.5.1.56 Date in (date\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_date\_in

*Original tag:* date\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

First day in cabinet life according to official criteria defined as:

- (a) date that PM/cabinet was appointed by head of state
- (b) date of investiture vote in parliament
- (c) date of general election

**2.5.1.57 Date in (String) (date\_in\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_date\_in\_str

*Original tag:* date\_in\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

In date as character string

**2.5.1.58 Date out (date\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_date\_out

*Original tag:* date\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Last day in cabinet life defined as:

- (a) day of cabinet resignation
- (b) day of general election

**2.5.1.59 Date out (string) (date\_out\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_date\_out\_str

*Original tag:* date\_out\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Out date as character string

**2.5.1.60 First policy dimension (label) (dim\_first\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_dim\_first\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

First policy dimension (label)

**2.5.1.61 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_dim\_first\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.5.1.62 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim\_first\_median\_2nd)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_dim\_first\_median\_2nd

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.5.1.63 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_bp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_dim\_first\_median\_bp

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_bp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.5.1.64 Second policy dimension (label) (dim\_second\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_dim\_second\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Second policy dimension (label)

**2.5.1.65 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.5.1.66 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim\_second\_median\_2nd)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.5.1.67 Third policy dimension (label) (dim\_third\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_dim\_third\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Third policy dimension (label)

**2.5.1.68 Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_third\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_dim\_third\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.5.1.69 Election date (elecdate)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_elecdate

*Original tag:* elecdate

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Date of most recent parliamentary election:

(a) two-round elections: date of second round

(b) elections held over several days: date of last day

**2.5.1.70 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_enpp

*Original tag:* enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation)

**2.5.1.71 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp\_no\_others)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_enpp\_no\_others

*Original tag:* enpp\_no\_others

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ have been excluded from the calculation of the measure.

**2.5.1.72 Decade by date of formation (form\_decade)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_form\_decade

*Original tag:* form\_decade

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

90: 1990s

100: 2000s

110: 2010s  
120: 2020s

**2.5.1.73 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_form\_duration

*Original tag:* form\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Time period between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and ‘Date in’ of current cabinet.

**2.5.1.74 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration\_alt)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_form\_duration\_alt

*Original tag:* form\_duration\_alt

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Number of days since the election OR the ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet if it is terminated between elections. Thus, this alternative measurement ignores/doesn’t count the time between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and the election date.

**2.5.1.75 Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form\_invest\_abs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_form\_invest\_abs

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_abs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of abstentions.

**2.5.1.76 Final vote of investiture: contra (form\_invest\_con)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_form\_invest\_con

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_con

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of contra votes.

**2.5.1.77 Final vote of investiture: pro (form\_invest\_pro)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_form\_invest\_pro

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_pro

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of pro votes.

**2.5.1.78 Government type (govtype)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_govtype

*Original tag:* govtype

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: Min Minority cabinet: Holds less than 50 percent plus one seat in parliament. Single-party minority cabinets are likewise coded as ‘Min’.
- 2: Maj Single-party majority cabinet: Holds 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Is not a coalition.
- 3: Mwc Minimal winning coalition: Is turned into a losing coalition by the subtraction of any

of the coalition parties, i.e., if it loses a coalition party it holds less than 50 percent plus one seat.

4: Surplus majority coalition: Can lose a coalition party and still be winning, i.e. control 50 percent plus one seat or more in the parliament

5: Non A non-partisan cabinet, e.g. appointed by a president to hold an election

#### **2.5.1.79 Bicameralism (inst\_bicam)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_inst\_bicam

*Original tag:* inst\_bicam

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Bicameralism:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.5.1.80 Comments on institutional features (inst\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_inst\_comment

*Original tag:* inst\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

#### **2.5.1.81 Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst\_convote)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_inst\_convote

*Original tag:* inst\_convote

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Constructive vote of no-confidence:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.5.1.82 PM powers (inst\_pmpower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_inst\_pmpower

*Original tag:* inst\_pmpower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM powers. Ranges from 1 to 8, with an increasing number indicating an increasingly more powerful PM.

#### **2.5.1.83 Positive parliamentarism (inst\_posparl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_inst\_posparl

*Original tag:* inst\_posparl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Positive parliamentarism:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.5.1.84 Semi-presidentialism (inst\_semipres)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_inst\_semipres

*Original tag:* inst\_semipres

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Semi-presidentialism:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.5.1.85 Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest\_bicameral)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_bicameral

*Original tag:* invest\_bicameral

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems:

1: Only in first/lower chamber

2: In both chambers

#### **2.5.1.86 Comments on investiture vote (invest\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_comment

*Original tag:* invest\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Comments

#### **2.5.1.87 Existence of investiture vote (invest\_exist)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_exist

*Original tag:* invest\_exist

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Existence of investiture vote:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.5.1.88 Government in office after investiture object (invest\_inoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_inoffice

*Original tag:* invest\_inoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Government in office after investiture object. In the case of multiple objects of investiture, indicates after which object the government can effectively act (e.g., has control over armed forces):

1: Only PM

2: Whole cabinet

3: Single ministers

4: Government and its programme

#### **2.5.1.89 Object of investiture vote (invest\_object)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_object

*Original tag:* invest\_object

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote. Lists all objects that need to pass an investiture vote, separated by commas:



- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.5.1.90 Object of investiture vote: first object (invest\_object1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_object1

*Original tag:* invest\_object1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: first object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.5.1.91 Object of investiture vote: second object (invest\_object2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_object2

*Original tag:* invest\_object2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: second object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.5.1.92 Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest\_rounds\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_rounds\_max

*Original tag:* invest\_rounds\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Only relevant if there is a maximum number of votes/rounds.

#### **2.5.1.93 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_rule1

*Original tag:* invest\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for first investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.5.1.94 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_rule2

*Original tag:* invest\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for second investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.5.1.95 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_rule3

*Original tag:* invest\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for third investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.5.1.96 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_rule4

*Original tag:* invest\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for fourth investiture vote/round

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.5.1.97 Timing of investiture vote (invest\_timing)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_invest\_timing

*Original tag:* invest\_timing

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Timing of investiture vote:

- 1: Before taking office
- 2: After taking office
- 3: Both before and after taking office When investiture votes must be held with respect to the government taking office.

#### **2.5.1.98 Largest party in parliament (largest\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_largest\_party

*Original tag:* largest\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, See party codebooks. Largest party in term of seats.

#### **2.5.1.99 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_bp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_largest\_party\_bp

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_bp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.5.1.100 Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest\_party\_incab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_largest\_party\_incab

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_incab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Largest party in parliament in cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.5.1.101 Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_largest\_party\_share

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Seat share of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.5.1.102 Minority situation in parliament (minority\_sit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_minority\_sit

*Original tag:* minority\_sit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Minority situation in parliament i.e., no single party holds 50percent plus one seat or more of the parliamentary seats.

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.103 Type of new government (newgov\_type)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_newgov\_type

*Original tag:* newgov\_type

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Records if a new cabinet is the result of an election, replacement of one or several cabinet parties without a preceding election, of if there has only been a change of PM without a preceding election. This variable does not apply to non-partisan cabinets.

1: Election

2: Replacement

3: PM change, but same party composition as previous cabinet

4: other

5: non-partisan

**2.5.1.104 Number of cabinet members (num\_ministers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_num\_ministers

*Original tag:* num\_ministers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of Ministers

**2.5.1.105 Number of ministries (num\_ministries)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_num\_ministries

*Original tag:* num\_ministries

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of Ministries

**2.5.1.106 Number of parties in parliament (num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of parties in parliament. All parties, excluding ‘others’.

**2.5.1.107 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_parl\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser’s (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.5.1.108 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser’s (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.5.1.109 Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_rile)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_parl\_polar\_rile

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project’s Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.5.1.110 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_rile\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser’s (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.5.1.111 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl\_prefrange)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_parl\_prefrange*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.5.1.112 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_parl\_prefrange\_logit*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.5.1.113 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange\_prosser, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.5.1.114 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl\_prefrange\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_parl\_prefrange\_prosser*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the general-left right dimension in the Manifesto Project data based on the categories suggested by Prosser (2014)

**2.5.1.115 Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower\_formcab)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_formcab*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Formal cabinet decision rule:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.116 Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule1)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule1*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 1:

1: unanimity

2: majority

- 3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)
- 4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

#### **2.5.1.117 Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 2:

- 1: unanimity
- 2: majority
- 3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)
- 4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

#### **2.5.1.118 Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower\_minaccount)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_minaccount

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minaccount

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Ministers' parliamentary accountability:

- 0: direct
- 1: via PM only
- 2: via vote of no confidence against full cabinet only

#### **2.5.1.119 PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower\_minappoint)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_minappoint

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to appoint ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.5.1.120 Type of actual appointment right (pmpower\_minappoint\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual appointment right:

- 1: yes, PM alone
- 2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state
- 3: no, head of state has discretionary powers
- 4: other

#### **2.5.1.121 PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower\_mindismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_mindismiss

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to dismiss ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

**2.5.1.122 Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Type of actual dismissal right:

- 1: yes, PM alone
- 2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state
- 3: no, head of state has discretionary powers
- 4: other

**2.5.1.123 PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower\_pmagenda)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmagenda*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmagenda*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

**2.5.1.124 PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower\_pmjurisdiction)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmjurisdiction*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmjurisdiction*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

**2.5.1.125 Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower\_pmooffice)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmooffice*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmooffice*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

**2.5.1.126 Description of structure 1 (pmpower\_pmooffice\_rule1)***Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmooffice\_rule1*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmooffice\_rule1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)*Description:*

Description of structure 1:

- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff
- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

**2.5.1.127 Description of structure 2 (pmpower\_pmooffice\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmpoffice\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmpoffice\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 2:

- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff
- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### **2.5.1.128 Description of structure 3 (pmpower\_pmpoffice\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmpoffice\_rule3

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmpoffice\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 3:

- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff
- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### **2.5.1.129 Description of structure 4 (pmpower\_pmpoffice\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmpoffice\_rule4

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmpoffice\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 4:

- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff
- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### **2.5.1.130 PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower\_pmpsteering)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmpsteering

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmpsteering

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.5.1.131 Post-electoral cabinet (post\_election\_cab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_post\_election\_cab

*Original tag:* post\_election\_cab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Post-electoral cabinet

- 0: No
- 1: Yes

#### **2.5.1.132 Presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm)**



*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_appoint\_pm

*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to appoint PM:

0: No appointment power

1: Free choice

2: Constitution gives open room for interpretation

3: Constitution gives clear instruction

#### **2.5.1.133 Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Clarification on what constitutional restrictions apply if a president has limited appointment power.

#### **2.5.1.134 Comments on presidential powers (pres\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_comment

*Original tag:* pres\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Comments on presidential powers

#### **2.5.1.135 Presidential decree powers (pres\_decree)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_decree

*Original tag:* pres\_decree

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential decree powers:

0: No decree power

1: Decree power

2: Decrees need to be countersigned by PM

#### **2.5.1.136 Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres\_decree\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_decree\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_decree\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any decree powers held by the president, if any.

#### **2.5.1.137 Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres\_dismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_dismiss

*Original tag:* pres\_dismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative:

0: No dissolution at own initiative

1: Free choice (at own initiative)

2: In case of parliamentary (in)activity

**2.5.1.138 No name (pres\_dissolve\_parl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Original tag:* pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.5.1.139 Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres\_init)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_init

*Original tag:* pres\_init

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential right of initiative (legislation):

0: No (President cannot initiate legislation)

1: Yes (President can initiate legislation)

**2.5.1.140 Popularly elected president (pres\_pop)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_pop

*Original tag:* pres\_pop

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Popularly elected president:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.141 Presidential power of referenda (pres\_refer)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_refer

*Original tag:* pres\_refer

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda. All relevant referenda powers are listed, separated by commas:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.5.1.142 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_refer\_rule1

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, first right:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.5.1.143 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_refer\_rule2

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- Presidential power of referenda, second right
- 0: No right to initiate referenda
  - 1: Right to initiate referenda
  - 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
  - 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
  - 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.5.1.144 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_refer\_rule3

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- Presidential power of referenda, third right:
- 0: No right to initiate referenda
  - 1: Right to initiate referenda
  - 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
  - 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
  - 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.5.1.145 Presidential power to select the PM (pres\_select\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_select\_pm

*Original tag:* pres\_select\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- Presidential power to select the PM:
- 0: No power or only formal powers
  - 1: Selecting power

**2.5.1.146 Presidential veto powers (pres\_veto)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_veto

*Original tag:* pres\_veto

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- Presidential veto powers:
- 0: No veto power
  - 1: Veto can be overruled by supermajority
  - 2: Veto can be overruled by majority of the new parliament after new elections
  - 3: Veto can be overruled by absolute majority
  - 4: Veto can be overruled by simple majority
  - 5: Veto of president leads to a referendum

**2.5.1.147 Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres\_veto\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_pres\_veto\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_veto\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- Provides further detail on any veto powers held by the president, if any.

**2.5.1.148 Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox\_election)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_prox\_election

*Original tag:* prox\_election

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: lower chamber

1 (FE): Cabinets formed immediately following an election and ended by the next election.

2 (F): Cabinets formed immediately following an election.

3 (N): Cabinets neither formed immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.

4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

#### **2.5.1.149 Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox\_election\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_prox\_election\_upper

*Original tag:* prox\_election\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: upper chamber

1 (FE): Cabinets immediately following an election and ended by the next election.

2 (F): Cabinets immediately following an election.

3 (N): Cabinets neither immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.

4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

#### **2.5.1.150 Quarter (quarter)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_quarter

*Original tag:* quarter

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Quarter

#### **2.5.1.151 Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_rad\_share

*Original tag:* rad\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or nationalist and radical right parties (70) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

#### **2.5.1.152 Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats

*Original tag:* seats

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (lower chamber)

#### **2.5.1.153 Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 1

#### **2.5.1.154 Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 10

**2.5.1.155 Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 11

**2.5.1.156 Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 12

**2.5.1.157 Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 13

**2.5.1.158 Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 14

**2.5.1.159 Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 15

**2.5.1.160 Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 16

**2.5.1.161 Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 17

**2.5.1.162 Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 18

**2.5.1.163 Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 19

**2.5.1.164 Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 2

**2.5.1.165 Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 20

**2.5.1.166 Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 21

**2.5.1.167 Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 22

**2.5.1.168 Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 23

**2.5.1.169 Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats\_\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 24

**2.5.1.170 Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats\_\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 25

**2.5.1.171 Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats\_\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 26

**2.5.1.172 Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats\_\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 27

**2.5.1.173 Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats\_\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 28

**2.5.1.174 Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats\_\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 29

**2.5.1.175 Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats\_\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 3

**2.5.1.176 Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats\_\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 30

**2.5.1.177 Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats\_\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 31

**2.5.1.178 Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats\_\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 32

**2.5.1.179 Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats\_\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 33

**2.5.1.180 Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats\_\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 34

**2.5.1.181 Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats\_\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 35

**2.5.1.182 Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats\_\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)



*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 36

**2.5.1.183 Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats\_\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 37

**2.5.1.184 Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats\_\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 38

**2.5.1.185 Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats\_\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 39

**2.5.1.186 Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats\_\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 4

**2.5.1.187 Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats\_\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 40

**2.5.1.188 Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats\_\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 41

**2.5.1.189 Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats\_\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party42

*Original tag:* seats\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 42

**2.5.1.190 Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats\_\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party43

*Original tag:* seats\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 43

**2.5.1.191 Party seats lower chamber: Party 44 (seats\_\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 44

**2.5.1.192 Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats\_\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 45

**2.5.1.193 Party seats lower chamber: Party 46 (seats\_\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 46

**2.5.1.194 Party seats lower chamber: Party 47 (seats\_\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 47

**2.5.1.195 Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats\_\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 48

**2.5.1.196 Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats\_\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 49

**2.5.1.197 Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 5

**2.5.1.198 Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 50

**2.5.1.199 Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 51

**2.5.1.200 Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 52

**2.5.1.201 Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 53

**2.5.1.202 Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 54

**2.5.1.203 Party seats lower chamber: Party 55 (seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 55

**2.5.1.204 Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats\_\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 56

**2.5.1.205 Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats\_\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 57

**2.5.1.206 Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats\_\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 58

**2.5.1.207 Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats\_\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 59

**2.5.1.208 Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats\_\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 6

**2.5.1.209 Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats\_\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 60

**2.5.1.210 Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats\_\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party61

*Original tag:* seats\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 61

**2.5.1.211 Party seats lower chamber: Party 62 (seats\_\_party62)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party62

*Original tag:* seats\_party62

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 62

**2.5.1.212 Party seats lower chamber: Party 63 (seats\_\_party63)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party63

*Original tag:* seats\_party63

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 63

**2.5.1.213 Party seats lower chamber: Party 64 (seats\_\_party64)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party64

*Original tag:* seats\_party64

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 64

**2.5.1.214 Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats\_\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party65

*Original tag:* seats\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 65

**2.5.1.215 Party seats lower chamber: Party 66 (seats\_\_party66)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party66

*Original tag:* seats\_party66

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 66

**2.5.1.216 Party seats lower chamber: Party 67 (seats\_\_party67)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party67

*Original tag:* seats\_party67

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 67

**2.5.1.217 Party seats lower chamber: Party 68 (seats\_\_party68)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party68

*Original tag:* seats\_party68

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 68

**2.5.1.218 Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 7

**2.5.1.219 Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 8

**2.5.1.220 Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 9

**2.5.1.221 Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.5.1.222 Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.5.1.223 Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc\_green\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_soc\_green\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_green\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the ecologist parties (10), socialist or other left parties (20), or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.5.1.224 Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_soc\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

#### **2.5.1.225 Support parties (support\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_support\_parties

*Original tag:* support\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

See party codebooks. Only includes formal support parties, i.e., those that have a formal written agreement with the government guaranteeing, at minimum, support in issues of confidence and supply

#### **2.5.1.226 Support party 1 (support\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_support\_party1

*Original tag:* support\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 1

#### **2.5.1.227 Support party 2 (support\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_support\_party2

*Original tag:* support\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 2

#### **2.5.1.228 Support party 3 (support\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_support\_party3

*Original tag:* support\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 3

#### **2.5.1.229 Support party 4 (support\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_support\_party4

*Original tag:* support\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 4

#### **2.5.1.230 Support party 5 (support\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_support\_party5

*Original tag:* support\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 5

**2.5.1.231 Support party 6 (support\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_support\_party6

*Original tag:* support\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 6

**2.5.1.232 Support party 7 (support\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_support\_party7

*Original tag:* support\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 7

**2.5.1.233 Support party 8 (support\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_support\_party8

*Original tag:* support\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 8

**2.5.1.234 Technocrat ministry majority (techno\_maj)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_techno\_maj

*Original tag:* techno\_maj

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat ministry majority

0: No

1: Yes

**2.5.1.235 Technocrat PM (techno\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_techno\_pm

*Original tag:* techno\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat PM

0: No

1: Yes

**2.5.1.236 Broad policy remit (techno\_remit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_techno\_remit

*Original tag:* techno\_remit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Broad policy remit

0: No

1: Yes

A cabinet without a broad policy remit is considered a caretaker cabinet.

**2.5.1.237 Description of dominant policy area (term\_descr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_descr



*Original tag:* term\_descr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.5.1.238 Discretionary termination (term\_disc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_disc

*Original tag:* term\_disc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Discretionary termination:

0: No

1: Yes

**2.5.1.239 Cabinet defeat in parliament (term\_disc\_cabdefeat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet defeat in parliament:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.240 Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term\_disc\_conflict\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs see party codebooks

**2.5.1.241 Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (personnel):

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.242 Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pol)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (policy):

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.243 Early parliamentary election (term\_disc\_earlyelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Early parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.5.1.244 Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term\_disc\_enlarge)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_disc\_enlarge

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_enlarge

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Voluntary enlargement of coalition:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.5.1.245 Intra party conflict (term\_disc\_intra)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_disc\_intra

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.5.1.246 Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term\_disc\_intra\_conflict)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict, Type of conflict:

L – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) (NB: This is conflict contained in the leadership.)

NL – Conflict between united national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) and non-leaders (party activists, party congress delegates, backbench MPs, regional leaders, etc.)

LNL – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) including grass-roots mobilization (i.e. conflict is not confined to the top level)

#### **2.5.1.247 Intra party conflict: Party involved (term\_disc\_intra\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs see party codebooks

#### **2.5.1.248 Other voluntary reason (term\_disc\_voluntary)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_disc\_voluntary

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_voluntary

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Other voluntary reason:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.249 Economic event (term\_event\_econ)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_event\_econ

*Original tag:* term\_event\_econ

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Economic event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.250 International or national security event (term\_event\_intnat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_event\_intnat

*Original tag:* term\_event\_intnat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

International or national security event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.251 Non-parliamentary elections (term\_event\_nonparlelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Original tag:* term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Non-parliamentary elections:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.252 Personal event (term\_event\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_event\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_event\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Personal event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.253 Popular opinion shock (term\_event\_popshock)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_event\_popshock

*Original tag:* term\_event\_popshock

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Popular opinion shock:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.254 Ministry involved (term\_ministry)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_ministry

*Original tag:* term\_ministry

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.5.1.255 Other constitutional reason (term\_tech\_const)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_tech\_const

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_const

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Other constitutional reason:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.256 Death of PM (term\_tech\_death)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_tech\_death

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_death

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Death of PM:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.257 Regular parliamentary election (term\_tech\_regelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_term\_tech\_regelec

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_regelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Regular parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.258 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension upper chamber (upper\_dim\_first\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.5.1.259 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension upper chamber (upper\_dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’.

**2.5.1.260 Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_enpp

*Original tag:* upper\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of parliamentary parties in upper chamber. All legislators subsumed under 'others' treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation).

**2.5.1.261 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper\_majority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_majority

*Original tag:* upper\_majority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet majority (50percent + 1 seat) in upper chamber

0: no

1: yes

**2.5.1.262 Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper\_seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 1

**2.5.1.263 Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper\_seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 10

**2.5.1.264 Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper\_seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 11

**2.5.1.265 Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper\_seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 12

**2.5.1.266 Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper\_seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 13

**2.5.1.267 Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper\_seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 14

**2.5.1.268 Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper\_seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 15

**2.5.1.269 Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper\_seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 16

**2.5.1.270 Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper\_seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 17

**2.5.1.271 Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper\_seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 18

**2.5.1.272 Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper\_seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 19

**2.5.1.273 Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper\_seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 2

**2.5.1.274 Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper\_seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 20

**2.5.1.275 Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper\_seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 21

**2.5.1.276 Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper\_seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 22

**2.5.1.277 Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper\_seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 23

**2.5.1.278 Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper\_seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 24

**2.5.1.279 Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper\_seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 25

**2.5.1.280 Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper\_seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 26

**2.5.1.281 Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper\_seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 27

**2.5.1.282 Party seats upper chamber: Party 28 (upper\_seats\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 28

**2.5.1.283 Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper\_seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 29

**2.5.1.284 Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper\_seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 3

**2.5.1.285 Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper\_seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 30

**2.5.1.286 Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper\_seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 31

**2.5.1.287 Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper\_seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 32



**2.5.1.288 Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper\_seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 33

**2.5.1.289 Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper\_seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 34

**2.5.1.290 Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper\_seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 35

**2.5.1.291 Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper\_seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 36

**2.5.1.292 Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper\_seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 37

**2.5.1.293 Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper\_seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 38

**2.5.1.294 Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper\_seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 39

**2.5.1.295 Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper\_seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 4

**2.5.1.296 Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper\_seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 40

**2.5.1.297 Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper\_seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 41

**2.5.1.298 Party seats upper chamber: Party 42 (upper\_seats\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party42

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 42

**2.5.1.299 Party seats upper chamber: Party 43 (upper\_seats\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party43

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 43

**2.5.1.300 Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper\_seats\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 44

**2.5.1.301 Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper\_seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 45

**2.5.1.302 Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper\_seats\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 46

**2.5.1.303 Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper\_seats\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 47

**2.5.1.304 Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper\_seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 48

**2.5.1.305 Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper\_seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 49

**2.5.1.306 Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper\_seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 5

**2.5.1.307 Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper\_seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 50

**2.5.1.308 Party seats upper chamber: Party 51 (upper\_seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 51

**2.5.1.309 Party seats upper chamber: Party 52 (upper\_seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 52

**2.5.1.310 Party seats upper chamber: Party 53 (upper\_seats\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 53

**2.5.1.311 Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper\_seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 54

**2.5.1.312 Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper\_seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 55

**2.5.1.313 Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper\_seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 56

**2.5.1.314 Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper\_seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 57

**2.5.1.315 Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper\_seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 58

**2.5.1.316 Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper\_seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 59

**2.5.1.317 Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper\_seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 6

**2.5.1.318 Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper\_seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 60

**2.5.1.319 Party seats upper chamber: Party 61 (upper\_seats\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party61

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 61

**2.5.1.320 Party seats upper chamber: Party 62 (upper\_seats\_party62)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party62

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party62

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 62

**2.5.1.321 Party seats upper chamber: Party 63 (upper\_seats\_party63)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party63

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party63

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 63

**2.5.1.322 Party seats upper chamber: Party 64 (upper\_seats\_party64)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party64

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party64

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 64

**2.5.1.323 Party seats upper chamber: Party 65 (upper\_seats\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party65

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 65

**2.5.1.324 Party seats upper chamber: Party 66 (upper\_seats\_party66)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party66

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party66

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 66

**2.5.1.325 Party seats upper chamber: Party 67 (upper\_seats\_party67)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party67

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party67

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 67

**2.5.1.326 Party seats upper chamber: Party 68 (upper\_seats\_party68)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party68

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party68

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 68

**2.5.1.327 Party seats upper chamber: Party 69 (upper\_seats\_party69)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party69

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party69

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 69

**2.5.1.328 Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper\_seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 7

**2.5.1.329 Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper\_seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 8

**2.5.1.330 Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper\_seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 9

**2.5.1.331 Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper\_seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.5.1.332 Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper\_seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.5.1.333 Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper\_seats\_total)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_total

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_total

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (upper chamber)

**2.5.1.334 Year of cabinet formation (year\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_year\_in

*Original tag:* year\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet formation

**2.5.1.335 Year/month of cabinet formation (year\_month\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_year\_month\_in

*Original tag:* year\_month\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet formation

**2.5.1.336 Year/month of cabinet termination (year\_month\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_year\_month\_out

*Original tag:* year\_month\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet termination

### 2.5.1.337 Year out (year\_out)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_year\_out

*Original tag:* year\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet termination

### 2.5.1.338 Unique id (unique\_id)

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_quarter\_unique\_id

*Original tag:* unique\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Variable identifying unique combinations of cab\_id and an alphanumerically sorted version of cab\_composition2 or potential\_government.

## 2.6 REPDEM PAGED Basic (Yearly)

*Dataset tag:* repdem\_basic\_year

*Output Unit:* Repdem Cabinet-Year; data is collected per cabinet and date, but the dataset includes one row for each year the cabinet was in power.

*Description:* The Cabinet-Year Version of the Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Basic dataset.

*Dataset citation:*

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, Jonas Lindahl, and Maciej Sychowiec (2023). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Basic dataset, Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>.

*Comments:*

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/101/periodized-datasets-paged-basic/4521/v1-party-codebook-paged-basic-dataset-5.pdf>  
Notes on coding principles: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/101/periodized-datasets-paged-basic/4522/paged-notes-on-coding-principles-5.pdf>

*Link to original codebook*

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/91/basic-data-europe/4214/v1-paged-basic-dataset-codebook-2.pdf>

*License:* REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page: <https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

### 2.6.1 Cabinet Information

These variables provide information on the Cabinet.

#### 2.6.1.1 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp\_fract)



*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_bp\_fract

*Original tag:* bp\_fract

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same calculation as enpp, but using Banzhaf index values instead of party seat shares as weights.

#### **2.6.1.2 Coalition (cab\_coalition)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_coalition

*Original tag:* cab\_coalition

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Coalition government

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.6.1.3 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_composition1

*Original tag:* cab\_composition1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

#### **2.6.1.4 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_composition2

*Original tag:* cab\_composition2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party Ids (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

#### **2.6.1.5 Ideologically connected cabinet (cab\_connected)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_connected

*Original tag:* cab\_connected

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Ideologically “connected cabinet” (i.e., the parties are next to one another) on economic left-right placement of political parties.

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.6.1.6 Cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_days)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_duration\_days

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_days

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as the time period between cabinet’s first and last day in office.

#### **2.6.1.7 Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_duration\_max

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as: remainder of the parliamentary term when cabinet assumes office until

(a) next constitutionally mandated parliamentary elections

(b) next constitutionally mandated presidential elections if it is required or customary for governments to resign at that time

#### **2.6.1.8 Relative cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_relative)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_duration\_relative

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_relative

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Defined as the share (proportion) of potential duration the cabinet was in office.

#### **2.6.1.9 Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_enpp

*Original tag:* cab\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of cabinet parties(lower chamber)

#### **2.6.1.10 Formal minority cabinet (cab\_formal\_minority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_formal\_minority

*Original tag:* cab\_formal\_minority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Formal minority

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.6.1.11 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab\_gravity)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_gravity

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The Manifesto Project's RILE scale has been used to estimate party positions. For the calculation of the measure, consult the notes on coding principles.

#### **2.6.1.12 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_gravity\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

#### **2.6.1.13 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as `cab_gravity_prosser`, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

**2.6.1.14 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (`cab_gravity_prosser`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_year_cab_gravity_prosser`

*Original tag:* `cab_gravity_prosser`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Prosser's (2014) suggested categories for estimating party positions from the Manifesto Project data has been used.

**2.6.1.15 Cabinet ID (`cab_id`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_year_cab_id`

*Original tag:* `cab_id`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet code. First two digits: country Second two digits: cabinet number.

**2.6.1.16 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat (`cab_majority`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_year_cab_majority`

*Original tag:* `cab_majority`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Majority government

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.17 Minimal winning coalition (`cab_mwc`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_year_cab_mwc`

*Original tag:* `cab_mwc`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

MWC

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.18 Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (`cab_mwcc`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_year_cab_mwcc`

*Original tag:* `cab_mwcc`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (MWCC).

0: no

1: yes

A cabinet is a MWCC if (i) it is connected, and (ii) it cannot remain winning AND connected by dropping a party.

**2.6.1.19 MWCC including single-party cabinets (`cab_mwccs`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_basic_year_cab_mwccs`

*Original tag:* `cab_mwccs`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

MWCC including single-party cabinets

0: no

1: yes

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet including single-party majority governments.

#### **2.6.1.20 Cabinet (cab\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_name

*Original tag:* cab\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet name (name of the PM consecutively numbered with Roman figures).

#### **2.6.1.21 Number of cabinet parties (cab\_num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* cab\_num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of cabinet parties

#### **2.6.1.22 Cabinet party 1 (cab\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_party1

*Original tag:* cab\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

#### **2.6.1.23 Cabinet party 2 (cab\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_party2

*Original tag:* cab\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

#### **2.6.1.24 Cabinet party 3 (cab\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_party3

*Original tag:* cab\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

#### **2.6.1.25 Cabinet party 4 (cab\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_party4

*Original tag:* cab\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.6.1.26 Cabinet party 5 (cab\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_party5

*Original tag:* cab\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.6.1.27 Cabinet party 6 (cab\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_party6

*Original tag:* cab\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.6.1.28 Cabinet party 7 (cab\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_party7

*Original tag:* cab\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.6.1.29 Cabinet party 8 (cab\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_party8

*Original tag:* cab\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs see party codebook

**2.6.1.30 Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab\_polar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_polar

*Original tag:* cab\_polar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.6.1.31 Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_polar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.6.1.32 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's

(2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.6.1.33 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.6.1.34 Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_prefrange

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.6.1.35 Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.6.1.36 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange\_logit, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.6.1.37 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.6.1.38 Cabinet seat share (cab\_seatshare)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_seatshare

*Original tag:* cab\_seatshare

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet seat share (0-1)

**2.6.1.39 Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_strength\_lower

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties combined.

**2.6.1.40 Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower\_supported)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties and all formal support parties.

**2.6.1.41 Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_strength\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.6.1.42 Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_strength\_upper

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength (upper chamber)

**2.6.1.43 Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share (upper chamber) of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.6.1.44 Surplus majority cabinet (cab\_surplus)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_surplus

*Original tag:* cab\_surplus

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Surplus government

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.45 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_wpolar

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.6.1.46 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.6.1.47 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.6.1.48 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.6.1.49 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con\_alt\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_con\_alt\_share

*Original tag:* con\_alt\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the Christian democratic (50) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.6.1.50 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_con\_share

*Original tag:* con\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the liberal (40) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.6.1.51 Election ID (country\_elec\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_country\_elec\_id

*Original tag:* country\_elec\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Election ID First two digits: country ID Second two digits: election number



**2.6.1.52 Sequential election number in the country (country\_elec\_num)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_country\_elec\_num

*Original tag:* country\_elec\_num

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Sequential election number in the country. Starts at 1 for the first election recorded in the data. Does not always correspond to the first free and open multiparty election in the country if these were held before the end of World War II.

**2.6.1.53 Country (country\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_country\_id

*Original tag:* country\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country code

**2.6.1.54 Country numeric ISO code (country\_id\_iso)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_country\_id\_iso

*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country code ISO 3166-1 standard

**2.6.1.55 Country name (country\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_country\_name

*Original tag:* country\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Country name in English

**2.6.1.56 Date in (date\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_date\_in

*Original tag:* date\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

First day in cabinet life according to official criteria defined as:  
(a) date that PM/cabinet was appointed by head of state  
(b) date of investiture vote in parliament  
(c) date of general election

**2.6.1.57 Date in (String) (date\_in\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_date\_in\_str

*Original tag:* date\_in\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

In date as character string

**2.6.1.58 Date out (date\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_date\_out

*Original tag:* date\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- Last day in cabinet life defined as:
- (a) day of cabinet resignation
  - (b) day of general election

**2.6.1.59 Date out (string) (date\_out\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_date\_out\_str

*Original tag:* date\_out\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Out date as character string

**2.6.1.60 First policy dimension (label) (dim\_first\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_dim\_first\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

First policy dimension (label)

**2.6.1.61 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_dim\_first\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.6.1.62 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim\_first\_median\_2nd)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_dim\_first\_median\_2nd

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.6.1.63 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_bp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_dim\_first\_median\_bp

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_bp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.6.1.64 Second policy dimension (label) (dim\_second\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_dim\_second\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Second policy dimension (label)

**2.6.1.65 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.6.1.66 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber, 2nd party (dim\_second\_median\_2nd)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.6.1.67 Third policy dimension (label) (dim\_third\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_dim\_third\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Third policy dimension (label)

**2.6.1.68 Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_third\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_dim\_third\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.6.1.69 Election date (elecdate)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_elecdate

*Original tag:* elecdate

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Date of most recent parliamentary election:

(a) two-round elections: date of second round

(b) elections held over several days: date of last day

**2.6.1.70 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_enpp

*Original tag:* enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation)

**2.6.1.71 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp\_no\_others)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_enpp\_no\_others

*Original tag:* enpp\_no\_others

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ have been excluded from the calculation of the measure.

#### **2.6.1.72 Decade by date of formation (form\_decade)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_form\_decade

*Original tag:* form\_decade

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

90: 1990s

100: 2000s

110: 2010s

120: 2020s

#### **2.6.1.73 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_form\_duration

*Original tag:* form\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Time period between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and ‘Date in’ of current cabinet.

#### **2.6.1.74 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration\_alt)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_form\_duration\_alt

*Original tag:* form\_duration\_alt

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Number of days since the election OR the ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet if it is terminated between elections. Thus, this alternative measurement ignores/doesn’t count the time between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and the election date.

#### **2.6.1.75 Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form\_invest\_abs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_form\_invest\_abs

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_abs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of abstentions.

#### **2.6.1.76 Final vote of investiture: contra (form\_invest\_con)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_form\_invest\_con

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_con

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of contra votes.

#### **2.6.1.77 Final vote of investiture: pro (form\_invest\_pro)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_form\_invest\_pro

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_pro

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of pro votes.

**2.6.1.78 Government type (govtype)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_govtype

*Original tag:* govtype

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: Min Minority cabinet: Holds less than 50 percent plus one seat in parliament. Single-party minority cabinets are likewise coded as 'Min'.
- 2: Maj Single-party majority cabinet: Holds 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Is not a coalition.
- 3: Mwc Minimal winning coalition: Is turned into a losing coalition by the subtraction of any of the coalition parties, i.e., if it loses a coalition party it holds less than 50 percent plus one seat.
- 4: Sur Surplus majority coalition: Can lose a coalition party and still be winning, i.e. control 50 percent plus one seat or more in the parliament
- 5: Non A non-partisan cabinet, e.g. appointed by a president to hold an election

**2.6.1.79 Bicameralism (inst\_bicam)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_inst\_bicam

*Original tag:* inst\_bicam

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Bicameralism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.80 Comments on institutional features (inst\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_inst\_comment

*Original tag:* inst\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.6.1.81 Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst\_convote)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_inst\_convote

*Original tag:* inst\_convote

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Constructive vote of no-confidence:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.82 PM powers (inst\_pmpower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_inst\_pmpower

*Original tag:* inst\_pmpower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM powers. Ranges from 1 to 8, with an increasing number indicating an increasingly more powerful PM.

**2.6.1.83 Positive parliamentarism (inst\_posparl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_inst\_posparl

*Original tag:* inst\_posparl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Positive parliamentarism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.84 Semi-presidentialism (inst\_semipres)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_inst\_semipres

*Original tag:* inst\_semipres

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Semi-presidentialism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.85 Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest\_bicameral)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_bicameral

*Original tag:* invest\_bicameral

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems:

1: Only in first/lower chamber

2: In both chambers

**2.6.1.86 Comments on investiture vote (invest\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_comment

*Original tag:* invest\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Comments

**2.6.1.87 Existence of investiture vote (invest\_exist)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_exist

*Original tag:* invest\_exist

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Existence of investiture vote:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.88 Government in office after investiture object (invest\_inoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_inoffice

*Original tag:* invest\_inoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Government in office after investiture object. In the case of multiple objects of investiture, indicates after which object the government can effectively act (e.g., has control over armed

- forces):
- 1: Only PM
  - 2: Whole cabinet
  - 3: Single ministers
  - 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.6.1.89 Object of investiture vote (invest\_object)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_object

*Original tag:* invest\_object

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote. Lists all objects that need to pass an investiture vote, separated by commas:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.6.1.90 Object of investiture vote: first object (invest\_object1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_object1

*Original tag:* invest\_object1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: first object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.6.1.91 Object of investiture vote: second object (invest\_object2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_object2

*Original tag:* invest\_object2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: second object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.6.1.92 Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest\_rounds\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_rounds\_max

*Original tag:* invest\_rounds\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Only relevant if there is a maximum number of votes/rounds.

#### **2.6.1.93 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_rule1

*Original tag:* invest\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for first investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

**2.6.1.94 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_rule2

*Original tag:* invest\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for second investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

**2.6.1.95 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_rule3

*Original tag:* invest\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for third investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

**2.6.1.96 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_rule4

*Original tag:* invest\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for fourth investiture vote/round

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

**2.6.1.97 Timing of investiture vote (invest\_timing)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_invest\_timing

*Original tag:* invest\_timing

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Timing of investiture vote:

- 1: Before taking office
- 2: After taking office
- 3: Both before and after taking office When investiture votes must be held with respect to the



government taking office.

**2.6.1.98 Largest party in parliament (largest\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_largest\_party

*Original tag:* largest\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, See party codebooks. Largest party in term of seats.

**2.6.1.99 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_bp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_largest\_party\_bp

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_bp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.6.1.100 Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest\_party\_incab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_largest\_party\_incab

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_incab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Largest party in parliament in cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.6.1.101 Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_largest\_party\_share

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Seat share of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.6.1.102 Minority situation in parliament (minority\_sit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_minority\_sit

*Original tag:* minority\_sit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Minority situation in parliament i.e., no single party holds 50percent plus one seat or more of the parliamentary seats.

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.103 Type of new government (newgov\_type)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_newgov\_type

*Original tag:* newgov\_type

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Records if a new cabinet is the result of an election, replacement of one or several cabinet parties without a preceding election, of if there has only been a change of PM without a preceding

election. This variable does not apply to non-partisan cabinets.

- 1: Election
- 2: Replacement
- 3: PM change, but same party composition as previous cabinet
- 4: other
- 5: non-partisan

**2.6.1.104 Number of cabinet members (num\_ministers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_num\_ministers

*Original tag:* num\_ministers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of Ministers

**2.6.1.105 Number of ministries (num\_ministries)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_num\_ministries

*Original tag:* num\_ministries

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of Ministries

**2.6.1.106 Number of parties in parliament (num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of parties in parliament. All parties, excluding ‘others’.

**2.6.1.107 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_parl\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser’s (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.6.1.108 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser’s (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.6.1.109 Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_rile)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_parl\_polar\_rile

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.6.1.110 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_rile\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.6.1.111 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_parl\_prefrange

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.6.1.112 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.6.1.113 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange\_prosser, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.6.1.114 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_parl\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the general-left right dimension in the Manifesto Project data based on the categories suggested by Prosser (2014)

**2.6.1.115 Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower\_formcab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_formcab

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Formal cabinet decision rule:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.6.1.116 Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 1:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

#### **2.6.1.117 Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 2:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

#### **2.6.1.118 Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower\_minaccount)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_minaccount

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minaccount

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Ministers' parliamentary accountability:

0: direct

1: via PM only

2: via vote of no confidence against full cabinet only

#### **2.6.1.119 PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower\_minappoint)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_minappoint

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to appoint ministers:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.6.1.120 Type of actual appointment right (pmpower\_minappoint\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual appointment right:

- 1: yes, PM alone
- 2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state
- 3: no, head of state has discretionary powers
- 4: other

**2.6.1.121 PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower\_mindismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_mindismiss

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to dismiss ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

**2.6.1.122 Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual dismissal right:

- 1: yes, PM alone
- 2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state
- 3: no, head of state has discretionary powers
- 4: other

**2.6.1.123 PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower\_pmagenda)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_pmagenda

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmagenda

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

**2.6.1.124 PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower\_pmjurisdiction)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

**2.6.1.125 Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower\_pmoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_pmoffice

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.126 Description of structure 1 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 1:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.6.1.127 Description of structure 2 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 2:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.6.1.128 Description of structure 3 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 3:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.6.1.129 Description of structure 4 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 4:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.6.1.130 PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower\_pmsteering)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pmpower\_pmsteering

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmsteering

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers:  
0: no  
1: yes

#### **2.6.1.131 Post-electoral cabinet (post\_election\_cab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_post\_election\_cab

*Original tag:* post\_election\_cab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Post-electoral cabinet  
0: No  
1: Yes

#### **2.6.1.132 Presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_appoint\_pm

*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to appoint PM:  
0: No appointment power  
1: Free choice  
2: Constitution gives open room for interpretation  
3: Constitution gives clear instruction

#### **2.6.1.133 Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Clarification on what constitutional restrictions apply if a president has limited appointment power.

#### **2.6.1.134 Comments on presidential powers (pres\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_comment

*Original tag:* pres\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Comments on presidential powers

#### **2.6.1.135 Presidential decree powers (pres\_decree)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_decree

*Original tag:* pres\_decree

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential decree powers:  
0: No decree power  
1: Decree power  
2: Decrees need to be countersigned by PM

**2.6.1.136 Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres\_decree\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_decree\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_decree\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any decree powers held by the president, if any.

**2.6.1.137 Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres\_dismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_dismiss

*Original tag:* pres\_dismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative:

0: No dissolution at own initiative

1: Free choice (at own initiative)

2: In case of parliamentary (in)activity

**2.6.1.138 No name (pres\_dissolve\_parl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Original tag:* pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.6.1.139 Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres\_init)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_init

*Original tag:* pres\_init

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential right of initiative (legislation):

0: No (President cannot initiate legislation)

1: Yes (President can initiate legislation)

**2.6.1.140 Popularly elected president (pres\_pop)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_pop

*Original tag:* pres\_pop

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Popularly elected president:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.141 Presidential power of referenda (pres\_refer)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_refer

*Original tag:* pres\_refer

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda. All relevant referenda powers are listed, separated by commas:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government



- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.6.1.142 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_refer\_rule1

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, first right:

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.6.1.143 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_refer\_rule2

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, second right

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.6.1.144 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_refer\_rule3

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, third right:

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.6.1.145 Presidential power to select the PM (pres\_select\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_select\_pm

*Original tag:* pres\_select\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to select the PM:

- 0: No power or only formal powers
- 1: Selecting power

**2.6.1.146 Presidential veto powers (pres\_veto)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_veto

*Original tag:* pres\_veto

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential veto powers:

- 0: No veto power
- 1: Veto can be overruled by supermajority
- 2: Veto can be overruled by majority of the new parliament after new elections
- 3: Veto can be overruled by absolute majority
- 4: Veto can be overruled by simple majority
- 5: Veto of president leads to a referendum

**2.6.1.147 Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres\_veto\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_pres\_veto\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_veto\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any veto powers held by the president, if any.

**2.6.1.148 Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox\_election)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_prox\_election

*Original tag:* prox\_election

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: lower chamber

- 1 (FE): Cabinets formed immediately following an election and ended by the next election.
- 2 (F): Cabinets formed immediately following an election.
- 3 (N): Cabinets neither formed immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.
- 4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

**2.6.1.149 Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox\_election\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_prox\_election\_upper

*Original tag:* prox\_election\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: upper chamber

- 1 (FE): Cabinets immediately following an election and ended by the next election.
- 2 (F): Cabinets immediately following an election.
- 3 (N): Cabinets neither immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.
- 4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

**2.6.1.150 Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_rad\_share

*Original tag:* rad\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or nationalist and radical right parties (70) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.6.1.151 Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats

*Original tag:* seats

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (lower chamber)

**2.6.1.152 Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 1

**2.6.1.153 Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 10

**2.6.1.154 Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 11

**2.6.1.155 Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 12

**2.6.1.156 Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 13

**2.6.1.157 Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 14

**2.6.1.158 Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 15

**2.6.1.159 Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 16

**2.6.1.160 Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 17

**2.6.1.161 Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 18

**2.6.1.162 Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 19

**2.6.1.163 Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 2

**2.6.1.164 Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 20

**2.6.1.165 Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 21

**2.6.1.166 Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 22

**2.6.1.167 Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 23

**2.6.1.168 Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 24

**2.6.1.169 Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 25

**2.6.1.170 Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 26

**2.6.1.171 Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 27

**2.6.1.172 Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 28

**2.6.1.173 Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 29

**2.6.1.174 Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 3

**2.6.1.175 Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 30

**2.6.1.176 Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 31

**2.6.1.177 Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 32

**2.6.1.178 Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 33

**2.6.1.179 Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 34

**2.6.1.180 Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 35

**2.6.1.181 Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 36

**2.6.1.182 Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 37

**2.6.1.183 Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 38

**2.6.1.184 Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 39

**2.6.1.185 Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 4

**2.6.1.186 Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 40

**2.6.1.187 Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 41

**2.6.1.188 Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party42

*Original tag:* seats\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 42

**2.6.1.189 Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party43

*Original tag:* seats\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 43

**2.6.1.190 Party seats lower chamber: Party 44 (seats\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 44

**2.6.1.191 Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 45

**2.6.1.192 Party seats lower chamber: Party 46 (seats\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 46

**2.6.1.193 Party seats lower chamber: Party 47 (seats\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 47



**2.6.1.194 Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 48

**2.6.1.195 Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 49

**2.6.1.196 Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 5

**2.6.1.197 Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 50

**2.6.1.198 Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 51

**2.6.1.199 Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 52

**2.6.1.200 Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 53

**2.6.1.201 Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 54

**2.6.1.202 Party seats lower chamber: Party 55 (seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 55

**2.6.1.203 Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 56

**2.6.1.204 Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 57

**2.6.1.205 Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 58

**2.6.1.206 Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 59

**2.6.1.207 Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 6

**2.6.1.208 Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 60

**2.6.1.209 Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party61

*Original tag:* seats\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 61

**2.6.1.210 Party seats lower chamber: Party 62 (seats\_party62)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party62

*Original tag:* seats\_party62

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 62

**2.6.1.211 Party seats lower chamber: Party 63 (seats\_party63)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party63

*Original tag:* seats\_party63

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 63

**2.6.1.212 Party seats lower chamber: Party 64 (seats\_party64)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party64

*Original tag:* seats\_party64

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 64

**2.6.1.213 Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party65

*Original tag:* seats\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 65

**2.6.1.214 Party seats lower chamber: Party 66 (seats\_party66)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party66

*Original tag:* seats\_party66

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 66

**2.6.1.215 Party seats lower chamber: Party 67 (seats\_party67)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party67

*Original tag:* seats\_party67

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 67

**2.6.1.216 Party seats lower chamber: Party 68 (seats\_party68)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party68

*Original tag:* seats\_party68

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 68

**2.6.1.217 Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 7

**2.6.1.218 Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 8

**2.6.1.219 Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 9

**2.6.1.220 Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.6.1.221 Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.6.1.222 Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc\_green\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_soc\_green\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_green\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the ecologist parties (10), socialist or other left parties (20), or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.6.1.223 Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_soc\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.6.1.224 Support parties (support\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_support\_parties

*Original tag:* support\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

See party codebooks. Only includes formal support parties, i.e., those that have a formal written agreement with the government guaranteeing, at minimum, support in issues of confidence and supply

**2.6.1.225 Support party 1 (support\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_support\_party1

*Original tag:* support\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 1

**2.6.1.226 Support party 2 (support\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_support\_party2

*Original tag:* support\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 2

**2.6.1.227 Support party 3 (support\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_support\_party3

*Original tag:* support\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 3

**2.6.1.228 Support party 4 (support\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_support\_party4

*Original tag:* support\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 4

**2.6.1.229 Support party 5 (support\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_support\_party5

*Original tag:* support\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 5

**2.6.1.230 Support party 6 (support\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_support\_party6

*Original tag:* support\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 6

**2.6.1.231 Support party 7 (support\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_support\_party7

*Original tag:* support\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 7

**2.6.1.232 Support party 8 (support\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_support\_party8

*Original tag:* support\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 8

**2.6.1.233 Technocrat ministry majority (techno\_maj)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_techno\_maj

*Original tag:* techno\_maj

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat ministry majority

0: No

1: Yes

**2.6.1.234 Technocrat PM (techno\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_techno\_pm

*Original tag:* techno\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat PM

0: No

1: Yes

**2.6.1.235 Broad policy remit (techno\_remit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_techno\_remit

*Original tag:* techno\_remit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Broad policy remit

0: No

1: Yes

A cabinet without a broad policy remit is considered a caretaker cabinet.

**2.6.1.236 Description of dominant policy area (term\_descr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_descr

*Original tag:* term\_descr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.6.1.237 Discretionary termination (term\_disc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_disc

*Original tag:* term\_disc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Discretionary termination:

0: No

1: Yes

**2.6.1.238 Cabinet defeat in parliament (term\_disc\_cabdefeat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet defeat in parliament:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.239 Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term\_disc\_conflict\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs see party codebooks

**2.6.1.240 Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (personnel):

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.241 Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pol)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (policy):

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.242 Early parliamentary election (term\_disc\_earlyelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Early parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.243 Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term\_disc\_enlarge)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_disc\_enlarge

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_enlarge

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Voluntary enlargement of coalition:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.244 Intra party conflict (term\_disc\_intra)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_disc\_intra

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.245 Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term\_disc\_intra\_conflict)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict, Type of conflict:

L – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) (NB: This is conflict contained in the leadership.)

NL – Conflict between united national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) and non-leaders (party activists, party congress delegates, backbench MPs, regional leaders, etc.)

LNL – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) including grass-roots mobilization (i.e. conflict is not confined to the top level)



**2.6.1.246 Intra party conflict: Party involved (term\_disc\_intra\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs see party codebooks

**2.6.1.247 Other voluntary reason (term\_disc\_voluntary)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_disc\_voluntary

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_voluntary

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Other voluntary reason:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.248 Economic event (term\_event\_econ)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_event\_econ

*Original tag:* term\_event\_econ

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Economic event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.249 International or national security event (term\_event\_intnat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_event\_intnat

*Original tag:* term\_event\_intnat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

International or national security event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.250 Non-parliamentary elections (term\_event\_nonparlelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Original tag:* term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Non-parliamentary elections:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.251 Personal event (term\_event\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_event\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_event\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Personal event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.252 Popular opinion shock (term\_event\_popshock)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_event\_popshock

*Original tag:* term\_event\_popshock

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Popular opinion shock:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.253 Ministry involved (term\_ministry)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_ministry

*Original tag:* term\_ministry

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.6.1.254 Other constitutional reason (term\_tech\_const)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_tech\_const

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_const

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Other constitutional reason:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.255 Death of PM (term\_tech\_death)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_tech\_death

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_death

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Death of PM:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.256 Regular parliamentary election (term\_tech\_regelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_term\_tech\_regelec

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_regelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Regular parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.257 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension upper chamber (upper\_dim\_first\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.6.1.258 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension upper chamber (upper\_dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Party IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’.

**2.6.1.259 Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_enpp

*Original tag:* upper\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of parliamentary parties in upper chamber. All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation).

**2.6.1.260 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper\_majority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_majority

*Original tag:* upper\_majority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet majority (50percent + 1 seat) in upper chamber

0: no

1: yes

**2.6.1.261 Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper\_seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 1

**2.6.1.262 Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper\_seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 10

**2.6.1.263 Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper\_seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 11

**2.6.1.264 Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper\_seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 12

**2.6.1.265 Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper\_seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 13

**2.6.1.266 Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper\_seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 14

**2.6.1.267 Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper\_seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 15

**2.6.1.268 Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper\_seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 16

**2.6.1.269 Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper\_seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 17

**2.6.1.270 Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper\_seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 18

**2.6.1.271 Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper\_seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 19

**2.6.1.272 Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper\_seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 2

**2.6.1.273 Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper\_seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 20

**2.6.1.274 Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper\_seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 21

**2.6.1.275 Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper\_seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 22

**2.6.1.276 Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper\_seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 23

**2.6.1.277 Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper\_seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 24

**2.6.1.278 Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper\_seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 25

**2.6.1.279 Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper\_seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 26

**2.6.1.280 Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper\_seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 27

**2.6.1.281 Party seats upper chamber: Party 28 (upper\_seats\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 28

**2.6.1.282 Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper\_seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 29

**2.6.1.283 Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper\_seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 3

**2.6.1.284 Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper\_seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 30

**2.6.1.285 Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper\_seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 31

**2.6.1.286 Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper\_seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 32

**2.6.1.287 Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper\_seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 33

**2.6.1.288 Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper\_seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 34

**2.6.1.289 Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper\_seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 35

**2.6.1.290 Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper\_seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 36

**2.6.1.291 Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper\_seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 37

**2.6.1.292 Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper\_seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 38

**2.6.1.293 Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper\_seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 39

**2.6.1.294 Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper\_seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 4

**2.6.1.295 Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper\_seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 40

**2.6.1.296 Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper\_seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 41

**2.6.1.297 Party seats upper chamber: Party 42 (upper\_seats\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party42

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 42

**2.6.1.298 Party seats upper chamber: Party 43 (upper\_seats\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party43

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 43

**2.6.1.299 Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper\_seats\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)



*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 44

**2.6.1.300 Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper\_seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 45

**2.6.1.301 Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper\_seats\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 46

**2.6.1.302 Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper\_seats\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 47

**2.6.1.303 Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper\_seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 48

**2.6.1.304 Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper\_seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 49

**2.6.1.305 Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper\_seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 5

**2.6.1.306 Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper\_seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 50

**2.6.1.307 Party seats upper chamber: Party 51 (upper\_seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 51

**2.6.1.308 Party seats upper chamber: Party 52 (upper\_seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 52

**2.6.1.309 Party seats upper chamber: Party 53 (upper\_seats\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 53

**2.6.1.310 Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper\_seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 54

**2.6.1.311 Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper\_seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 55

**2.6.1.312 Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper\_seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 56

**2.6.1.313 Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper\_seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 57

**2.6.1.314 Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper\_seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 58

**2.6.1.315 Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper\_seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 59

**2.6.1.316 Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper\_seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 6

**2.6.1.317 Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper\_seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 60

**2.6.1.318 Party seats upper chamber: Party 61 (upper\_seats\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party61

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 61

**2.6.1.319 Party seats upper chamber: Party 62 (upper\_seats\_party62)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party62

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party62

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 62

**2.6.1.320 Party seats upper chamber: Party 63 (upper\_seats\_party63)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party63

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party63

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 63

**2.6.1.321 Party seats upper chamber: Party 64 (upper\_seats\_party64)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party64

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party64

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 64

**2.6.1.322 Party seats upper chamber: Party 65 (upper\_seats\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party65

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 65

**2.6.1.323 Party seats upper chamber: Party 66 (upper\_seats\_party66)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party66

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party66

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 66

**2.6.1.324 Party seats upper chamber: Party 67 (upper\_seats\_party67)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party67

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party67

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 67

**2.6.1.325 Party seats upper chamber: Party 68 (upper\_seats\_party68)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party68

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party68

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 68

**2.6.1.326 Party seats upper chamber: Party 69 (upper\_seats\_party69)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party69

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party69

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 69

**2.6.1.327 Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper\_seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 7

**2.6.1.328 Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper\_seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 8

**2.6.1.329 Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper\_seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 9

**2.6.1.330 Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper\_seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.6.1.331 Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper\_seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.6.1.332 Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper\_seats\_total)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_upper\_seats\_total

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_total

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (upper chamber)

**2.6.1.333 Year (year)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_year

*Original tag:* year

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year

**2.6.1.334 Year of cabinet formation (year\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_basic\_year\_year\_in

*Original tag:* year\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet formation

**2.6.1.335 Year/month of cabinet formation (year\_\_month\_\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_\_basic\_\_year\_\_year\_\_month\_\_in

*Original tag:* year\_\_month\_\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet formation

**2.6.1.336 Year/month of cabinet termination (year\_\_month\_\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_\_basic\_\_year\_\_year\_\_month\_\_out

*Original tag:* year\_\_month\_\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet termination

**2.6.1.337 Year out (year\_\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_\_basic\_\_year\_\_year\_\_out

*Original tag:* year\_\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet termination

**2.6.1.338 Unique id ()**

*Long tag:* unique\_\_id

*Original tag:* unique\_\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.6.1.339 Unique id (unique\_\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_\_basic\_\_year\_\_unique\_\_id

*Original tag:* unique\_\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman, Lindahl & Sychowiec (2023)

*Description:*

Variable identifying unique combinations of cab\_\_id and an alphanumerically sorted version of cab\_\_composition2 or potential\_\_government.

**2.7 REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe**

**Dataset tag:** repdem\_\_wecee

**Output Unit:** Repdem Cabinet-Date, i.e., data is collected per cabinet and date. That means each row in the dataset can be identified by a cabinet in combination with a date, using the columns cab\_\_name and date\_\_in. The unit can also be expressed using the columns cab\_\_id and date\_\_in.

**Description:** Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Central Eastern and Western Europe Dataset is a research infrastructure project that aims to build a state-of-the-art database for comparative coalition research on political institutions, political parties, parliaments and governments.

This comparative dataset merges the data from Hellström et al. (2021) and Hellström et al.

(2024), collected for the volumes Bergman et al. (2021) and Bergman et al. (2024), and including variables produced for Hellström et al. (2023)

All data were meticulously collected by experts on coalition politics in their respective country using standardized coding instructions and interview guidelines. Specifically, the data were gathered from official documents (government, administration, and parliament) and party documents (election manifestos, coalition agreements), by conducting semi-structured interviews with (former) staff and cabinet members as well as a systemic analysis of media reports.

The combined dataset provides detailed information on important aspects of government formation, coalition governance, and government termination in 10 Central Eastern European from their democratic transitions up to June 1st, 2014, as well as 16 West European countries and Croatia up to 31st December 2019.

***Dataset citation:***

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, and Jonas Lindahl (2024). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Coalition Governance in Central Eastern and Western Europe Dataset. Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>

And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Hanna Bäck, and Johan Hellström (eds.). (2021). Coalition Governance in Western Europe. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Gabriella Ilonszki, and Johan Hellström (eds.) (2024). Coalition Politics in Central Eastern Europe: Governing in Times of Crisis. London: Routledge.

***Comments:***

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/98/central-eastern-europe-and-western-europe-dataset/4266/v1-party-codebook-wecee-dec-2023.pdf>

Notes on coding principles: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/98/central-eastern-europe-and-western-europe-dataset/4291/paged-notes-on-coding-principles-2.pdf>

***Link to original codebook***

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/98/central-eastern-europe-and-western-europe-dataset/4606/v1-data-set-codebook-wecee-dec-2023-3.pdf>

***License:*** REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page: <https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

### 2.7.1 Information on the Cabinets

These variables provide general information on each cabinet such as duration, cabinet composition and majority relations.

#### 2.7.1.1 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (`barg_fail1_duration`)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail\_rounds

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.7.1.2 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail1\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.7.1.3 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_fail1\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.4 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 10 (barg\_fail1\_party10)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party10*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.5 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 11 (barg\_fail1\_party11)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party11*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party10*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.6 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 12 (barg\_fail1\_party12)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party12*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party11*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.7 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 13 (barg\_fail1\_party13)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party13*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party12*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.8 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 14 (barg\_fail1\_party14)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party14*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party13



*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.9 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 15  
(barg\_fail1\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party15

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.10 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 16  
(barg\_fail1\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party16

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.11 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail1\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.12 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail1\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.13 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail1\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.14 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail1\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.15 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail1\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.16 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail1\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.17 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail1\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party8*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.18 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9  
(barg\_fail1\_party9)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail1\_party9*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.19 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail2\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail2\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party9*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.7.1.20 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail2\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail2\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.7.1.21 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail2\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail2\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.22 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail2\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail2\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.23 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail2\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail2\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.24 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail2\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail2\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.25 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail2\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail2\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.26 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail2\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail2\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.27 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail2\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail2\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.28 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail2\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail2\_party8*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.29 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail3\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail3\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.7.1.30 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail3\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail3\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.7.1.31 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail3\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail3\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.32 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail3\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail3\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.33 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail3\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail3\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.34 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail3\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail3\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.35 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail3\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail3\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.36 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail3\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail3\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.37 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail3\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail3\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.38 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail4\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail4\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.7.1.39 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail4\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail4\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.7.1.40 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail4\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail4\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.41 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail4\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail4\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.42 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail4\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail4\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.43 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail4\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail4\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.44 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail4\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail4\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.45 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail4\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail4\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.46 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail4\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail4\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.47 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail5\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail5\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

#### **2.7.1.48 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail5\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail5\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

#### **2.7.1.49 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_fail5\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail5\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.7.1.50 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg\_fail5\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail5\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.7.1.51 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg\_fail5\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail5\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.7.1.52 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg\_fail5\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail5\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.7.1.53 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg\_fail5\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail5\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.54 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail5\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail5\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.55 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail5\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail5\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.56 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail6\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail6\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.7.1.57 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail6\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail6\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.7.1.58 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail6\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail6\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.59 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail6\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail6\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.60 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail6\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail6\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party2



*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.61 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail6\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail6\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.62 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail6\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail6\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.63 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail6\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail6\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.64 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail6\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail6\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.65 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail6\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail6\_party8

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.66 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9  
(barg\_fail6\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail6\_party9

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.67 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail7\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail7\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party9*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.7.1.68 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail7\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail7\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.7.1.69 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_fail7\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail7\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.70 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg\_fail7\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail7\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.71 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg\_fail7\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail7\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.72 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg\_fail7\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail7\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.73 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg\_fail7\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail7\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.74 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail7\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail7\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.75 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail7\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail7\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.76 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail7\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail7\_party8

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.77 Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds (barg\_fail\_rounds)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_fail\_rounds

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds

**2.7.1.78 Duration of successful bargaining round (barg\_success\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_success\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.7.1.79 Parties involved in successful bargaining round (barg\_success\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_success\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.7.1.80 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 1**  
**(barg\_success\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_success\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.81 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 2**  
**(barg\_success\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_success\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.82 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 3**  
**(barg\_success\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_success\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.83 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 4**  
**(barg\_success\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_success\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.84 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 5**  
**(barg\_success\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_success\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.85 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 6**  
**(barg\_success\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_success\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.86 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 7**  
**(barg\_success\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_success\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.87 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg\_success\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_success\_party8

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.88 Total bargaining duration (barg\_total\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_barg\_total\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_total\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

Time period between the first day of the first (potentially inconclusive) bargaining round and the last day of the successful bargaining attempt.

**2.7.1.89 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp\_fract)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_bp\_fract

*Original tag:* bp\_fract

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Same calculation as enpp, but using Banzhaf index values instead of party seat shares as weights.

**2.7.1.90 Coalition (cab\_coalition)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_coalition

*Original tag:* cab\_coalition

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Coalition government

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.91 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_composition1

*Original tag:* cab\_composition1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

**2.7.1.92 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_composition2

*Original tag:* cab\_composition2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party Ids (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

### **2.7.1.93 Ideologically connected cabinet (cab\_connected)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_connected

*Original tag:* cab\_connected

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Ideologically “connected cabinet” (i.e., the parties are next to one another) on economic left-right placement of political parties.

0: no

1: yes

### **2.7.1.94 Cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_days)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_duration\_days

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_days

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as the time period between cabinet’s first and last day in office.

### **2.7.1.95 Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_duration\_max

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as: remainder of the parliamentary term when cabinet assumes office until

(a) next constitutionally mandated parliamentary elections

(b) next constitutionally mandated presidential elections if it is required or customary for governments to resign at that time

### **2.7.1.96 Relative cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_relative)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_duration\_relative

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_relative

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Defined as the share (proportion) of potential duration the cabinet was in office.

### **2.7.1.97 Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_enpp

*Original tag:* cab\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of cabinet parties(lower chamber)

### **2.7.1.98 Formal minority cabinet (cab\_formal\_minority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_formal\_minority

*Original tag:* cab\_formal\_minority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Formal minority

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.99 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab\_gravity)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_gravity*Original tag:* cab\_gravity*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

The Manifesto Project's RILE scale has been used to estimate party positions. For the calculation of the measure, consult the notes on coding principles.

**2.7.1.100 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_gravity\_logit*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

**2.7.1.101 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity\_prosser, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

**2.7.1.102 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_gravity\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_gravity\_prosser*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Prosser's (2014) suggested categories for estimating party positions from the Manifesto Project data has been used.

**2.7.1.103 Cabinet ID (cab\_id)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_id*Original tag:* cab\_id*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Cabinet code. First two digits: country Second two digits: cabinet number.

**2.7.1.104 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat (cab\_majority)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_majority*Original tag:* cab\_majority*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Majority government

0: no  
1: yes

#### 2.7.1.105 Minimal winning coalition (cab\_mwc)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_mwc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

MWC  
0: no  
1: yes

#### 2.7.1.106 Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab\_mwcc)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_mwcc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwcc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (MWCC).

0: no  
1: yes

A cabinet is a MWCC if (i) it is connected, and (ii) it cannot remain winning AND connected by dropping a party.

#### 2.7.1.107 MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab\_mwccs)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_mwccs

*Original tag:* cab\_mwccs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

MWCC including single-party cabinets

0: no  
1: yes

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet including single-party majority governments.

#### 2.7.1.108 Cabinet (cab\_name)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_name

*Original tag:* cab\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet name (name of the PM consecutively numbered with Roman figures).

#### 2.7.1.109 Number of cabinet parties (cab\_num\_parties)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* cab\_num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of cabinet parties

#### 2.7.1.110 Cabinet party 1 (cab\_party1)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_party1

*Original tag:* cab\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.7.1.111 Cabinet party 2 (cab\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_party2

*Original tag:* cab\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.7.1.112 Cabinet party 3 (cab\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_party3

*Original tag:* cab\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.7.1.113 Cabinet party 4 (cab\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_party4

*Original tag:* cab\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.7.1.114 Cabinet party 5 (cab\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_party5

*Original tag:* cab\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.7.1.115 Cabinet party 6 (cab\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_party6

*Original tag:* cab\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.7.1.116 Cabinet party 7 (cab\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_party7

*Original tag:* cab\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.7.1.117 Cabinet party 8 (cab\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_party8

*Original tag:* cab\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.7.1.118 Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab\_polar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_polar

*Original tag:* cab\_polar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.7.1.119 Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_polar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.7.1.120 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.7.1.121 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.7.1.122 Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_prefrange

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.7.1.123 Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet based on the logit

scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.7.1.124 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange\_logit, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.7.1.125 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.7.1.126 Cabinet seat share (cab\_seatshare)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_seatshare

*Original tag:* cab\_seatshare

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet seat share (0-1)

**2.7.1.127 Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_strength\_lower

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties combined.

**2.7.1.128 Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower\_supported)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties and all formal support parties.

**2.7.1.129 Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_strength\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.7.1.130 Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_strength\_upper

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength (upper chamber)

#### **2.7.1.131 Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share (upper chamber) of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

#### **2.7.1.132 Surplus majority cabinet (cab\_surplus)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_surplus

*Original tag:* cab\_surplus

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Surplus government

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.7.1.133 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_wpolar

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

#### **2.7.1.134 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

#### **2.7.1.135 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

#### **2.7.1.136 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.7.1.137 Coalition agreement (coal\_agree)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_agree*Original tag:* coal\_agree*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

- 0: N – No written coalition agreement
- 1: PRE – Pre-electoral written coalition agreement
- 2: POST – Post-electoral written coalition agreement
- 3: IE – Written coalition agreement in the case of coalitions formed during the parliamentary term (not immediately following elections)
- 4: PRE, POST – Pre- and post-electoral written coalition agreement
- 5: PRE, POST, IE – Pre-, post- and interelectoral written coalition agreements

**2.7.1.138 Agreement public (coal\_agree\_public)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_agree\_public*Original tag:* coal\_agree\_public*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Agreement public:

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.139 Conflict management mechanisms (coal\_conf)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf*Original tag:* coal\_conf*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable over time

CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

**2.7.1.140 CMM used for most common conflicts (coal\_conf\_common)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_common*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable over time

CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

**2.7.1.141 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal\_conf\_common\_mech1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_common\_mech1*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common\_mech1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

1: IC

2: CaC

3: CoC

4: Parl

5: PCa

6: PS

7: O

**2.7.1.142 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 2  
(coal\_conf\_common\_mech2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_common\_mech2

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common\_mech2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.7.1.143 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 3  
(coal\_conf\_common\_mech3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_common\_mech3

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common\_mech3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.7.1.144 CMM: Mechanism 1 (coal\_conf\_mech1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_mech1

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.7.1.145 CMM: Mechanism 2 (coal\_conf\_mech2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_mech2

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.7.1.146 CMM: Mechanism 3 (coal\_conf\_mech3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_mech3

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.7.1.147 CMM: Mechanism 4 (coal\_conf\_mech4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_mech4

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.7.1.148 CMM: Mechanism 5 (coal\_conf\_mech5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_mech5

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.7.1.149 CMM: Mechanism 6 (coal\_conf\_mech6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_mech6

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.7.1.150 CMM used for most serious conflicts (coal\_conf\_serious)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_serious

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable over time

CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

**2.7.1.151 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 1  
(coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

1: IC

2: CaC

3: CoC

4: Parl

5: PCa

6: PS

7: O

**2.7.1.152 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 2  
(coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

1: IC

2: CaC

3: CoC

4: Parl

5: PCa

6: PS

7: O

**2.7.1.153 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 3  
(coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

1: IC

2: CaC

3: CoC

4: Parl

5: PCa

6: PS

7: O

**2.7.1.154 Coalition discipline in legislation (coal\_disc\_leg)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_disc\_leg

*Original tag:* coal\_disc\_leg



*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: yes always
- 2: yes, except explicitly exempted
- 3: no, except explicit policies
- 4: no

**2.7.1.155 Coalition discipline in other parliamentary behavior (coal\_disc\_parl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_disc\_parl

*Original tag:* coal\_disc\_parl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: yes always
- 2: yes, except explicitly exempted
- 3: no, except explicit policies
- 4: no

**2.7.1.156 Distribution of competences: all agreements (coal\_distcomp\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_distcomp\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.157 Distribution of competences (coal\_distcomp\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_distcomp\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.158 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_distcomp\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_distcomp\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.159 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_distcomp\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_distcomp\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.160 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_distcomp\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_distcomp\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.7.1.161 Distribution of offices: all agreements (coal\_distoff\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_distoff\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.7.1.162 Distribution of offices: (coal\_distoff\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_distoff\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.7.1.163 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_distoff\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_distoff\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.7.1.164 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_distoff\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_distoff\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.7.1.165 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_distoff\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_distoff\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.7.1.166 Election rule (coal\_elec\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_elec\_rule

*Original tag:* coal\_elec\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
Election rule:  
0: no  
1: yes

**2.7.1.167 Freedom of appointment (coal\_free\_appointment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_free\_appointment

*Original tag:* coal\_free\_appointment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: no, i.e. ministerial posts are subject to coalition approval/veto

1: yes

**2.7.1.168 General rules: all agreements (coal\_genrules\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_genrules\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.169 General rules (coal\_genrules\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_genrules\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.170 General rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_genrules\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_genrules\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.171 General rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_genrules\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_genrules\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.172 General rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_genrules\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_genrules\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.173 Agreement on junior ministers (coal\_junmin)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_junmin

*Original tag:* coal\_junmin

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: no  
1: yes

**2.7.1.174 Agreement on non-cabinet positions (coal\_noncab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_noncab

*Original tag:* coal\_noncab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: no, i.e. left to the discretion of parliament or individual ministers  
1: yes

**2.7.1.175 Policies: all agreements (coal\_pol\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_pol\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.176 Policies (coal\_pol\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_pol\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.177 Policies: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_pol\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_pol\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.178 Policies: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_pol\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_pol\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.179 Policies: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_pol\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_pol\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.180 Agreement on policies (coalition agreement) (coal\_policy)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_policy

*Original tag:* coal\_policy

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 0: no explicit agreement
- 1 on few selected policies
- 2: on a variety of issues, but not comprehensive
- 3: comprehensive policy platform

**2.7.1.181 Policy specific procedural rules: all agreements (coal\_polspec\_all)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_polspec\_all*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_all*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.182 Policy specific procedural rules (coal\_polspec\_doc1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_polspec\_doc1*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.183 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_polspec\_doc2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_polspec\_doc2*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.184 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_polspec\_doc3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_polspec\_doc3*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.185 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_polspec\_doc4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_polspec\_doc4*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.7.1.186 Size of agreement: all agreements (coal\_size\_agreement\_all)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_size\_agreement\_all*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_all*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

approximate number of words  
Corresponds to the sum of all coalition agreements

**2.7.1.187 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.7.1.188 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.7.1.189 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.7.1.190 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.7.1.191 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con\_alt\_share)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_con\_alt\_share*Original tag:* con\_alt\_share*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the Christian democratic (50) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.7.1.192 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con\_share)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_con\_share*Original tag:* con\_share*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the liberal (40) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.7.1.193 Election ID (country\_elec\_id)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_country\_elec\_id*Original tag:* country\_elec\_id*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Election ID First two digits: country ID Second two digits: election number

**2.7.1.194 Sequential election number in the country (country\_elec\_num)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_country\_elec\_num

*Original tag:* country\_elec\_num

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Sequential election number in the country. Starts at 1 for the first election recorded in the data. Does not always correspond to the first free and open multiparty election in the country if these were held before the end of World War II.

**2.7.1.195 Country (country\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_country\_id

*Original tag:* country\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Country code

**2.7.1.196 Country numeric ISO code (country\_id\_iso)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_country\_id\_iso

*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Country code ISO 3166-1 standard

**2.7.1.197 Country name (country\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_country\_name

*Original tag:* country\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Country name in English

**2.7.1.198 Date in (date\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_date\_in

*Original tag:* date\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

First day in cabinet life according to official criteria defined as:

- (a) date that PM/cabinet was appointed by head of state
- (b) date of investiture vote in parliament
- (c) date of general election

**2.7.1.199 Date in (String) (date\_in\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_date\_in\_str

*Original tag:* date\_in\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

In date as character string

**2.7.1.200 Date out (date\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_date\_out

*Original tag:* date\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Last day in cabinet life defined as:

(a) day of cabinet resignation

(b) day of general election

**2.7.1.201 Date out (string) (date\_out\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_date\_out\_str

*Original tag:* date\_out\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Out date as character string

**2.7.1.202 Deputy PM party 1 (deputy\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_party1

*Original tag:* deputy\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.203 Deputy PM party 2 (deputy\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_party2

*Original tag:* deputy\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.204 Deputy PM party 3 (deputy\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_party3

*Original tag:* deputy\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.205 Deputy PM party 4 (deputy\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_party4

*Original tag:* deputy\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.206 Deputy PM party 5 (deputy\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_party5

*Original tag:* deputy\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID



**2.7.1.207 Deputy PM party 6 (deputy\_\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_party6

*Original tag:* deputy\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.208 Portfolio Deputy PM party 1 (deputy\_\_port1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_port1

*Original tag:* deputy\_port1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.7.1.209 Portfolio Deputy PM party 2 (deputy\_\_port2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_port2

*Original tag:* deputy\_port2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.7.1.210 Portfolio Deputy PM party 3 (deputy\_\_port3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_port3

*Original tag:* deputy\_port3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.7.1.211 Portfolio Deputy PM party 4 (deputy\_\_port4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_port4

*Original tag:* deputy\_port4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.7.1.212 Portfolio Deputy PM party 5 (deputy\_\_port5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_port5

*Original tag:* deputy\_port5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.7.1.213 Portfolio Deputy PM party 6 (deputy\_\_port6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_deputy\_port6

*Original tag:* deputy\_port6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.7.1.214 First policy dimension (label) (dim\_first\_label)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_dim\_first\_label*Original tag:* dim\_first\_label*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

First policy dimension (label)

**2.7.1.215 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_dim\_first\_median*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.7.1.216 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_2nd)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_dim\_first\_median\_2nd*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_2nd*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.7.1.217 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_bp)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_dim\_first\_median\_bp*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_bp*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.7.1.218 Second policy dimension (label) (dim\_second\_label)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_dim\_second\_label*Original tag:* dim\_second\_label*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Second policy dimension (label)

**2.7.1.219 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_dim\_second\_median*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.7.1.220 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median\_2nd)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_dim\_second\_median\_2nd*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

#### **2.7.1.221 Third policy dimension (label) (dim\_third\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_dim\_third\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Third policy dimension (label)

#### **2.7.1.222 Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_third\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_dim\_third\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

#### **2.7.1.223 Election date (elecdate)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_elecdate

*Original tag:* elecdate

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Date of most recent parliamentary election:

(a) two-round elections: date of second round

(b) elections held over several days: date of last day

#### **2.7.1.224 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_enpp

*Original tag:* enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation)

#### **2.7.1.225 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp\_no\_others)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_enpp\_no\_others

*Original tag:* enpp\_no\_others

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ have been excluded from the calculation of the measure.

#### **2.7.1.226 Issues excluded from agenda (exclagenda)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_exclagenda

*Original tag:* exclagenda

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Issues excluded from agenda:

0: no  
1: yes

#### **2.7.1.227 Decade by date of formation (form\_decade)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_form\_decade

*Original tag:* form\_decade

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

90: 1990s  
100: 2000s  
110: 2010s  
120: 2020s

#### **2.7.1.228 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_form\_duration

*Original tag:* form\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Time period between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and ‘Date in’ of current cabinet.

#### **2.7.1.229 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration\_alt)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_form\_duration\_alt

*Original tag:* form\_duration\_alt

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Number of days since the election OR the ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet if it is terminated between elections. Thus, this alternative measurement ignores/doesn’t count the time between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and the election date.

#### **2.7.1.230 Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form\_invest\_abs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_form\_invest\_abs

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_abs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of abstentions.

#### **2.7.1.231 Final vote of investiture: contra (form\_invest\_con)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_form\_invest\_con

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_con

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of contra votes.

#### **2.7.1.232 Final vote of investiture: pro (form\_invest\_pro)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_form\_invest\_pro

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_pro

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of pro votes.

**2.7.1.233 Government type (govtype)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_govtype

*Original tag:* govtype

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: Min Minority cabinet: Holds less than 50 percent plus one seat in parliament. Single-party minority cabinets are likewise coded as ‘Min’.
- 2: Maj Single-party majority cabinet: Holds 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Is not a coalition.
- 3: Mwc Minimal winning coalition: Is turned into a losing coalition by the subtraction of any of the coalition parties, i.e., if it loses a coalition party it holds less than 50 percent plus one seat.
- 4: Sur Surplus majority coalition: Can lose a coalition party and still be winning, i.e. control 50 percent plus one seat or more in the parliament
- 5: Non A non-partisan cabinet, e.g. appointed by a president to hold an election

**2.7.1.234 Bicameralism (inst\_bicam)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_inst\_bicam

*Original tag:* inst\_bicam

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Bicameralism:
- 0: no
- 1: yes

**2.7.1.235 Comments on institutional features (inst\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_inst\_comment

*Original tag:* inst\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Comments

**2.7.1.236 Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst\_convote)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_inst\_convote

*Original tag:* inst\_convote

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Constructive vote of no-confidence:
- 0: no
- 1: yes

**2.7.1.237 PM powers (inst\_pmpower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_inst\_pmpower

*Original tag:* inst\_pmpower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- PM powers. Ranges from 1 to 8, with an increasing number indicating an increasingly more powerful PM.

**2.7.1.238 Positive parliamentarism (inst\_posparl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_inst\_posparl

*Original tag:* inst\_posparl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Positive parliamentarism:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.7.1.239 Semi-presidentialism (inst\_semipres)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_inst\_semipres

*Original tag:* inst\_semipres

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Semi-presidentialism:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.7.1.240 Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest\_bicameral)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_bicameral

*Original tag:* invest\_bicameral

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems:

1: Only in first/lower chamber

2: In both chambers

#### **2.7.1.241 Comments on investiture vote (invest\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_comment

*Original tag:* invest\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Comments

#### **2.7.1.242 Existence of investiture vote (invest\_exist)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_exist

*Original tag:* invest\_exist

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Existence of investiture vote:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.7.1.243 Government in office after investiture object (invest\_inoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_inoffice

*Original tag:* invest\_inoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Government in office after investiture object. In the case of multiple objects of investiture, indicates after which object the government can effectively act (e.g., has control over armed forces):

1: Only PM

2: Whole cabinet

- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.7.1.244 Object of investiture vote (invest\_object)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_object

*Original tag:* invest\_object

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote. Lists all objects that need to pass an investiture vote, separated by commas:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.7.1.245 Object of investiture vote: first object (invest\_object1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_object1

*Original tag:* invest\_object1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: first object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.7.1.246 Object of investiture vote: second object (invest\_object2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_object2

*Original tag:* invest\_object2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: second object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.7.1.247 Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest\_rounds\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_rounds\_max

*Original tag:* invest\_rounds\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Only relevant if there is a maximum number of votes/rounds.

#### **2.7.1.248 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_rule1

*Original tag:* invest\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for first investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support

- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.7.1.249 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_rule2

*Original tag:* invest\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for second investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.7.1.250 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_rule3

*Original tag:* invest\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for third investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.7.1.251 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_rule4

*Original tag:* invest\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for fourth investiture vote/round

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.7.1.252 Timing of investiture vote (invest\_timing)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_invest\_timing

*Original tag:* invest\_timing

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Timing of investiture vote:

- 1: Before taking office
- 2: After taking office
- 3: Both before and after taking office. When investiture votes must be held with respect to the government taking office.

#### **2.7.1.253 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio10\_party1



*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.254 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio10\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.255 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio10\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.256 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio11\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.257 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio11\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.258 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio11\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.259 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio12\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.260 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio12\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.261 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio12\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.262 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio12\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.263 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio13\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.264 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio13\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.265 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio13\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.266 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio14\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.267 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio14\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.268 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio14\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.269 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio15\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.270 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio15\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.271 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio15\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.272 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm\_portfolio16\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio16\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.273 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm\_portfolio16\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio16\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.274 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm\_portfolio17\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio17\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.275 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm\_portfolio17\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio17\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio16\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.276 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm\_portfolio18\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio18\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio16\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.277 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm\_portfolio18\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio18\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio17\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.278 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio19\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio17\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.279 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio19\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio18\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.280 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio19\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio18\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.281 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio1\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.282 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio1\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.283 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio1\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.284 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm\_portfolio20\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio20\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.285 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm\_portfolio20\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio20\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.286 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm\_portfolio21\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio21\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.287 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm\_portfolio21\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio21\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.288 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio22\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.289 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio22\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio20\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.290 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio22\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio20\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.291 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio23\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio21\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.292 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio23\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio21\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.293 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio23\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.294 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm\_portfolio25\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio25\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.295 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm\_portfolio25\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio25\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.296 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio26\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.297 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio26\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.298 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio26\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.299 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm\_portfolio27\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio27\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio25\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.300 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm\_portfolio27\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio27\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio25\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.301 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 28 (jm\_portfolio28\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio28\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.302 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm\_portfolio29\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio29\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.303 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm\_portfolio29\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio29\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.304 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio2\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio27\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.305 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio2\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio27\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.306 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio2\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio28\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.307 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio2\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio29\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.308 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio2\_party5*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio29\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.309 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm\_portfolio30\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio30\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.310 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm\_portfolio30\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio30\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.311 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm\_portfolio31\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio31\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.312 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm\_portfolio31\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio31\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.313 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 32 (jm\_portfolio32\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio32\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio30\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.314 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 33 (jm\_portfolio33\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio33\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio30\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.315 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 34 (jm\_portfolio34\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio34\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio31\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.316 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 35 (jm\_portfolio35\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio35\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio31\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.317 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 36 (jm\_portfolio36\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio36\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio32\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.318 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 37 (jm\_portfolio37\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio37\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio33\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.319 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 39 (jm\_portfolio39\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio39\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio34\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.320 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio3\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio35\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.321 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio3\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio36\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.322 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio3\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio37\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.323 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio3\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio39\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.324 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 40 (jm\_portfolio40\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio40\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.325 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 43 (jm\_portfolio43\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio43\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.326 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 44 (jm\_portfolio44\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio44\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.327 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm\_portfolio45\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio45\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.328 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm\_portfolio45\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio45\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio40\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.329 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 46 (jm\_portfolio46\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio46\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio43\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.330 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio4\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio44\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.331 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio4\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio45\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.332 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio4\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio45\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.333 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio4\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio46\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.334 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio5\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.335 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio5\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.336 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio5\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.337 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio5\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.338 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio6\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.339 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio6\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.340 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio6\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.341 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio7\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.342 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio7\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.343 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio7\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.344 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio7\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.345 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio7\_party5*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.346 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio8\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.347 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio8\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.348 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio8\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.349 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio8\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.350 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio8\_party5*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.351 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio9\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.352 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio9\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.353 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio9\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.354 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio9\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.355 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio9\_party5

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.356 Party 6 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_jm\_portfolio9\_party6

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.357 Information on junior ministers (junmin)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_junmin

*Original tag:* junmin

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: there are no junior ministers according to the definition given below
- 2: all junior ministers are from the same party holding the portfolio
- 3: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios and we have information for all of them
- 4: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios and we have information for some of them
- 5: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios but we have no information on any of them

**2.7.1.358 Largest party in parliament (largest\_party)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_largest\_party*Original tag:* largest\_party*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

See party codebooks. Largest party in term of seats.

**2.7.1.359 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_bp)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_largest\_party\_bp*Original tag:* largest\_party\_bp*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.7.1.360 Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest\_party\_incab)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_largest\_party\_incab*Original tag:* largest\_party\_incab*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Largest party in parliament in cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.7.1.361 Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_share)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_largest\_party\_share*Original tag:* largest\_party\_share*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Seat share of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.7.1.362 Minority situation in parliament (minority\_sit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_minority\_sit*Original tag:* minority\_sit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Minority situation in parliament i.e., no single party holds 50percent plus one seat or more of the parliamentary seats.

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.363 Type of new government (newgov\_type)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_newgov\_type*Original tag:* newgov\_type*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Records if a new cabinet is the result of an election, replacement of one or several cabinet parties without a preceding election, of if there has only been a change of PM without a preceding election. This variable does not apply to non-partisan cabinets.

1: Election



- 2: Replacement
- 3: PM change, but same party composition as previous cabinet
- 4: other
- 5: non-partisan

#### **2.7.1.364 Number of cabinet members (num\_ministers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_num\_ministers

*Original tag:* num\_ministers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of cabinet members

#### **2.7.1.365 Number of ministries (num\_ministries)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_num\_ministries

*Original tag:* num\_ministries

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of ministries

#### **2.7.1.366 Number of parties in parliament (num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of parties in parliament. All parties, excluding ‘others’.

#### **2.7.1.367 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_parl\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser’s (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.7.1.368 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser’s (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.7.1.369 Parliamentary polarization, RILE (parl\_polar\_rile)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_parl\_polar\_rile

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.7.1.370 Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_rile\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.7.1.371 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_parl\_prefrange

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.7.1.372 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.7.1.373 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange\_prosser, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.7.1.374 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_parl\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the general-left right dimension in the Manifesto Project data based on the categories suggested by Prosser (2014)

**2.7.1.375 Personal union (personalunion)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_personalunion

*Original tag:* personalunion

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Personal union:

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.376 Exception to personal union: Party 1 (personalunion\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_personalunion\_party1*Original tag:* personalunion\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.377 Exception to personal union: Party 2 (personalunion\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_personalunion\_party2*Original tag:* personalunion\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.378 Exception to personal union: Party 3 (personalunion\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_personalunion\_party3*Original tag:* personalunion\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.379 Exception to personal union: Party 4 (personalunion\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_personalunion\_party4*Original tag:* personalunion\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.380 Exception to personal union: Party 5 (personalunion\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_personalunion\_party5*Original tag:* personalunion\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.381 Exception to personal union: Party 6 (personalunion\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_personalunion\_party6*Original tag:* personalunion\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.382 Exception to personal union: Party 7 (personalunion\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_personalunion\_party7*Original tag:* personalunion\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

### **2.7.1.383 Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower\_formcab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pmpower\_formcab

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Formal cabinet decision rule:

0: no

1: yes

### **2.7.1.384 Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 1:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

### **2.7.1.385 Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 2:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

### **2.7.1.386 Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower\_minaccount)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pmpower\_minaccount

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minaccount

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Ministers' parliamentary accountability:

0: direct

1: via PM only

2: via vote of no confidence against full cabinet only

### **2.7.1.387 PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower\_minappoint)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pmpower\_minappoint

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to appoint ministers:

0: no  
1: yes

### 2.7.1.388 Type of actual appointment right (pmpower\_minappoint\_rule)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual appointment right:

1: yes, PM alone  
2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state  
3: no, head of state has discretionary powers  
4: other

### 2.7.1.389 PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower\_mindismiss)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pmpower\_mindismiss

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to dismiss ministers:

0: no  
1: yes

### 2.7.1.390 Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual dismissal right:

1: yes, PM alone  
2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state  
3: no, head of state has discretionary powers  
4: other

### 2.7.1.391 PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower\_pmagenda)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pmpower\_pmagenda

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmagenda

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting:

0: no  
1: yes

### 2.7.1.392 PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower\_pmjurisdiction)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries:

0: no  
1: yes

**2.7.1.393 Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower\_pmoffice)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecce\_pmpower\_pmoffice*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs:

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.394 Description of structure 1 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecce\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Description of structure 1:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.7.1.395 Description of structure 2 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecce\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Description of structure 2:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.7.1.396 Description of structure 3 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecce\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Description of structure 3:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.7.1.397 Description of structure 4 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecce\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Description of structure 4:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

**2.7.1.398 PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower\_pmsteering)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pmpower\_pmsteering*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmsteering*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers:

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.399 Party 1 holding portfolio 10 (portfolio10\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio10\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio1\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.400 Party 1 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio11\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio10\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.401 Party 2 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio11\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio11\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.402 Party 1 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio12\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio11\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.403 Party 2 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio12\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio12\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.404 Party 1 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio13\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio12\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.405 Party 2 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio13\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio13\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.406 Party 1 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio14\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio13\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.407 Party 2 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio14\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio14\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.408 Party 1 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio15\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio14\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.409 Party 2 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio15\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.410 Party 3 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio15\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.411 Party 1 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio16\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.412 Party 2 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio16\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio16\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.413 Party 1 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio17\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio16\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.414 Party 2 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio17\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.415 Party 3 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio17\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.416 Party 1 holding portfolio 18 (portfolio18\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio18\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.417 Party 1 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio19\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio18\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.418 Party 2 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio19\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio19\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.419 Party 1 holding portfolio 1 (portfolio1\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio1\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio19\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.420 Party 1 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio20\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio2\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.421 Party 2 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio20\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio2\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.422 Party 1 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio21\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio20\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.423 Party 2 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio21\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio20\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.424 Party 1 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio22\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio21\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.425 Party 2 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio22\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio21\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.426 Party 1 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio23\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio22\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.427 Party 2 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio23\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio22\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.428 Party 1 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio24\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio23\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.429 Party 2 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio24\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio23\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.430 Party 1 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio25\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio24\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.431 Party 2 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio25\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio24\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.432 Party 3 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio25\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.433 Party 1 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio26\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.434 Party 2 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio26\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.435 Party 3 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio26\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.436 Party 1 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio27\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.437 Party 2 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio27\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.438 Party 1 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio28\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio27\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.439 Party 2 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio28\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio27\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.440 Party 3 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio28\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.441 Party 1 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio29\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.442 Party 2 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio29\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.443 Party 3 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio29\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.444 Party 1 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio2\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.445 Party 2 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio2\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.446 Party 1 holding portfolio 30 (portfolio30\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio30\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio3\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.447 Party 1 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio31\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio3\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.448 Party 2 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio31\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio30\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.449 Party 3 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio31\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.450 Party 1 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio32\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.451 Party 2 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio32\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.452 Party 1 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio33\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio32\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.453 Party 2 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio33\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio32\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.454 Party 1 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio34\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio33\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.455 Party 2 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio34\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio33\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.456 Party 1 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio35\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio34\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.457 Party 2 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio35\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio34\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.458 Party 1 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio36\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio35\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.459 Party 2 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio36\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio35\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.460 Party 3 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio36\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.461 Party 1 holding portfolio 37 (portfolio37\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio37\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.462 Party 1 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio38\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.463 Party 2 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio38\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio37\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.464 Party 1 holding portfolio 39 (portfolio39\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio39\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio38\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.465 Party 1 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio3\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio38\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.466 Party 2 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio3\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio39\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.467 Party 1 holding portfolio 40 (portfolio40\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio40\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio4\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.468 Party 1 holding portfolio 41 (portfolio41\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio41\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio4\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.469 Party 1 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio42\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio40\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.470 Party 2 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio42\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio41\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.471 Party 1 holding portfolio 43 (portfolio43\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio43\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio42\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.472 Party 1 holding portfolio 44 (portfolio44\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio44\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio42\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.473 Party 1 holding portfolio 45 (portfolio45\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio45\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio43\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.474 Party 1 holding portfolio 46 (portfolio46\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio46\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio44\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.475 Party 1 holding portfolio 47 (portfolio47\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio47\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio45\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.476 Party 1 holding portfolio 48 (portfolio48\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio48\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio46\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.477 Party 1 holding portfolio 49 (portfolio49\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio49\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio47\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.478 Party 1 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio4\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio48\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.479 Party 2 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio4\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio49\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.480 Party 1 holding portfolio 50 (portfolio50\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio50\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio5\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.481 Party 1 holding portfolio 51 (portfolio51\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio51\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio5\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.482 Party 1 holding portfolio 52 (portfolio52\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio52\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio50\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.483 Party 1 holding portfolio 53 (portfolio53\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio53\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio51\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.484 Party 1 holding portfolio 54 (portfolio54\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio54\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio52\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.485 Party 1 holding portfolio 55 (portfolio55\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio55\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio53\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.486 Party 1 holding portfolio 56 (portfolio56\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio56\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio54\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.487 Party 1 holding portfolio 57 (portfolio57\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio57\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio55\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.488 Party 1 holding portfolio 58 (portfolio58\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio58\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio56\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.489 Party 1 holding portfolio 59 (portfolio59\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio59\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio57\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.490 Party 1 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio5\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio58\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.491 Party 2 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio5\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio59\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.492 Party 1 holding portfolio 60 (portfolio60\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio60\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio6\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.493 Party 1 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio6\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio6\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.494 Party 2 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio6\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio60\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.495 Party 1 holding portfolio 7 (portfolio7\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio7\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio7\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.496 Party 1 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio8\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio8\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.497 Party 2 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio8\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio8\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.498 Party 1 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio9\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio9\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.499 Party 2 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_portfolio9\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio9\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.7.1.500 Post-electoral cabinet (post\_election\_cab)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_post\_election\_cab*Original tag:* post\_election\_cab*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Post-electoral cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.7.1.501 Presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_appoint\_pm*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power to appoint PM:

0: No appointment power

1: Free choice

2: Constitution gives open room for interpretation

3: Constitution gives clear instruction

**2.7.1.502 Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Clarification on what constitutional restrictions apply if a president has limited appointment power.

**2.7.1.503 Comments on presidential powers (pres\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_comment

*Original tag:* pres\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Comments on presidential powers

**2.7.1.504 Presidential decree powers (pres\_decree)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_decree

*Original tag:* pres\_decree

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential decree powers:

0: No decree power

1: Decree power

2: Decrees need to be countersigned by PM

**2.7.1.505 Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres\_decree\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_decree\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_decree\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any decree powers held by the president, if any.

**2.7.1.506 Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres\_dismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_dismiss

*Original tag:* pres\_dismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative:

0: No dissolution at own initiative

1: Free choice (at own initiative)

2: In case of parliamentary (in)activity

**2.7.1.507 No codebook entry (pres\_dissolve\_parl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Original tag:* pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.7.1.508 Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres\_init)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_init

*Original tag:* pres\_init

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential right of initiative (legislation):

0: No (President cannot initiate legislation)

1: Yes (President can initiate legislation)

### **2.7.1.509 Popularly elected president (pres\_pop)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_pop

*Original tag:* pres\_pop

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Popularly elected president:

0: no

1: yes

### **2.7.1.510 Presidential power of referenda (pres\_refer)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_refer

*Original tag:* pres\_refer

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda. All relevant referenda powers are listed, separated by commas:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

### **2.7.1.511 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_refer\_rule1

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, first right:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

### **2.7.1.512 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_refer\_rule2

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, second right

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.7.1.513 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_refer\_rule3

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, third right:

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.7.1.514 Presidential power to select the PM (pres\_select\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_select\_pm

*Original tag:* pres\_select\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to select the PM:

- 0: No power or only formal powers
- 1: Selecting power

**2.7.1.515 Presidential veto powers (pres\_veto)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_veto

*Original tag:* pres\_veto

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential veto powers:

- 0: No veto power
- 1: Veto can be overruled by supermajority
- 2: Veto can be overruled by majority of the new parliament after new elections
- 3: Veto can be overruled by absolute majority
- 4: Veto can be overruled by simple majority
- 5: Veto of president leads to a referendum

**2.7.1.516 Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres\_veto\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_pres\_veto\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_veto\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any veto powers held by the president, if any.

**2.7.1.517 Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox\_election)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_prox\_election

*Original tag:* prox\_election

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: lower chamber

- 1 (FE): Cabinets formed immediately following an election and ended by the next election.
- 2 (F): Cabinets formed immediately following an election.
- 3 (N): Cabinets neither formed immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.
- 4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.



**2.7.1.518 Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox\_election\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_prox\_election\_upper

*Original tag:* prox\_election\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: upper chamber

1 (FE): Cabinets immediately following an election and ended by the next election.

2 (F): Cabinets immediately following an election.

3 (N): Cabinets neither immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.

4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

**2.7.1.519 Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_rad\_share

*Original tag:* rad\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or nationalist and radical right parties (70) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.7.1.520 Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats

*Original tag:* seats

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (lower chamber)

**2.7.1.521 Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 1

**2.7.1.522 Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 10

**2.7.1.523 Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 11

**2.7.1.524 Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 12

**2.7.1.525 Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 13

**2.7.1.526 Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 14

**2.7.1.527 Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 15

**2.7.1.528 Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 16

**2.7.1.529 Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 17

**2.7.1.530 Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 18

**2.7.1.531 Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 19

**2.7.1.532 Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 2

**2.7.1.533 Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 20

**2.7.1.534 Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 21

**2.7.1.535 Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 22

**2.7.1.536 Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 23

**2.7.1.537 Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 24

**2.7.1.538 Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 25

**2.7.1.539 Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 26

**2.7.1.540 Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 27

**2.7.1.541 Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 28

**2.7.1.542 Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 29

**2.7.1.543 Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 3

**2.7.1.544 Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 30

**2.7.1.545 Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 31

**2.7.1.546 Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 32

**2.7.1.547 Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 33

**2.7.1.548 Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 34

**2.7.1.549 Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 35

**2.7.1.550 Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 36

**2.7.1.551 Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 37

**2.7.1.552 Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 38

**2.7.1.553 Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats\_\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party39

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 39

**2.7.1.554 Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats\_\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party4

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 4

**2.7.1.555 Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats\_\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party40

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 40

**2.7.1.556 Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats\_\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party41

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 41

**2.7.1.557 Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats\_\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party42

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 42

**2.7.1.558 Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats\_\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party43

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 43

**2.7.1.559 Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats\_\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party45

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 45

**2.7.1.560 Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 48

**2.7.1.561 Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 49

**2.7.1.562 Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 5

**2.7.1.563 Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 50

**2.7.1.564 Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 51

**2.7.1.565 Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 52

**2.7.1.566 Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 53

**2.7.1.567 Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats\_\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party54

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 54

**2.7.1.568 Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats\_\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party56

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 56

**2.7.1.569 Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats\_\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party57

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 57

**2.7.1.570 Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats\_\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party58

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 58

**2.7.1.571 Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats\_\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party59

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 59

**2.7.1.572 Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats\_\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party6

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 6

**2.7.1.573 Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats\_\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party60

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 60

**2.7.1.574 Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats\_\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party61

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 61

**2.7.1.575 Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats\_\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party65

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 65

**2.7.1.576 Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats\_\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party7

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 7

**2.7.1.577 Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats\_\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party8

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 8

**2.7.1.578 Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats\_\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party9

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 9

**2.7.1.579 Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats\_\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party98

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.7.1.580 Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats\_\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_seats\_\_party99

*Original tag:* seats\_\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.7.1.581 Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc\_green\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_soc\_green\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_green\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the ecologist parties (10), socialist or other left parties (20), or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.7.1.582 Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_soc\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.7.1.583 Support parties (support\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_support\_parties

*Original tag:* support\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

See party codebooks. Only includes formal support parties, i.e., those that have a formal written agreement with the government guaranteeing, at minimum, support in issues of confidence and supply

**2.7.1.584 Support party 1 (support\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_support\_party1

*Original tag:* support\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 1

**2.7.1.585 Support party 2 (support\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_support\_party2

*Original tag:* support\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 2

**2.7.1.586 Support party 3 (support\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_support\_party3

*Original tag:* support\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 3

**2.7.1.587 Support party 4 (support\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_support\_party4

*Original tag:* support\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 4

**2.7.1.588 Support party 5 (support\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_support\_party5

*Original tag:* support\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 5

**2.7.1.589 Support party 6 (support\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_support\_party6

*Original tag:* support\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 6

**2.7.1.590 Support party 7 (support\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_support\_party7

*Original tag:* support\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 7

**2.7.1.591 Support party 8 (support\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_support\_party8

*Original tag:* support\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 8

**2.7.1.592 Technocrat ministry majority (techno\_maj)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_techno\_maj

*Original tag:* techno\_maj

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat ministry majority

0: No

1: Yes

**2.7.1.593 Technocrat PM (techno\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_techno\_pm

*Original tag:* techno\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat PM

0: No  
1: Yes

#### 2.7.1.594 Broad policy remit (techno\_remit)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_techno\_remit

*Original tag:* techno\_remit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Broad policy remit

0: No

1: Yes

A cabinet without a broad policy remit is considered a caretaker cabinet.

#### 2.7.1.595 Description of dominant policy area (term\_descr)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_descr

*Original tag:* term\_descr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

#### 2.7.1.596 Discretionary termination (term\_disc)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_disc

*Original tag:* term\_disc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Discretionary termination:

0: No

1: Yes

#### 2.7.1.597 Cabinet defeat in parliament (term\_disc\_cabdefeat)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet defeat in parliament:

0: no

1: yes

#### 2.7.1.598 Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term\_disc\_conflict\_parties)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

#### 2.7.1.599 Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pers)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (personnel):

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.600 Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pol)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (policy):

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.601 Early parliamentary election (term\_disc\_earlyelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Early parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.602 Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term\_disc\_enlarge)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_disc\_enlarge

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_enlarge

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Voluntary enlargement of coalition:

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.603 Intra party conflict (term\_disc\_intra)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_disc\_intra

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict:

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.604 Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term\_disc\_intra\_conflict)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict, Type of conflict:

L – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) (NB: This is conflict contained in the leadership.)

NL – Conflict between united national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) and non-leaders (party activists, party congress)

delegates, backbench MPs, regional leaders, etc.)

LNL – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) including grass-roots mobilization (i.e. conflict is not confined to the top level)

**2.7.1.605 Intra party conflict: Party involved (term\_disc\_intra\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.7.1.606 Other voluntary reason (term\_disc\_voluntary)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_disc\_voluntary

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_voluntary

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Other voluntary reason:

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.607 Economic event (term\_event\_econ)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_event\_econ

*Original tag:* term\_event\_econ

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Economic event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.608 International or national security event (term\_event\_intnat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_event\_intnat

*Original tag:* term\_event\_intnat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

International or national security event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.609 Non-parliamentary elections (term\_event\_nonparlelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Original tag:* term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Non-parliamentary elections:

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.610 Personal event (term\_event\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_event\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_event\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Personal event:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.7.1.611 Popular opinion shock (term\_event\_popshock)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_event\_popshock

*Original tag:* term\_event\_popshock

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Popular opinion shock:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.7.1.612 Ministry involved (term\_ministry)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_ministry

*Original tag:* term\_ministry

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

States which ministry that were involved in termination.

#### **2.7.1.613 Other constitutional reason (term\_tech\_const)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_tech\_const

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_const

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Other constitutional reason:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.7.1.614 Death of PM (term\_tech\_death)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_tech\_death

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_death

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Death of PM:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.7.1.615 Regular parliamentary election (term\_tech\_regelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_term\_tech\_regelec

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_regelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Regular parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.7.1.616 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, upper chamber (upper\_dim\_first\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’.

**2.7.1.617 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, upper chamber (upper\_dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’.

**2.7.1.618 Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_enpp

*Original tag:* upper\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of parliamentary parties in upper chamber. All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation).

**2.7.1.619 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper\_majority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_majority

*Original tag:* upper\_majority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet majority (50percent + 1 seat) in upper chamber

0: no

1: yes

**2.7.1.620 Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper\_seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 1

**2.7.1.621 Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper\_seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 10

**2.7.1.622 Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper\_seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 11



**2.7.1.623 Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper\_seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 12

**2.7.1.624 Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper\_seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 13

**2.7.1.625 Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper\_seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 14

**2.7.1.626 Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper\_seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 15

**2.7.1.627 Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper\_seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 16

**2.7.1.628 Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper\_seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 17

**2.7.1.629 Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper\_seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 18

**2.7.1.630 Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper\_seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 19

**2.7.1.631 Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper\_seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 2

**2.7.1.632 Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper\_seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 20

**2.7.1.633 Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper\_seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 21

**2.7.1.634 Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper\_seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 22

**2.7.1.635 Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper\_seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 23

**2.7.1.636 Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper\_seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 24

**2.7.1.637 Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper\_seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 25

**2.7.1.638 Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper\_seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 26

**2.7.1.639 Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper\_seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 27

**2.7.1.640 Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper\_seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 29

**2.7.1.641 Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper\_seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 3

**2.7.1.642 Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper\_seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 30

**2.7.1.643 Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper\_seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 31

**2.7.1.644 Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper\_seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 32

**2.7.1.645 Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper\_seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 33

**2.7.1.646 Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper\_seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 34

**2.7.1.647 Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper\_seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 35

**2.7.1.648 Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper\_seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 36

**2.7.1.649 Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper\_seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 37

**2.7.1.650 Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper\_seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 38

**2.7.1.651 Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper\_seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 39

**2.7.1.652 Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper\_seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 4

**2.7.1.653 Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper\_seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 40

**2.7.1.654 Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper\_seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 41

**2.7.1.655 Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper\_seats\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 44

**2.7.1.656 Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper\_seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 45

**2.7.1.657 Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper\_seats\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 46

**2.7.1.658 Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper\_seats\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 47

**2.7.1.659 Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper\_seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 48

**2.7.1.660 Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper\_seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 49

**2.7.1.661 Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper\_seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 5

**2.7.1.662 Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper\_seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 50

**2.7.1.663 Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper\_seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 54

**2.7.1.664 Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper\_seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 55

**2.7.1.665 Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper\_seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 56

**2.7.1.666 Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper\_seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 57

**2.7.1.667 Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper\_seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 58

**2.7.1.668 Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper\_seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 59

**2.7.1.669 Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper\_seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 6

**2.7.1.670 Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper\_seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 60

**2.7.1.671 Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper\_seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 7

**2.7.1.672 Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper\_seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 8

**2.7.1.673 Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper\_seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 9

**2.7.1.674 Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper\_seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.7.1.675 Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper\_seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.7.1.676 Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper\_seats\_total)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_upper\_seats\_total

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_total

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (upper chamber)

**2.7.1.677 Year of cabinet formation (year\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_in

*Original tag:* year\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet formation

**2.7.1.678 Year/month of cabinet formation (year\_month\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_month\_in

*Original tag:* year\_month\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet formation



**2.7.1.679 Year/month of cabinet termination (year\_\_month\_\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_\_month\_\_out

*Original tag:* year\_\_month\_\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet termination

**2.7.1.680 Year out (year\_\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_\_out

*Original tag:* year\_\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet termination

**2.7.1.681 Unique id (unique\_\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_unique\_\_id

*Original tag:* unique\_\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Variable identifying unique combinations of cab\_\_id and an alphanumerically sorted version of cab\_\_composition2 or potential\_\_government.

**2.8 REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe (Monthly)**

*Dataset tag:* repdem\_wecee\_\_month

**Output Unit:** Repdem Cabinet-Month; data is collected per cabinet and date, but the dataset includes one row for each year the cabinet was in power.

**Description:** The Cabinet-Month Version of the Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Central Eastern and Western Europe Dataset.

**Dataset citation:**

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, and Jonas Lindahl (2024). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Coalition Governance in Central Eastern and Western Europe Dataset. Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>.

And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Hanna Bäck, and Johan Hellström (eds.). (2021). Coalition Governance in Western Europe. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Gabriella Ilonszki, and Johan Hellström (eds.) (2024). Coalition Politics in Central Eastern Europe: Governing in Times of Crisis. London: Routledge.

**Comments:**

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/102/periodized-datasets-paged-wecee/4525/v1-party-codebook-wecee-dec-2023-4.pdf>

Notes of coding principles: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/102/periodized-datasets-paged-wecee/4523/paged-notes-on-coding-principles-6.pdf>

**Link to original codebook**

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/98/central-eastern-europe-and-western-europe-dataset/4606/v1-data-set-codebook-wecee-dec-2023-3.pdf>

**License:** REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:  
<https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

### 2.8.1 Information on the Cabinets

These variables provide general information on each cabinet such as duration, cabinet composition and majority relations.

#### 2.8.1.1 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail1\_duration)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail\_rounds

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

#### 2.8.1.2 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail1\_parties)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

#### 2.8.1.3 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_fail1\_party1)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### 2.8.1.4 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 10 (barg\_fail1\_party10)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party10

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### 2.8.1.5 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 11 (barg\_fail1\_party11)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party11

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.6 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 12  
(barg\_fail1\_party12)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party12*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party11*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.7 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 13  
(barg\_fail1\_party13)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party13*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party12*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.8 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 14  
(barg\_fail1\_party14)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party14*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party13*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.9 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 15  
(barg\_fail1\_party15)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party15*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party14*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.10 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 16  
(barg\_fail1\_party16)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party16*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party15*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.11 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail1\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party16*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.12 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail1\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.13 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail1\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.14 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail1\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.15 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail1\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.16 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail1\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.17 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail1\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party8

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.18 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9  
(barg\_fail1\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail1\_party9

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.19 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail2\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail2\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party9*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.8.1.20 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail2\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail2\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.8.1.21 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail2\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail2\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.22 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail2\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail2\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.23 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail2\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail2\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.24 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail2\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail2\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.25 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail2\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail2\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.26 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail2\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail2\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.27 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail2\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail2\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.28 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail2\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail2\_party8

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.29 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail3\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail3\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.8.1.30 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail3\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail3\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.8.1.31 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail3\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail3\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.32 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail3\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail3\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.33 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail3\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail3\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.34 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail3\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail3\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.35 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail3\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail3\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.36 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail3\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail3\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.37 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail3\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail3\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.38 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail4\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail4\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

#### **2.8.1.39 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail4\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail4\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

#### **2.8.1.40 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_fail4\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail4\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.41 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg\_fail4\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail4\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.42 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg\_fail4\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail4\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.43 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg\_fail4\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail4\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.44 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg\_fail4\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail4\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID



**2.8.1.45 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail4\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail4\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.46 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail4\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail4\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.47 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail5\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail5\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.8.1.48 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail5\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail5\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.8.1.49 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail5\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail5\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.50 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail5\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail5\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.51 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail5\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail5\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.52 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail5\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail5\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.53 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail5\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail5\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.54 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail5\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail5\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.55 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail5\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail5\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.56 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail6\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail6\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.8.1.57 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail6\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail6\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.8.1.58 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail6\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail6\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.59 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail6\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail6\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.60 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail6\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail6\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.61 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail6\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail6\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.62 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail6\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail6\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.63 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail6\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail6\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.64 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail6\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail6\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.65 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail6\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail6\_party8

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.66 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9  
(barg\_fail6\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail6\_party9

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.67 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail7\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail7\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.8.1.68 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail7\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail7\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.8.1.69 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail7\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail7\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.70 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail7\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail7\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.71 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail7\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail7\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.72 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail7\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail7\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.73 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail7\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail7\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.74 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail7\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail7\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.75 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail7\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail7\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.76 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail7\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail7\_party8*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.77 Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds (barg\_fail\_rounds)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_fail\_rounds*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds

#### **2.8.1.78 Duration of successful bargaining round (barg\_success\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_success\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

#### **2.8.1.79 Parties involved in successful bargaining round (barg\_success\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_success\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

#### **2.8.1.80 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_success\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_success\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.81 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg\_success\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_success\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.82 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg\_success\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_success\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.83 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg\_success\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_success\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.84 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_success\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_success\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.85 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_success\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_success\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.86 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_success\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_success\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.87 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_success\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_success\_party8*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.88 Total bargaining duration (barg\_total\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_barg\_total\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_total\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

Time period between the first day of the first (potentially inconclusive) bargaining round and the last day of the successful bargaining attempt.

**2.8.1.89 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber  
(bp\_fract)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_bp\_fract*Original tag:* bp\_fract*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Same calculation as enpp, but using Banzhaf index values instead of party seat shares as weights.

**2.8.1.90 Coalition (cab\_coalition)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_coalition

*Original tag:* cab\_coalition

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Coalition government

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.8.1.91 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_composition1

*Original tag:* cab\_composition1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

#### **2.8.1.92 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_composition2

*Original tag:* cab\_composition2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party Ids (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

#### **2.8.1.93 Ideologically connected cabinet (cab\_connected)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_connected

*Original tag:* cab\_connected

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Ideologically “connected cabinet” (i.e., the parties are next to one another) on economic left-right placement of political parties.

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.8.1.94 Cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_days)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_duration\_days

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_days

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as the time period between cabinet’s first and last day in office.

#### **2.8.1.95 Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_duration\_max

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as: remainder of the parliamentary term when cabinet assumes office until

(a) next constitutionally mandated parliamentary elections

(b) next constitutionally mandated presidential elections if it is required or customary for governments to resign at that time



**2.8.1.96 Relative cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_relative)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_duration\_relative*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_relative*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Defined as the share (proportion) of potential duration the cabinet was in office.

**2.8.1.97 Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab\_enpp)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_enpp*Original tag:* cab\_enpp*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Effective number of cabinet parties(lower chamber)

**2.8.1.98 Formal minority cabinet (cab\_formal\_minority)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_formal\_minority*Original tag:* cab\_formal\_minority*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Formal minority

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.99 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab\_gravity)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_gravity*Original tag:* cab\_gravity*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

The Manifesto Project's RILE scale has been used to estimate party positions. For the calculation of the measure, consult the notes on coding principles.

**2.8.1.100 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_gravity\_logit*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

**2.8.1.101 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity\_prosser, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

**2.8.1.102 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_gravity\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_gravity\_prosser*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Prosser's (2014) suggested categories for estimating party positions from the Manifesto Project data has been used.

#### **2.8.1.103 Cabinet ID (cab\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_id

*Original tag:* cab\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet code. First two digits: country Second two digits: cabinet number.

#### **2.8.1.104 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat) (cab\_majority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_majority

*Original tag:* cab\_majority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Majority government

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.8.1.105 Minimal winning coalition (cab\_mwc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_mwc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

MWC

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.8.1.106 Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab\_mwcc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_mwcc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwcc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (MWCC).

0: no

1: yes

A cabinet is a MWCC if (i) it is connected, and (ii) it cannot remain winning AND connected by dropping a party.

#### **2.8.1.107 MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab\_mwccs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_mwccs

*Original tag:* cab\_mwccs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

MWCC including single-party cabinets

0: no

1: yes

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet including single-party majority governments.

**2.8.1.108 Cabinet (cab\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_name

*Original tag:* cab\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet name (name of the PM consecutively numbered with Roman figures).

**2.8.1.109 Number of cabinet parties (cab\_num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* cab\_num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of cabinet parties

**2.8.1.110 Cabinet party 1 (cab\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_party1

*Original tag:* cab\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.8.1.111 Cabinet party 2 (cab\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_party2

*Original tag:* cab\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.8.1.112 Cabinet party 3 (cab\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_party3

*Original tag:* cab\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.8.1.113 Cabinet party 4 (cab\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_party4

*Original tag:* cab\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.8.1.114 Cabinet party 5 (cab\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_party5

*Original tag:* cab\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.8.1.115 Cabinet party 6 (cab\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_party6*Original tag:* cab\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.8.1.116 Cabinet party 7 (cab\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_party7*Original tag:* cab\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.8.1.117 Cabinet party 8 (cab\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_party8*Original tag:* cab\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.8.1.118 Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab\_polar)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_polar*Original tag:* cab\_polar*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.8.1.119 Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_polar\_logit*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.8.1.120 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_polar\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_polar\_prosser*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.8.1.121 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.8.1.122 Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_prefrange

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.8.1.123 Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.8.1.124 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange\_logit, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.8.1.125 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.8.1.126 Cabinet seat share (cab\_seatshare)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_seatshare

*Original tag:* cab\_seatshare

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet seat share (0-1)

**2.8.1.127 Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_strength\_lower

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties combined.

**2.8.1.128 Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower\_supported)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties and all formal support parties.

**2.8.1.129 Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_strength\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.8.1.130 Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_strength\_upper

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength (upper chamber)

**2.8.1.131 Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share (upper chamber) of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.8.1.132 Surplus majority cabinet (cab\_surplus)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_surplus

*Original tag:* cab\_surplus

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Surplus government

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.133 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_wpolar

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.8.1.134 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

#### **2.8.1.135 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

#### **2.8.1.136 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

#### **2.8.1.137 Coalition agreement (coal\_agree)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_agree

*Original tag:* coal\_agree

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: N – No written coalition agreement

1: PRE – Pre-electoral written coalition agreement

2: POST – Post-electoral written coalition agreement

3: IE – Written coalition agreement in the case of coalitions formed during the parliamentary term (not immediately following elections)

4: PRE, POST – Pre- and post-electoral written coalition agreement

5: PRE, POST, IE – Pre-, post- and interelectoral written coalition agreements

#### **2.8.1.138 Agreement public (coal\_agree\_public)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_agree\_public

*Original tag:* coal\_agree\_public

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Agreement public:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.8.1.139 Conflict management mechanisms (coal\_conf)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf

*Original tag:* coal\_conf

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable over time

CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

**2.8.1.140 CMM used for most common conflicts (coal\_conf\_common)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_common*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable over time

CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

**2.8.1.141 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal\_conf\_common\_mech1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_common\_mech1*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common\_mech1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

1: IC

2: CaC

3: CoC

4: Parl

5: PCa

6: PS

7: O

**2.8.1.142 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal\_conf\_common\_mech2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_common\_mech2*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common\_mech2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

1: IC

2: CaC

3: CoC

4: Parl

5: PCa

6: PS

7: O

**2.8.1.143 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 3 (coal\_conf\_common\_mech3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_common\_mech3*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common\_mech3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

1: IC

2: CaC

3: CoC

4: Parl

5: PCa

6: PS

7: O

**2.8.1.144 CMM: Mechanism 1 (coal\_conf\_mech1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_mech1



*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### **2.8.1.145 CMM: Mechanism 2 (coal\_conf\_mech2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_mech2

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### **2.8.1.146 CMM: Mechanism 3 (coal\_conf\_mech3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_mech3

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### **2.8.1.147 CMM: Mechanism 4 (coal\_conf\_mech4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_mech4

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### **2.8.1.148 CMM: Mechanism 5 (coal\_conf\_mech5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_mech5

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### **2.8.1.149 CMM: Mechanism 6 (coal\_conf\_mech6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_mech6

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### **2.8.1.150 CMM used for most serious conflicts (coal\_conf\_serious)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_serious

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable over time
- CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

#### **2.8.1.151 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### **2.8.1.152 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC

- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.8.1.153 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 3**  
(coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.8.1.154 Coalition discipline in legislation (coal\_disc\_leg)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_disc\_leg

*Original tag:* coal\_disc\_leg

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: yes always
- 2: yes, except explicitly exempted
- 3: no, except explicit policies
- 4: no

**2.8.1.155 Coalition discipline in other parliamentary behavior (coal\_disc\_parl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_disc\_parl

*Original tag:* coal\_disc\_parl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: yes always
- 2: yes, except explicitly exempted
- 3: no, except explicit policies
- 4: no

**2.8.1.156 Distribution of competences: all agreements (coal\_distcomp\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_distcomp\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.157 Distribution of competences (coal\_distcomp\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_distcomp\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.8.1.158 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_distcomp\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_distcomp\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.8.1.159 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_distcomp\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_distcomp\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.8.1.160 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_distcomp\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_distcomp\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.8.1.161 Distribution of offices: all agreements (coal\_distoff\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_distoff\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.8.1.162 Distribution of offices: (coal\_distoff\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_distoff\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.8.1.163 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_distoff\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_distoff\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.8.1.164 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_distoff\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_distoff\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

#### **2.8.1.165 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_distoff\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_distoff\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

#### **2.8.1.166 Election rule (coal\_elec\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_elec\_rule

*Original tag:* coal\_elec\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Election rule:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.8.1.167 Freedom of appointment (coal\_free\_appointment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_free\_appointment

*Original tag:* coal\_free\_appointment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: no, i.e. ministerial posts are subject to coalition approval/veto

1: yes

#### **2.8.1.168 General rules: all agreements (coal\_genrules\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_genrules\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

#### **2.8.1.169 General rules (coal\_genrules\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_genrules\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

#### **2.8.1.170 General rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_genrules\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_genrules\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.171 General rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_genrules\_doc3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_genrules\_doc3*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.172 General rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_genrules\_doc4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_genrules\_doc4*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.173 Agreement on junior ministers (coal\_junmin)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_junmin*Original tag:* coal\_junmin*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.174 Agreement on non-cabinet positions (coal\_noncab)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_noncab*Original tag:* coal\_noncab*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

0: no, i.e. left to the discretion of parliament or individual ministers

1: yes

**2.8.1.175 Policies: all agreements (coal\_pol\_all)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_pol\_all*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_all*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.176 Policies (coal\_pol\_doc1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_pol\_doc1*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.177 Policies: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_pol\_doc2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_pol\_doc2*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.178 Policies: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_pol\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_pol\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.179 Policies: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_pol\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_pol\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.180 Agreement on policies (coalition agreement) (coal\_policy)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_policy

*Original tag:* coal\_policy

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: no explicit agreement

1 on few selected policies

2: on a variety of issues, but not comprehensive

3: comprehensive policy platform

**2.8.1.181 Policy specific procedural rules: all agreements (coal\_polspec\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_polspec\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.182 Policy specific procedural rules (coal\_polspec\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_polspec\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.183 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_polspec\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_polspec\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.184 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_polspec\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_polspec\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.185 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_polspec\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_polspec\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.8.1.186 Size of agreement: all agreements (coal\_size\_agreement\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_size\_agreement\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

approximate number of words

Corresponds to the sum of all coalition agreements

**2.8.1.187 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.8.1.188 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.8.1.189 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.8.1.190 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

approximate number of words



**2.8.1.191 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con\_alt\_share)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_con\_alt\_share*Original tag:* con\_alt\_share*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the Christian democratic (50) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.8.1.192 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con\_share)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_con\_share*Original tag:* con\_share*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the liberal (40) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.8.1.193 Election ID (country\_elec\_id)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_country\_elec\_id*Original tag:* country\_elec\_id*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Election ID First two digits: country ID Second two digits: election number

**2.8.1.194 Sequential election number in the country (country\_elec\_num)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_country\_elec\_num*Original tag:* country\_elec\_num*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Sequential election number in the country. Starts at 1 for the first election recorded in the data. Does not always correspond to the first free and open multiparty election in the country if these were held before the end of World War II.

**2.8.1.195 Country (country\_id)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_country\_id*Original tag:* country\_id*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Country code

**2.8.1.196 Country numeric ISO code (country\_id\_iso)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_country\_id\_iso*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Country code ISO 3166-1 standard

**2.8.1.197 Country name (country\_name)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_country\_name*Original tag:* country\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Country name in English

#### **2.8.1.198 Date in (date\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_date\_in

*Original tag:* date\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

First day in cabinet life according to official criteria defined as:

(a) date that PM/cabinet was appointed by head of state

(b) date of investiture vote in parliament

(c) date of general election

#### **2.8.1.199 Date in (String) (date\_in\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_date\_in\_str

*Original tag:* date\_in\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

In date as character string

#### **2.8.1.200 Date out (date\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_date\_out

*Original tag:* date\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Last day in cabinet life defined as:

(a) day of cabinet resignation

(b) day of general election

#### **2.8.1.201 Date out (string) (date\_out\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_date\_out\_str

*Original tag:* date\_out\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Out date as character string

#### **2.8.1.202 Deputy PM party 1 (deputy\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_party1

*Original tag:* deputy\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.203 Deputy PM party 2 (deputy\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_party2

*Original tag:* deputy\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.204 Deputy PM party 3 (deputy\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_party3

*Original tag:* deputy\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.205 Deputy PM party 4 (deputy\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_party4

*Original tag:* deputy\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.206 Deputy PM party 5 (deputy\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_party5

*Original tag:* deputy\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.207 Deputy PM party 6 (deputy\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_party6

*Original tag:* deputy\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.208 Portfolio Deputy PM party 1 (deputy\_port1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_port1

*Original tag:* deputy\_port1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.8.1.209 Portfolio Deputy PM party 2 (deputy\_port2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_port2

*Original tag:* deputy\_port2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.8.1.210 Portfolio Deputy PM party 3 (deputy\_port3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_port3

*Original tag:* deputy\_port3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.8.1.211 Portfolio Deputy PM party 4 (deputy\_port4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_port4*Original tag:* deputy\_port4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.8.1.212 Portfolio Deputy PM party 5 (deputy\_port5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_port5*Original tag:* deputy\_port5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.8.1.213 Portfolio Deputy PM party 6 (deputy\_port6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_deputy\_port6*Original tag:* deputy\_port6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.8.1.214 First policy dimension (label) (dim\_first\_label)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_dim\_first\_label*Original tag:* dim\_first\_label*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

First policy dimension (label)

**2.8.1.215 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_dim\_first\_median*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.8.1.216 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_2nd)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_dim\_first\_median\_2nd*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_2nd*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.8.1.217 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_bp)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_dim\_first\_median\_bp*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_bp*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.8.1.218 Second policy dimension (label) (dim\_second\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_dim\_second\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Second policy dimension (label)

**2.8.1.219 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.8.1.220 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median\_2nd)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.8.1.221 Third policy dimension (label) (dim\_third\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_dim\_third\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Third policy dimension (label)

**2.8.1.222 Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_third\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_dim\_third\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.8.1.223 Election date (elecdate)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_elecdate

*Original tag:* elecdate

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Date of most recent parliamentary election:

(a) two-round elections: date of second round

(b) elections held over several days: date of last day

**2.8.1.224 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_enpp*Original tag:* enpp*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation)

**2.8.1.225 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp\_no\_others)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_enpp\_no\_others*Original tag:* enpp\_no\_others*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ have been excluded from the calculation of the measure.

**2.8.1.226 Issues excluded from agenda (exclagenda)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_exclagenda*Original tag:* exclagenda*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Issues excluded from agenda:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.227 Decade by date of formation (form\_decade)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_form\_decade*Original tag:* form\_decade*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

90: 1990s

100: 2000s

110: 2010s

120: 2020s

**2.8.1.228 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_form\_duration*Original tag:* form\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days. Time period between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and ‘Date in’ of current cabinet.

**2.8.1.229 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration\_alt)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_form\_duration\_alt*Original tag:* form\_duration\_alt*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days. Number of days since the election OR the ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet if it is terminated between elections. Thus, this alternative measurement ignores/doesn’t count the time between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and the election date.

**2.8.1.230 Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form\_invest\_abs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_form\_invest\_abs

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_abs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of abstentions.

**2.8.1.231 Final vote of investiture: contra (form\_invest\_con)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_form\_invest\_con

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_con

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of contra votes.

**2.8.1.232 Final vote of investiture: pro (form\_invest\_pro)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_form\_invest\_pro

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_pro

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of pro votes.

**2.8.1.233 Government type (govtype)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_govtype

*Original tag:* govtype

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

1: Min Minority cabinet: Holds less than 50 percent plus one seat in parliament. Single-party minority cabinets are likewise coded as 'Min'.

2: Maj Single-party majority cabinet: Holds 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Is not a coalition.

3: Mwc Minimal winning coalition: Is turned into a losing coalition by the subtraction of any of the coalition parties, i.e., if it loses a coalition party it holds less than 50 percent plus one seat.

4: Sur Surplus majority coalition: Can lose a coalition party and still be winning, i.e. control 50 percent plus one seat or more in the parliament

5: Non A non-partisan cabinet, e.g. appointed by a president to hold an election

**2.8.1.234 Bicameralism (inst\_bicam)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_inst\_bicam

*Original tag:* inst\_bicam

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Bicameralism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.235 Comments on institutional features (inst\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_inst\_comment

*Original tag:* inst\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Comments

**2.8.1.236 Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst\_convote)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_inst\_convote

*Original tag:* inst\_convote

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Constructive vote of no-confidence:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.237 PM powers (inst\_pmpower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_inst\_pmpower

*Original tag:* inst\_pmpower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM powers. Ranges from 1 to 8, with an increasing number indicating an increasingly more powerful PM.

**2.8.1.238 Positive parliamentarism (inst\_posparl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_inst\_posparl

*Original tag:* inst\_posparl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Positive parliamentarism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.239 Semi-presidentialism (inst\_semipres)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_inst\_semipres

*Original tag:* inst\_semipres

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Semi-presidentialism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.240 Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest\_bicameral)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_invest\_bicameral

*Original tag:* invest\_bicameral

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems:

1: Only in first/lower chamber

2: In both chambers

**2.8.1.241 Comments on investiture vote (invest\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_invest\_comment

*Original tag:* invest\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Comments



**2.8.1.242 Existence of investiture vote (invest\_exist)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_invest\_exist

*Original tag:* invest\_exist

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Existence of investiture vote:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.243 Government in office after investiture object (invest\_inoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_invest\_inoffice

*Original tag:* invest\_inoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Government in office after investiture object. In the case of multiple objects of investiture, indicates after which object the government can effectively act (e.g., has control over armed forces):

1: Only PM

2: Whole cabinet

3: Single ministers

4: Government and its programme

**2.8.1.244 Object of investiture vote (invest\_object)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_invest\_object

*Original tag:* invest\_object

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote. Lists all objects that need to pass an investiture vote, separated by commas:

1: Only PM

2: Whole cabinet

3: Single ministers

4: Government and its programme

**2.8.1.245 Object of investiture vote: first object (invest\_object1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_invest\_object1

*Original tag:* invest\_object1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: first object:

1: Only PM

2: Whole cabinet

3: Single ministers

4: Government and its programme

**2.8.1.246 Object of investiture vote: second object (invest\_object2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_invest\_object2

*Original tag:* invest\_object2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: second object:

1: Only PM

2: Whole cabinet

- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### 2.8.1.247 Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (`invest_rounds_max`)

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_month_invest_rounds_max`

*Original tag:* `invest_rounds_max`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Only relevant if there is a maximum number of votes/rounds.

#### 2.8.1.248 Decision rule for first investiture vote (`invest_rule1`)

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_month_invest_rule1`

*Original tag:* `invest_rule1`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for first investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### 2.8.1.249 Decision rule for first investiture vote (`invest_rule2`)

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_month_invest_rule2`

*Original tag:* `invest_rule2`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for second investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### 2.8.1.250 Decision rule for first investiture vote (`invest_rule3`)

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_month_invest_rule3`

*Original tag:* `invest_rule3`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for third investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### 2.8.1.251 Decision rule for first investiture vote (`invest_rule4`)

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_month_invest_rule4`

*Original tag:* `invest_rule4`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for fourth investiture vote/round

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.8.1.252 Timing of investiture vote (invest\_timing)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_invest\_timing

*Original tag:* invest\_timing

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Timing of investiture vote:

- 1: Before taking office
- 2: After taking office
- 3: Both before and after taking office. When investiture votes must be held with respect to the government taking office.

#### **2.8.1.253 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio10\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.254 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio10\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.255 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio10\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.256 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio11\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.257 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio11\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.258 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio11\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.259 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio12\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.260 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio12\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.261 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio12\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.262 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio12\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.263 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio13\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.264 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio13\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.265 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio13\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.266 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio14\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.267 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio14\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.268 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio14\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.269 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio15\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.270 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio15\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.271 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio15\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.272 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm\_portfolio16\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio16\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.273 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm\_portfolio16\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio16\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.274 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm\_portfolio17\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio17\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.275 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm\_portfolio17\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio17\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio16\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.276 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm\_portfolio18\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio18\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio16\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.277 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm\_portfolio18\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio18\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio17\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.278 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio19\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio17\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.279 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio19\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio18\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.280 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio19\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio18\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.281 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio1\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.282 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio1\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.283 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio1\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.284 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm\_portfolio20\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio20\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.285 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm\_portfolio20\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio20\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.286 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm\_portfolio21\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio21\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.287 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm\_portfolio21\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio21\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.288 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio22\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.289 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio22\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio20\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.290 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio22\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio20\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.291 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio23\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio21\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.292 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio23\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio21\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID



**2.8.1.293 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio23\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.294 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm\_portfolio25\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio25\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.295 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm\_portfolio25\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio25\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.296 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio26\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.297 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio26\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.298 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio26\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.299 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm\_portfolio27\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio27\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio25\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.300 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm\_portfolio27\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio27\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio25\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.301 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 28 (jm\_portfolio28\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio28\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.302 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm\_portfolio29\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio29\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.303 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm\_portfolio29\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio29\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.304 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio2\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio27\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.305 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio2\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio27\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.306 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio2\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio28\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.307 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio2\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio29\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.308 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio2\_party5

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio29\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.309 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm\_portfolio30\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio30\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.310 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm\_portfolio30\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio30\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.311 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm\_portfolio31\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio31\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.312 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm\_portfolio31\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio31\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.313 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 32 (jm\_portfolio32\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio32\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio30\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.314 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 33 (jm\_portfolio33\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio33\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio30\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.315 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 34 (jm\_portfolio34\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio34\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio31\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.316 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 35 (jm\_portfolio35\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio35\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio31\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.317 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 36 (jm\_portfolio36\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio36\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio32\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.318 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 37 (jm\_portfolio37\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio37\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio33\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.319 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 39 (jm\_portfolio39\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio39\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio34\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.320 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio3\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio35\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.321 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio3\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio36\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.322 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio3\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio37\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.323 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio3\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio39\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.324 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 40 (jm\_portfolio40\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio40\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.325 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 43 (jm\_portfolio43\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio43\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.326 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 44 (jm\_portfolio44\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio44\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.327 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm\_portfolio45\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio45\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.328 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm\_portfolio45\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio45\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio40\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.329 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 46 (jm\_portfolio46\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio46\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio43\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.330 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio4\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio44\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.331 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio4\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio45\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.332 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio4\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio45\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.333 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio4\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio46\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.334 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio5\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.335 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio5\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.336 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio5\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.337 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio5\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.338 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio6\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.339 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio6\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.340 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio6\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.341 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio7\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.342 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio7\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.343 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio7\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.344 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio7\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.345 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio7\_party5

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.346 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio8\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.347 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio8\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.348 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio8\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID



**2.8.1.349 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio8\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.350 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio8\_party5

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.351 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio9\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.352 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio9\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.353 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio9\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.354 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio9\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.355 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio9\_party5

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.356 Party 6 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_jm\_portfolio9\_party6

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.357 Information on junior ministers (junmin)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_junmin

*Original tag:* junmin

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: there are no junior ministers according to the definition given below
- 2: all junior ministers are from the same party holding the portfolio
- 3: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios and we have information for all of them
- 4: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios and we have information for some of them
- 5: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios but we have no information on any of them

**2.8.1.358 Largest party in parliament (largest\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_largest\_party

*Original tag:* largest\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

See party codebooks. Largest party in term of seats.

**2.8.1.359 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_bp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_largest\_party\_bp

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_bp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.8.1.360 Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest\_party\_incab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_largest\_party\_incab

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_incab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Largest party in parliament in cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.8.1.361 Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_largest\_party\_share

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Seat share of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.8.1.362 Minority situation in parliament (minority\_sit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_minority\_sit*Original tag:* minority\_sit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Minority situation in parliament i.e., no single party holds 50percent plus one seat or more of the parliamentary seats.

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.363 Month (month)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_month*Original tag:* month*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Month

**2.8.1.364 Type of new government (newgov\_type)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_newgov\_type*Original tag:* newgov\_type*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Records if a new cabinet is the result of an election, replacement of one or several cabinet parties without a preceding election, of if there has only been a change of PM without a preceding election. This variable does not apply to non-partisan cabinets.

1: Election

2: Replacement

3: PM change, but same party composition as previous cabinet

4: other

5: non-partisan

**2.8.1.365 Number of cabinet members (num\_ministers)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_num\_ministers*Original tag:* num\_ministers*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Number of cabinet members

**2.8.1.366 Number of ministries (num\_ministries)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_num\_ministries*Original tag:* num\_ministries*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Number of ministries

**2.8.1.367 Number of parties in parliament (num\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_num\_parties*Original tag:* num\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Number of parties in parliament. All parties, excluding 'others'.

**2.8.1.368 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_parl\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.8.1.369 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.8.1.370 Parliamentary polarization, RILE (parl\_polar\_rile)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_parl\_polar\_rile

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.8.1.371 Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_rile\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.8.1.372 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_parl\_prefrange

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.8.1.373 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.8.1.374 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange\_prosser, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.8.1.375 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl\_prefrange\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_parl\_prefrange\_prosser*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the general-left right dimension in the Manifesto Project data based on the categories suggested by Prosser (2014)

**2.8.1.376 Personal union (personalunion)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_personalunion*Original tag:* personalunion*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Personal union:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.377 Exception to personal union: Party 1 (personalunion\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_personalunion\_party1*Original tag:* personalunion\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.378 Exception to personal union: Party 2 (personalunion\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_personalunion\_party2*Original tag:* personalunion\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.379 Exception to personal union: Party 3 (personalunion\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_personalunion\_party3*Original tag:* personalunion\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.380 Exception to personal union: Party 4 (personalunion\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_personalunion\_party4*Original tag:* personalunion\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.381 Exception to personal union: Party 5 (personalunion\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_personalunion\_party5

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.382 Exception to personal union: Party 6 (personalunion\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_personalunion\_party6

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.383 Exception to personal union: Party 7 (personalunion\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_personalunion\_party7

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.384 Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower\_formcab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_formcab

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Formal cabinet decision rule:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.8.1.385 Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 1:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

#### **2.8.1.386 Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 2:

- 1: unanimity
- 2: majority
- 3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)
- 4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

#### **2.8.1.387 Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower\_minaccount)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_minaccount

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minaccount

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Ministers' parliamentary accountability:

- 0: direct
- 1: via PM only
- 2: via vote of no confidence against full cabinet only

#### **2.8.1.388 PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower\_minappoint)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_minappoint

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to appoint ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.8.1.389 Type of actual appointment right (pmpower\_minappoint\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual appointment right:

- 1: yes, PM alone
- 2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state
- 3: no, head of state has discretionary powers
- 4: other

#### **2.8.1.390 PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower\_mindismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_mindismiss

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to dismiss ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.8.1.391 Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual dismissal right:

- 1: yes, PM alone
- 2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state

- 3: no, head of state has discretionary powers
- 4: other

#### **2.8.1.392 PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower\_pmagenda)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_pmagenda

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmagenda

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting:
- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.8.1.393 PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower\_pmjurisdiction)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries:
- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.8.1.394 Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower\_pmoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_pmoffice

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs:
- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.8.1.395 Description of structure 1 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Description of structure 1:
- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff
- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### **2.8.1.396 Description of structure 2 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Description of structure 2:
- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff



- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### **2.8.1.397 Description of structure 3 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 3:

- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff
- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### **2.8.1.398 Description of structure 4 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 4:

- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff
- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### **2.8.1.399 PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower\_pmsteering)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pmpower\_pmsteering

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmsteering

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.8.1.400 Party 1 holding portfolio 10 (portfolio10\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio10\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio1\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.401 Party 1 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio11\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio10\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.8.1.402 Party 2 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio11\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio11\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.403 Party 1 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio12\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio11\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.404 Party 2 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio12\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio12\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.405 Party 1 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio13\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio12\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.406 Party 2 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio13\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio13\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.407 Party 1 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio14\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio13\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.408 Party 2 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio14\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio14\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.409 Party 1 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio15\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio14\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.410 Party 2 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio15\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.411 Party 3 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio15\_party3

*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.412 Party 1 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio16\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.413 Party 2 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio16\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio16\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.414 Party 1 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio17\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio16\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.415 Party 2 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio17\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.416 Party 3 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio17\_party3

*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.417 Party 1 holding portfolio 18 (portfolio18\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio18\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.418 Party 1 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio19\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio18\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.419 Party 2 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio19\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio19\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.420 Party 1 holding portfolio 1 (portfolio1\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio1\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio19\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.421 Party 1 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio20\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio2\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.422 Party 2 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio20\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio2\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.423 Party 1 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio21\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio20\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.424 Party 2 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio21\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio20\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.425 Party 1 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio22\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio21\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.426 Party 2 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio22\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio21\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.427 Party 1 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio23\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio22\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.428 Party 2 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio23\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio22\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.429 Party 1 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio24\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio23\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.430 Party 2 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio24\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio23\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.431 Party 1 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio25\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio24\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.432 Party 2 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio25\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio24\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.433 Party 3 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio25\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.434 Party 1 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio26\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.435 Party 2 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio26\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.436 Party 3 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio26\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.437 Party 1 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio27\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.438 Party 2 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio27\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.439 Party 1 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio28\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio27\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.440 Party 2 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio28\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio27\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.441 Party 3 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio28\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.442 Party 1 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio29\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.443 Party 2 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio29\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.444 Party 3 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio29\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.445 Party 1 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio2\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.446 Party 2 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio2\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.447 Party 1 holding portfolio 30 (portfolio30\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio30\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio3\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.448 Party 1 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio31\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio3\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.449 Party 2 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio31\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio30\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.450 Party 3 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio31\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.451 Party 1 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio32\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.452 Party 2 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio32\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.453 Party 1 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio33\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio32\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.454 Party 2 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio33\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio32\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.455 Party 1 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio34\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio33\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.456 Party 2 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio34\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio33\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.457 Party 1 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio35\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio34\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.458 Party 2 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio35\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio34\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.459 Party 1 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio36\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio35\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.460 Party 2 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio36\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio35\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.461 Party 3 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio36\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.462 Party 1 holding portfolio 37 (portfolio37\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio37\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.463 Party 1 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio38\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.464 Party 2 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio38\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio37\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.465 Party 1 holding portfolio 39 (portfolio39\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio39\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio38\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.466 Party 1 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio3\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio38\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.467 Party 2 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio3\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio39\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.468 Party 1 holding portfolio 40 (portfolio40\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio40\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio4\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.469 Party 1 holding portfolio 41 (portfolio41\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio41\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio4\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.470 Party 1 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio42\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio40\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.471 Party 2 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio42\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio41\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.472 Party 1 holding portfolio 43 (portfolio43\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio43\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio42\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.473 Party 1 holding portfolio 44 (portfolio44\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio44\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio42\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.474 Party 1 holding portfolio 45 (portfolio45\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio45\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio43\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.475 Party 1 holding portfolio 46 (portfolio46\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio46\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio44\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.476 Party 1 holding portfolio 47 (portfolio47\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio47\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio45\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.477 Party 1 holding portfolio 48 (portfolio48\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio48\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio46\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.478 Party 1 holding portfolio 49 (portfolio49\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio49\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio47\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.479 Party 1 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio4\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio48\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.480 Party 2 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio4\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio49\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.481 Party 1 holding portfolio 50 (portfolio50\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio50\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio5\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.482 Party 1 holding portfolio 51 (portfolio51\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio51\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio5\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.483 Party 1 holding portfolio 52 (portfolio52\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio52\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio50\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.484 Party 1 holding portfolio 53 (portfolio53\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio53\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio51\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.485 Party 1 holding portfolio 54 (portfolio54\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio54\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio52\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.486 Party 1 holding portfolio 55 (portfolio55\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio55\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio53\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.487 Party 1 holding portfolio 56 (portfolio56\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio56\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio54\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.488 Party 1 holding portfolio 57 (portfolio57\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio57\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio55\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.489 Party 1 holding portfolio 58 (portfolio58\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio58\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio56\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.490 Party 1 holding portfolio 59 (portfolio59\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio59\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio57\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.491 Party 1 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio5\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio58\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.492 Party 2 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio5\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio59\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.493 Party 1 holding portfolio 60 (portfolio60\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio60\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio6\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.494 Party 1 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6\_\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio6\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio6\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.495 Party 2 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6\_\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio6\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio60\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.496 Party 1 holding portfolio 7 (portfolio7\_\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio7\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio7\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.497 Party 1 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8\_\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio8\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio8\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.498 Party 2 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8\_\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio8\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio8\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.499 Party 1 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9\_\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio9\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio9\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.500 Party 2 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9\_\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_portfolio9\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio9\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.8.1.501 Post-electoral cabinet (post\_election\_cab)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_post\_election\_cab*Original tag:* post\_election\_cab*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Post-electoral cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.8.1.502 Presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_appoint\_pm*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power to appoint PM:

0: No appointment power

1: Free choice

2: Constitution gives open room for interpretation

3: Constitution gives clear instruction

**2.8.1.503 Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Clarification on what constitutional restrictions apply if a president has limited appointment power.

**2.8.1.504 Comments on presidential powers (pres\_comment)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_comment*Original tag:* pres\_comment*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Comments on presidential powers

**2.8.1.505 Presidential decree powers (pres\_decree)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_decree*Original tag:* pres\_decree*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential decree powers:

0: No decree power

1: Decree power

2: Decrees need to be countersigned by PM

**2.8.1.506 Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres\_decree\_expl)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_decree\_expl



*Original tag:* pres\_decree\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any decree powers held by the president, if any.

#### **2.8.1.507 Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres\_dismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_dismiss

*Original tag:* pres\_dismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative:

0: No dissolution at own initiative

1: Free choice (at own initiative)

2: In case of parliamentary (in)activity

#### **2.8.1.508 No codebook entry (pres\_dissolve\_parl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Original tag:* pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

#### **2.8.1.509 Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres\_init)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_init

*Original tag:* pres\_init

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential right of initiative (legislation):

0: No (President cannot initiate legislation)

1: Yes (President can initiate legislation)

#### **2.8.1.510 Popularly elected president (pres\_pop)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_pop

*Original tag:* pres\_pop

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Popularly elected president:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.8.1.511 Presidential power of referenda (pres\_refer)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_refer

*Original tag:* pres\_refer

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda. All relevant referenda powers are listed, separated by commas:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.8.1.512 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_refer\_rule1*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, first right:

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.8.1.513 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_refer\_rule2*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, second right

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.8.1.514 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_refer\_rule3*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, third right:

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.8.1.515 Presidential power to select the PM (pres\_select\_pm)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_select\_pm*Original tag:* pres\_select\_pm*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power to select the PM:

- 0: No power or only formal powers
- 1: Selecting power

**2.8.1.516 Presidential veto powers (pres\_veto)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_veto*Original tag:* pres\_veto*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential veto powers:

- 0: No veto power
- 1: Veto can be overruled by supermajority

- 2: Veto can be overruled by majority of the new parliament after new elections
- 3: Veto can be overruled by absolute majority
- 4: Veto can be overruled by simple majority
- 5: Veto of president leads to a referendum

#### **2.8.1.517 Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres\_veto\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_pres\_veto\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_veto\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any veto powers held by the president, if any.

#### **2.8.1.518 Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox\_election)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_prox\_election

*Original tag:* prox\_election

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: lower chamber

1 (FE): Cabinets formed immediately following an election and ended by the next election.

2 (F): Cabinets formed immediately following an election.

3 (N): Cabinets neither formed immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.

4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

#### **2.8.1.519 Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox\_election\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_prox\_election\_upper

*Original tag:* prox\_election\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: upper chamber

1 (FE): Cabinets immediately following an election and ended by the next election.

2 (F): Cabinets immediately following an election.

3 (N): Cabinets neither immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.

4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

#### **2.8.1.520 Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_rad\_share

*Original tag:* rad\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or nationalist and radical right parties (70) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

#### **2.8.1.521 Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats

*Original tag:* seats

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (lower chamber)

#### **2.8.1.522 Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 1

**2.8.1.523 Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 10

**2.8.1.524 Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 11

**2.8.1.525 Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 12

**2.8.1.526 Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 13

**2.8.1.527 Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 14

**2.8.1.528 Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 15

**2.8.1.529 Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 16

**2.8.1.530 Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 17

**2.8.1.531 Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 18

**2.8.1.532 Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 19

**2.8.1.533 Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 2

**2.8.1.534 Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 20

**2.8.1.535 Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 21

**2.8.1.536 Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 22

**2.8.1.537 Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 23

**2.8.1.538 Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 24

**2.8.1.539 Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 25

**2.8.1.540 Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 26

**2.8.1.541 Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 27

**2.8.1.542 Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 28

**2.8.1.543 Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 29

**2.8.1.544 Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 3

**2.8.1.545 Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 30

**2.8.1.546 Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 31

**2.8.1.547 Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 32

**2.8.1.548 Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 33

**2.8.1.549 Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 34

**2.8.1.550 Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 35

**2.8.1.551 Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats\_\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 36

**2.8.1.552 Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats\_\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 37

**2.8.1.553 Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats\_\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 38

**2.8.1.554 Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats\_\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 39

**2.8.1.555 Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats\_\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 4

**2.8.1.556 Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats\_\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 40

**2.8.1.557 Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats\_\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 41

**2.8.1.558 Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party42

*Original tag:* seats\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 42

**2.8.1.559 Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party43

*Original tag:* seats\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 43

**2.8.1.560 Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 45

**2.8.1.561 Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 48

**2.8.1.562 Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 49

**2.8.1.563 Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 5

**2.8.1.564 Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 50

**2.8.1.565 Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 51

**2.8.1.566 Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 52

**2.8.1.567 Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 53

**2.8.1.568 Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 54

**2.8.1.569 Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 56

**2.8.1.570 Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 57

**2.8.1.571 Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 58

**2.8.1.572 Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 59

**2.8.1.573 Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 6

**2.8.1.574 Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 60

**2.8.1.575 Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party61

*Original tag:* seats\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 61

**2.8.1.576 Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party65

*Original tag:* seats\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 65

**2.8.1.577 Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 7

**2.8.1.578 Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 8

**2.8.1.579 Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 9

**2.8.1.580 Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.8.1.581 Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.8.1.582 Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc\_green\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_soc\_green\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_green\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the ecologist parties (10), socialist or other left parties (20), or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.8.1.583 Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_soc\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.8.1.584 Support parties (support\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_support\_parties

*Original tag:* support\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

See party codebooks. Only includes formal support parties, i.e., those that have a formal written agreement with the government guaranteeing, at minimum, support in issues of confidence and supply

**2.8.1.585 Support party 1 (support\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_support\_party1

*Original tag:* support\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 1

**2.8.1.586 Support party 2 (support\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_support\_party2

*Original tag:* support\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 2

**2.8.1.587 Support party 3 (support\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_support\_party3

*Original tag:* support\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 3

**2.8.1.588 Support party 4 (support\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_support\_party4

*Original tag:* support\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 4

**2.8.1.589 Support party 5 (support\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_support\_party5

*Original tag:* support\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 5

**2.8.1.590 Support party 6 (support\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_support\_party6

*Original tag:* support\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 6

**2.8.1.591 Support party 7 (support\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_support\_party7

*Original tag:* support\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 7

**2.8.1.592 Support party 8 (support\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_support\_party8

*Original tag:* support\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 8

**2.8.1.593 Technocrat ministry majority (techno\_maj)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_techno\_maj

*Original tag:* techno\_maj

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat ministry majority

0: No

1: Yes

**2.8.1.594 Technocrat PM (techno\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_techno\_pm

*Original tag:* techno\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat PM

0: No

1: Yes

**2.8.1.595 Broad policy remit (techno\_remit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_techno\_remit

*Original tag:* techno\_remit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Broad policy remit

0: No

1: Yes

A cabinet without a broad policy remit is considered a caretaker cabinet.

**2.8.1.596 Description of dominant policy area (term\_descr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_descr

*Original tag:* term\_descr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

**2.8.1.597 Discretionary termination (term\_disc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_disc

*Original tag:* term\_disc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Discretionary termination:

0: No

1: Yes

**2.8.1.598 Cabinet defeat in parliament (term\_disc\_cabdefeat)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_disc\_cabdefeat*Original tag:* term\_disc\_cabdefeat*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Cabinet defeat in parliament:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.599 Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term\_disc\_conflict\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_disc\_conflict\_parties*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.8.1.600 Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pers)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pers*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pers*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (personnel):

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.601 Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pol)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pol*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pol*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (policy):

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.602 Early parliamentary election (term\_disc\_earlyelec)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_disc\_earlyelec*Original tag:* term\_disc\_earlyelec*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Early parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.603 Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term\_disc\_enlarge)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_disc\_enlarge*Original tag:* term\_disc\_enlarge*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Voluntary enlargement of coalition:

0: no  
1: yes

#### 2.8.1.604 Intra party conflict (term\_disc\_intra)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_disc\_intra

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict:  
0: no  
1: yes

#### 2.8.1.605 Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term\_disc\_intra\_conflict)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_conflict

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Intra party conflict, Type of conflict:

L – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) (NB: This is conflict contained in the leadership.)

NL – Conflict between united national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) and non-leaders (party activists, party congress delegates, backbench MPs, regional leaders, etc.)

LNL – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) including grass-roots mobilization (i.e. conflict is not confined to the top level)

#### 2.8.1.606 Intra party conflict: Party involved (term\_disc\_intra\_party)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

#### 2.8.1.607 Other voluntary reason (term\_disc\_voluntary)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_disc\_voluntary

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_voluntary

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Other voluntary reason:  
0: no  
1: yes

#### 2.8.1.608 Economic event (term\_event\_econ)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_event\_econ

*Original tag:* term\_event\_econ

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Economic event:  
0: no  
1: yes



**2.8.1.609 International or national security event (term\_event\_intnat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_event\_intnat

*Original tag:* term\_event\_intnat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

International or national security event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.610 Non-parliamentary elections (term\_event\_nonparlelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Original tag:* term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Non-parliamentary elections:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.611 Personal event (term\_event\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_event\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_event\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Personal event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.612 Popular opinion shock (term\_event\_popshock)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_event\_popshock

*Original tag:* term\_event\_popshock

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Popular opinion shock:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.613 Ministry involved (term\_ministry)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_ministry

*Original tag:* term\_ministry

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

States which ministry that were involved in termination.

**2.8.1.614 Other constitutional reason (term\_tech\_const)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_tech\_const

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_const

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Other constitutional reason:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.615 Death of PM (term\_tech\_death)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_tech\_death*Original tag:* term\_tech\_death*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Death of PM:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.616 Regular parliamentary election (term\_tech\_regelec)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_term\_tech\_regelec*Original tag:* term\_tech\_regelec*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Regular parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.617 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, upper chamber (upper\_dim\_first\_median)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_dim\_first\_median*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_first\_median*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’.

**2.8.1.618 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, upper chamber (upper\_dim\_second\_median)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_dim\_second\_median*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_second\_median*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’.

**2.8.1.619 Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper\_enpp)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_enpp*Original tag:* upper\_enpp*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Effective number of parliamentary parties in upper chamber. All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation).

**2.8.1.620 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper\_majority)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_majority*Original tag:* upper\_majority*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Cabinet majority (50percent + 1 seat) in upper chamber

0: no

1: yes

**2.8.1.621 Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper\_seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 1

**2.8.1.622 Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper\_seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 10

**2.8.1.623 Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper\_seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 11

**2.8.1.624 Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper\_seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 12

**2.8.1.625 Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper\_seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 13

**2.8.1.626 Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper\_seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 14

**2.8.1.627 Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper\_seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 15

**2.8.1.628 Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper\_seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 16

**2.8.1.629 Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper\_seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 17

**2.8.1.630 Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper\_seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 18

**2.8.1.631 Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper\_seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 19

**2.8.1.632 Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper\_seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 2

**2.8.1.633 Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper\_seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 20

**2.8.1.634 Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper\_seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 21

**2.8.1.635 Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper\_seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 22

**2.8.1.636 Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper\_seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 23

**2.8.1.637 Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper\_seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 24

**2.8.1.638 Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper\_seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 25

**2.8.1.639 Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper\_seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 26

**2.8.1.640 Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper\_seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 27

**2.8.1.641 Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper\_seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 29

**2.8.1.642 Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper\_seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 3

**2.8.1.643 Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper\_seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 30

**2.8.1.644 Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper\_seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 31

**2.8.1.645 Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper\_seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 32

**2.8.1.646 Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper\_seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 33

**2.8.1.647 Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper\_seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 34

**2.8.1.648 Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper\_seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 35

**2.8.1.649 Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper\_seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 36

**2.8.1.650 Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper\_seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 37

**2.8.1.651 Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper\_seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 38

**2.8.1.652 Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper\_seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 39

**2.8.1.653 Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper\_seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 4

**2.8.1.654 Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper\_seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 40

**2.8.1.655 Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper\_seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 41

**2.8.1.656 Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper\_seats\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 44

**2.8.1.657 Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper\_seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 45

**2.8.1.658 Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper\_seats\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 46

**2.8.1.659 Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper\_seats\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 47

**2.8.1.660 Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper\_seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 48

**2.8.1.661 Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper\_seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 49

**2.8.1.662 Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper\_seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 5



**2.8.1.663 Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper\_seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 50

**2.8.1.664 Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper\_seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 54

**2.8.1.665 Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper\_seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 55

**2.8.1.666 Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper\_seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 56

**2.8.1.667 Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper\_seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 57

**2.8.1.668 Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper\_seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 58

**2.8.1.669 Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper\_seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 59

**2.8.1.670 Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper\_seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 6

**2.8.1.671 Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper\_seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 60

**2.8.1.672 Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper\_seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 7

**2.8.1.673 Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper\_seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 8

**2.8.1.674 Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper\_seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 9

**2.8.1.675 Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper\_seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.8.1.676 Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper\_seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.8.1.677 Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper\_seats\_total)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_upper\_seats\_total

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_total

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (upper chamber)

**2.8.1.678 Year of cabinet formation (year\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_year\_in

*Original tag:* year\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet formation

**2.8.1.679 Year/month of cabinet formation (year\_month\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_year\_month\_in

*Original tag:* year\_month\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet formation

**2.8.1.680 Year/month of cabinet termination (year\_month\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_year\_month\_out

*Original tag:* year\_month\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet termination

**2.8.1.681 Year out (year\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_year\_out

*Original tag:* year\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet termination

**2.8.1.682 Unique id (unique\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_month\_unique\_id

*Original tag:* unique\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Variable identifying unique combinations of cab\_id and an alphanumerically sorted version of cab\_composition2 or potential\_government.

**2.9 REPDEM PAGED Party Dataset (WE+CEE)**

*Dataset tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party

*Output Unit:* Repdem Cabinet-Party; data is collected per cabinet and party.

*Description:* The datasets collect variables containing information on political parties in Europe.

This comparative dataset merges the data from Hellström et al. (2021) and Hellström et al. (2024), collected for the volumes Bergman et al. (2021) and Bergman et al. (2024), and including variables produced for Hellström et al. (2023)

***Dataset citation:***

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, and Jonas Lindahl (2024). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Coalition Governance in Central Eastern and Western Europe Dataset. Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>.

And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Hanna Bäck, and Johan Hellström (eds.). (2021). Coalition Governance in Western Europe. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Gabriella Ilonszki, and Johan Hellström (eds.) (2024). Coalition Politics in Central Eastern Europe: Governing in Times of Crisis. London: Routledge.

***Comments:***

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/47/party-datasets/4307/v1-party-codebook-wecee-dec-2023-2.pdf>

Notes on coding principles: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/47/party-datasets/4308/paged-notes-on-coding-principles-4.pdf>

***Link to original codebook***

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/47/party-datasets/4303/v1-paged-wecee-party-dataset-codebook.pdf>

***License:*** REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page: <https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

### **2.9.1 Cabinet Information**

Information on the cabinet, such as dates in power, composition, and majorities.

#### **2.9.1.1 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_cab\_composition1

*Original tag:* cab\_composition1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations

List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM

#### **2.9.1.2 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_cab\_composition2

*Original tag:* cab\_composition2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party Ids

List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM

#### **2.9.1.3 Cabinet ID (cab\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_cab\_id

*Original tag:* cab\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

First two digits: country

Second two digits: cabinet

#### **2.9.1.4 No codebook entry (cab\_member)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_cab\_member

*Original tag:* cab\_member

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

#### **2.9.1.5 Cabinet (cab\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_cab\_name

*Original tag:* cab\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Name of the PM consecutively numbered with Roman figures

#### **2.9.1.6 Chapel Hill Expert Surveys Party ID (ches\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_ches\_id

*Original tag:* ches\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Variable citation:* Bakker et al. (2020), Polk et al. (2017)

*Description:*

Chapel Hill Expert Surveys Party ID

The corresponding party ID - if any - in the Chapel Hill Expert Surveys (Jolly et al. 2022).

#### **2.9.1.7 Country (country\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_country\_id

*Original tag:* country\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Country ID

#### **2.9.1.8 Country numeric ISO code (country\_id\_iso)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_country\_id\_iso

*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

ISO 3166-1 standard

#### **2.9.1.9 Date in (date\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_date\_in

*Original tag:* date\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Date

First day in cabinet life according to official criteria defined as:  
(a) date that the PM/cabinet was appointed by head of state  
(b) date of investiture vote in parliament  
(c) date of general election

#### **2.9.1.10 Date out (date\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_date\_out

*Original tag:* date\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Date

Last day in cabinet life defined as:

(a) day of cabinet resignation

(b) day of general election

#### **2.9.1.11 Election date (elecdate)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_elecdate

*Original tag:* elecdate

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Date

Date of the most recent parliamentary election:

(a) two-round elections: date of second round

(b) elections held over several days: date of last day

#### **2.9.1.12 Manifesto Project Party Family (family)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_family

*Original tag:* family

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Manifesto Project Party family ID

#### **2.9.1.13 Largest party in parliament (largest\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_largest\_party

*Original tag:* largest\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

Largest party in term of seats.

#### **2.9.1.14 Manifesto Project Party ID (manifesto\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_manifesto\_id

*Original tag:* manifesto\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Manifesto Project Party ID

The corresponding party ID - if any - in the Manifest Project (Lehmann et al. 2023).

#### **2.9.1.15 Party of the median legislator: first dimension (median\_party\_first)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_median\_party\_first

*Original tag:* median\_party\_first

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
Yes/No

**2.9.1.16 Party of the median legislator: second dimension (median\_party\_second)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_median\_party\_second

*Original tag:* median\_party\_second

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
Yes/No

**2.9.1.17 Other minor parties and independents (others)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_others

*Original tag:* others

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
Yes/No

**2.9.1.18 Party ID (party\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_party\_id

*Original tag:* party\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
REPDEM Party ID

**2.9.1.19 Partyfacts ID (partyfacts\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_partyfacts\_id

*Original tag:* partyfacts\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
Partyfacts Party ID  
The corresponding party ID - if any - in the Partyfacts database (Bederke et al. 2023).

**2.9.1.20 Party of Prime Minister (pm\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_pm\_party

*Original tag:* pm\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
Yes/No

**2.9.1.21 Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_seats

*Original tag:* seats

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
Seats

**2.9.1.22 Party seats lower chamber (seats\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_seats\_party

*Original tag:* seats\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Seats

#### **2.9.1.23 Party seats upper chamber (upper\_seats\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_upper\_seats\_party

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Seats

#### **2.9.1.24 Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper\_seats\_total)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_upper\_seats\_total

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_total

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Seats

#### **2.9.1.25 Party abbreviation (party\_abbr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_party\_abbr

*Original tag:* party\_abbr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviation

#### **2.9.1.26 Country (country\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_party\_country\_name

*Original tag:* country\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Full country name

### **2.10 REPDEM PAGED Potential Governments Dataset (WE+CEE)**

**Dataset tag:** repdem\_wecee\_potcoal

**Output Unit:** Repdem Cabinet-Potential Coalition; data is collected per cabinet and potential coalition partners.

**Description:** The datasets collect variables containing information on potential governments in Europe.

This comparative dataset merges the data from Hellström et al. (2021) and Hellström et al. (2024), collected for the volumes Bergman et al. (2021) and Bergman et al. (2024).

The dataset contains an exhaustive list of potential cabinets and coalitions for each government formation opportunity included in the PAGED Central Eastern and Western Europe dataset, with variables recording various attributes of these potential cabinets and coalitions. Each government formation opportunity corresponds to a cabinet in the PAGED Central Eastern and Western Europe dataset.

**Dataset citation:**

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, and Jonas Lindahl (2024). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Coalition Governance in Central Eastern and Western Europe Dataset (Potential coalitions/governments dataset). Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>



And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Hanna Bäck, and Johan Hellström (eds.). (2021). *Coalition Governance in Western Europe*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Gabriella Ilonszki, and Johan Hellström (eds.) (2024). *Coalition Politics in Central Eastern Europe: Governing in Times of Crisis*. London: Routledge.

**Comments:**

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/99/potential-government-wecee/4497/v1-party-codebook-wecee-dec-2023-3.pdf>

Notes on coding principles: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/93/party-data-2023/4282/paged-notes-on-coding-principles-3.pdf>

**Link to original codebook**

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/47/party-datasets/4307/v1-party-codebook-wecee-dec-2023-2.pdf>

and

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/99/potential-government-wecee/4566/v1-paged-wecee-potential-coalitions-codebook-2.pdf>

**License:** REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:

<https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

## 2.10.1 Cabinet Information

These variables provide information on the Cabinet.

### 2.10.1.1 Cabinet ID (`cab_id`)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_cab\_id

*Original tag:* cab\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

First two digits: country

Second two digits: cabinet

Each individual cabinet is considered a government formation opportunity.

### 2.10.1.2 Country (`country_id`)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_country\_id

*Original tag:* country\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM country identifier

### 2.10.1.3 Country numeric ISO code (`country_id_iso`)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_country\_id\_iso

*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

ISO 3166-1 standard

**2.10.1.4 Potential coalition cabinet (pcab\_coalition)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_coalition*Original tag:* pcab\_coalition*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

**2.10.1.5 Connected potential cabinet, RILE (pcab\_connected)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_connected*Original tag:* pcab\_connected*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

Party ranks based on the Manifesto Projects Left-Right (RILE) scale. Should be interpreted with caution!

**2.10.1.6 Connected potential cabinet, RILE, logit scaled (pcab\_connected\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_connected\_logit*Original tag:* pcab\_connected\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

Party ranks based on logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Projects Left-Right (RILE) scale. Should be interpreted with caution!

**2.10.1.7 Connected potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab\_connected\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_connected\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* pcab\_connected\_logit\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

Party ranks based on logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of Prossers (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension.. Should be interpreted with caution!

**2.10.1.8 Connected potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab\_connected\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_connected\_prosser*Original tag:* pcab\_connected\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

Party ranks based on Prossers (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension. Should be interpreted with caution!

**2.10.1.9 Potential government type (pcab\_govtype)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_govtype*Original tag:* pcab\_govtype*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

1: Min

Minority cabinet: Holds less than 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Single-party minority cabinets are likewise coded as 'Min'.

2: Maj

Single-party majority cabinet: Holds 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Is not a coalition

3: Mwc

Minimal winning coalition: Is turned into a losing coalition by the subtraction of any of the coalition parties, i.e., if it loses a coalition party it holds less than 50percent plus one seat

4: Sur

Surplus majority coalition: Can lose a coalition party and still be winning, i.e. control 50percent plus one seat in the parliament.

5: Non

A non-partisan cabinet, e.g. appointed by a president to hold an election

#### 2.10.1.10 Potential cabinet includes largest party in parliament (pcab\_largest\_party)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_largest\_party

*Original tag:* pcab\_largest\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/no

#### 2.10.1.11 Potential majority cabinet: lower chamber (pcab\_maj)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_maj

*Original tag:* pcab\_maj

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

The potential cabinet holds at minimum 50percent+1 seats

#### 2.10.1.12 Potential cabinet includes party of the median legislator, first dimension (pcab\_median\_first)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_median\_first

*Original tag:* pcab\_median\_first

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

#### 2.10.1.13 Potential cabinet includes party of the median legislator, second dimension (pcab\_median\_second)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_median\_second

*Original tag:* pcab\_median\_second

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

#### 2.10.1.14 Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, RILE (pcab\_mw\_connected)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_mw\_connected

*Original tag:* pcab\_mw\_connected

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

Minimal winning and connected cabinet, based on connected status from `pcab_connected`.

**2.10.1.15 Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, RILE, logit scaled (`pcab_mw_connected_logit`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_potcoal_pcab_mw_connected_logit`

*Original tag:* `pcab_mw_connected_logit`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

Minimal winning and connected cabinet, based on connected status from `pcab_connected_logit`.

**2.10.1.16 Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (`pcab_mw_connected_logit_prosser`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_potcoal_pcab_mw_connected_logit_prosser`

*Original tag:* `pcab_mw_connected_logit_prosser`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

Minimal winning and connected cabinet, based on connected status from `pcab_connected_logit_prosser`.

**2.10.1.17 Connected minimal winning potential cabinet, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (`pcab_mw_connected_prosser`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_potcoal_pcab_mw_connected_prosser`

*Original tag:* `pcab_mw_connected_prosser`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

Minimal winning and connected cabinet, based on connected status from `pcab_connected_prosser`.

**2.10.1.18 Potential minimal winning coalition (`pcab_mwc`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_potcoal_pcab_mwc`

*Original tag:* `pcab_mwc`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Yes/No

**2.10.1.19 Number of potential cabinet parties (`pcab_num_parties`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_potcoal_pcab_num_parties`

*Original tag:* `pcab_num_parties`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of parties

**2.10.1.20 Potential cabinet party 1 (`pcab_party1`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_potcoal_pcab_party1`

*Original tag:* `pcab_party1`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.21 Potential cabinet party 10 (pcab\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party10

*Original tag:* pcab\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.22 Potential cabinet party 11 (pcab\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party11

*Original tag:* pcab\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.23 Potential cabinet party 12 (pcab\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party12

*Original tag:* pcab\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.24 Potential cabinet party 13 (pcab\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party13

*Original tag:* pcab\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.25 Potential cabinet party 14 (pcab\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party14

*Original tag:* pcab\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.26 Potential cabinet party 15 (pcab\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party15

*Original tag:* pcab\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.27 Potential cabinet party 16 (pcab\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party16

*Original tag:* pcab\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.28 Potential cabinet party 17 (pcab\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party17

*Original tag:* pcab\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.29 Potential cabinet party 2 (pcab\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party2

*Original tag:* pcab\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.30 Potential cabinet party 3 (pcab\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party3

*Original tag:* pcab\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.31 Potential cabinet party 4 (pcab\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party4

*Original tag:* pcab\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.32 Potential cabinet party 5 (pcab\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party5

*Original tag:* pcab\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.33 Potential cabinet party 6 (pcab\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party6

*Original tag:* pcab\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.34 Potential cabinet party 7 (pcab\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party7

*Original tag:* pcab\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.35 Potential cabinet party 8 (pcab\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party8*Original tag:* pcab\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.36 Potential cabinet party 9 (pcab\_party9)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_party9*Original tag:* pcab\_party9*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.10.1.37 Potential cabinet includes PM party of previous cabinet (pcab\_pm\_party\_prev)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_pm\_party\_prev*Original tag:* pcab\_pm\_party\_prev*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Yes/no

**2.10.1.38 Cabinet polarization, RILE (pcab\_polar)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_polar*Original tag:* pcab\_polar*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Standard deviation from mean position

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Projects Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.10.1.39 Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (pcab\_polar\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_polar\_logit*Original tag:* pcab\_polar\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Standard deviation from mean position

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Projects Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.10.1.40 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab\_polar\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_polar\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* pcab\_polar\_logit\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Standard deviation from mean position

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit

scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prossers (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.10.1.41 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* pcab\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Standard deviation from mean position

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position position in cabinet, based on Prossers (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.10.1.42 Cabinet preference range, RILE (pcab\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_prefrange

*Original tag:* pcab\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Maximum range

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

#### **2.10.1.43 Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (pcab\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* pcab\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Maximum range

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Projects Right-Left (RILE) scale.

#### **2.10.1.44 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (pcab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* pcab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Maximum range

As pcab\_prefrange\_logit, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale.

#### **2.10.1.45 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (pcab\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* pcab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Maximum range

As pcab\_prefrange, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale.



**2.10.1.46 Potential cabinet seat share: lower chamber (pcab\_seat\_share)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_seat\_share*Original tag:* pcab\_seat\_share*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Share of seats for potential cabinet in lower chamber

**2.10.1.47 Potential cabinet seats: lower chamber (pcab\_seats)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_seats*Original tag:* pcab\_seats*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Number of seats for potential cabinet in lower chamber

**2.10.1.48 Potential cabinet has identical composition to previous cabinet (pcab\_status\_quo)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_status\_quo*Original tag:* pcab\_status\_quo*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

**2.10.1.49 Potential surplus majority cabinet (pcab\_surplus)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_surplus*Original tag:* pcab\_surplus*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

**2.10.1.50 Potential majority cabinet: upper chamber (pcab\_upper\_maj)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_upper\_maj*Original tag:* pcab\_upper\_maj*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

The potential cabinet holds at minimum 50percent+1 seats

**2.10.1.51 Potential cabinet seat share: upper chamber (pcab\_upper\_seat\_share)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_upper\_seat\_share*Original tag:* pcab\_upper\_seat\_share*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Share of seats for potential cabinet in upper chamber

**2.10.1.52 Potential cabinet seats: upper chamber (pcab\_upper\_seats)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_upper\_seats*Original tag:* pcab\_upper\_seats*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Number of seats for potential cabinet in upper chamber

**2.10.1.53 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (pcab\_wpolar)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_wpolar*Original tag:* pcab\_wpolar*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Standard deviation from weighted mean position

As pcab\_polar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position position.

**2.10.1.54 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (pcab\_wpolar\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_wpolar\_logit*Original tag:* pcab\_wpolar\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Standard deviation from weighted mean position

As pcab\_polar\_logit, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position position.

**2.10.1.55 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (pcab\_wpolar\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_wpolar\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* pcab\_wpolar\_logit\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Standard deviation from weighted mean position

As pcab\_polar\_logit\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position position.

**2.10.1.56 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (pcab\_wpolar\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_pcab\_wpolar\_prosser*Original tag:* pcab\_wpolar\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Standard deviation from weighted mean position

As pcab\_polar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position position.

**2.10.1.57 Members of potential cabinet (potential\_government)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_potential\_government*Original tag:* potential\_coalition*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party IDs

List of potential cabinet parties, in alphanumerical order

**2.10.1.58 Actual cabinet (real\_gov)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_real\_gov*Original tag:* real\_gov*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Yes/No

Potential cabinet corresponding to the actually formed cabinet.

**2.10.1.59 Non partisan (real\_nonpartisan)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_real\_nonpartisan

*Original tag:* real\_nonpartisan

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Variable indicating when the actually formed government was non-partisan, and take the value 0 when the actually formed government was partisan, and 1 when the actually formed government was non-partisan. When real\_nonpartisan equals 1, this also means that no potential government in that choice set has real\_gov equal to 1. Most users probably prefer to drop, or exclude, these observations from the analysis.

**2.10.1.60 Unique id (unique\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_potcoal\_unique\_id

*Original tag:* unique\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

**2.11 REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe (Quarterly)**

*Dataset tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter

*Output Unit:* Repdem Cabinet-Quarter; data is collected per cabinet and date, but the dataset includes one row for each year the cabinet was in power.

*Description:* The Cabinet-Quarter Version of the Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Central Eastern and Western Europe Dataset.

***Dataset citation:***

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, and Jonas Lindahl (2024). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Coalition Governance in Central Eastern and Western Europe Dataset. Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>.

And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Hanna Bäck, and Johan Hellström (eds.). (2021). Coalition Governance in Western Europe. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Gabriella Ilonszki, and Johan Hellström (eds.) (2024). Coalition Politics in Central Eastern Europe: Governing in Times of Crisis. London: Routledge.

***Comments:***

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/102/periodized-datasets-paged-wecee/4525/v1-party-codebook-wecee-dec-2023-4.pdf>

Notes of coding principles: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/102/periodized-datasets-paged-wecee/4523/paged-notes-on-coding-principles-6.pdf>

***Link to original codebook***

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/98/central-eastern-europe-and-western-europe-dataset/4606/v1-data-set-codebook-wecee-dec-2023-3.pdf>

*License:* REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page:  
<https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

### 2.11.1 Information on the Cabinets

These variables provide general information on each cabinet such as duration, cabinet composition and majority relations.

#### 2.11.1.1 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail1\_duration)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail\_rounds

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

#### 2.11.1.2 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail1\_parties)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

#### 2.11.1.3 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_fail1\_party1)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### 2.11.1.4 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 10 (barg\_fail1\_party10)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party10

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### 2.11.1.5 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 11 (barg\_fail1\_party11)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party11

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### 2.11.1.6 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 12 (barg\_fail1\_party12)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party12

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.7 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 13  
(barg\_fail1\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party13

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.8 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 14  
(barg\_fail1\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party14

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.9 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 15  
(barg\_fail1\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party15

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.10 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 16  
(barg\_fail1\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party16

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.11 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail1\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.12 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail1\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.13 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail1\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.14 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail1\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.15 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail1\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.16 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail1\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.17 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail1\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party8*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.18 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9  
(barg\_fail1\_party9)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail1\_party9*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.19 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail2\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail2\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party9*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.11.1.20 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail2\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail2\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.11.1.21 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_fail2\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail2\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.22 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg\_fail2\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail2\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.23 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg\_fail2\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail2\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.24 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg\_fail2\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail2\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.25 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg\_fail2\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail2\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.26 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail2\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecce\_quarter\_barg\_fail2\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.27 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail2\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecce\_quarter\_barg\_fail2\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.28 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail2\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecce\_quarter\_barg\_fail2\_party8

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.29 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail3\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecce\_quarter\_barg\_fail3\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.11.1.30 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail3\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecce\_quarter\_barg\_fail3\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.11.1.31 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail3\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecce\_quarter\_barg\_fail3\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID



**2.11.1.32 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail3\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail3\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.33 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail3\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail3\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.34 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail3\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail3\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.35 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail3\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail3\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.36 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail3\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail3\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.37 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail3\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail3\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.38 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail4\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail4\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

#### **2.11.1.39 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail4\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail4\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

#### **2.11.1.40 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_fail4\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail4\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.41 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg\_fail4\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail4\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.42 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg\_fail4\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail4\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.43 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg\_fail4\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail4\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.44 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg\_fail4\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail4\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.45 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail4\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail4\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.46 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail4\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail4\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.47 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail5\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail5\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.11.1.48 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail5\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail5\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.11.1.49 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail5\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail5\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.50 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail5\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail5\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.51 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail5\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail5\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.52 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail5\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail5\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.53 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail5\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail5\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.54 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail5\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail5\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.55 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail5\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail5\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.56 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail6\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail6\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.11.1.57 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail6\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail6\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.11.1.58 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail6\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail6\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.59 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail6\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail6\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.60 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail6\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail6\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.61 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail6\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail6\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.62 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail6\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail6\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.63 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail6\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail6\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.64 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail6\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail6\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.65 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail6\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail6\_party8

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.66 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9  
(barg\_fail6\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail6\_party9

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.67 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail7\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail7\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.11.1.68 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail7\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail7\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.11.1.69 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail7\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail7\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.70 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail7\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail7\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.71 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail7\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail7\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.72 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail7\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail7\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.73 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail7\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail7\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.74 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail7\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail7\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.75 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail7\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail7\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.76 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail7\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail7\_party8*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.77 Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds (barg\_fail\_rounds)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_fail\_rounds*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds

#### **2.11.1.78 Duration of successful bargaining round (barg\_success\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_success\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

#### **2.11.1.79 Parties involved in successful bargaining round (barg\_success\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_success\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

#### **2.11.1.80 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_success\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_success\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.81 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg\_success\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_success\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.82 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg\_success\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_success\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.83 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg\_success\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_success\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID



**2.11.1.84 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg\_success\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_success\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.85 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 6 (barg\_success\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_success\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.86 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 7 (barg\_success\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_success\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.87 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg\_success\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_success\_party8*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.88 Total bargaining duration (barg\_total\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_barg\_total\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_total\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

Time period between the first day of the first (potentially inconclusive) bargaining round and the last day of the successful bargaining attempt.

**2.11.1.89 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp\_fract)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_bp\_fract*Original tag:* bp\_fract*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Same calculation as enpp, but using Banzhaf index values instead of party seat shares as weights.

**2.11.1.90 Coalition (cab\_coalition)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_coalition

*Original tag:* cab\_coalition

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Coalition government

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.91 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_composition1

*Original tag:* cab\_composition1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

#### **2.11.1.92 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_composition2

*Original tag:* cab\_composition2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party Ids (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

#### **2.11.1.93 Ideologically connected cabinet (cab\_connected)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_connected

*Original tag:* cab\_connected

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Ideologically “connected cabinet” (i.e., the parties are next to one another) on economic left-right placement of political parties.

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.94 Cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_days)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_duration\_days

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_days

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as the time period between cabinet’s first and last day in office.

#### **2.11.1.95 Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_duration\_max

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as: remainder of the parliamentary term when cabinet assumes office until

(a) next constitutionally mandated parliamentary elections

(b) next constitutionally mandated presidential elections if it is required or customary for governments to resign at that time

**2.11.1.96 Relative cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_relative)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_duration\_relative

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_relative

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Defined as the share (proportion) of potential duration the cabinet was in office.

**2.11.1.97 Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_enpp

*Original tag:* cab\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of cabinet parties(lower chamber)

**2.11.1.98 Formal minority cabinet (cab\_formal\_minority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_formal\_minority

*Original tag:* cab\_formal\_minority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Formal minority

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.99 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab\_gravity)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_gravity

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The Manifesto Project's RILE scale has been used to estimate party positions. For the calculation of the measure, consult the notes on coding principles.

**2.11.1.100 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_gravity\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

**2.11.1.101 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity\_prosser, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

**2.11.1.102 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_gravity\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_gravity\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Prosser's (2014) suggested categories for estimating party positions from the Manifesto Project data has been used.

#### **2.11.1.103 Cabinet ID (cab\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_id

*Original tag:* cab\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet code. First two digits: country Second two digits: cabinet number.

#### **2.11.1.104 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat) (cab\_majority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_majority

*Original tag:* cab\_majority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Majority government

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.105 Minimal winning coalition (cab\_mwc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_mwc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

MWC

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.106 Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (cab\_mwcc)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_mwcc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwcc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (MWCC).

0: no

1: yes

A cabinet is a MWCC if (i) it is connected, and (ii) it cannot remain winning AND connected by dropping a party.

#### **2.11.1.107 MWCC including single-party cabinets (cab\_mwccs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_mwccs

*Original tag:* cab\_mwccs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

MWCC including single-party cabinets

0: no

1: yes

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet including single-party majority governments.

**2.11.1.108 Cabinet (cab\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_name

*Original tag:* cab\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet name (name of the PM consecutively numbered with Roman figures).

**2.11.1.109 Number of cabinet parties (cab\_num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* cab\_num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of cabinet parties

**2.11.1.110 Cabinet party 1 (cab\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_party1

*Original tag:* cab\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.11.1.111 Cabinet party 2 (cab\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_party2

*Original tag:* cab\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.11.1.112 Cabinet party 3 (cab\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_party3

*Original tag:* cab\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.11.1.113 Cabinet party 4 (cab\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_party4

*Original tag:* cab\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.11.1.114 Cabinet party 5 (cab\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_party5

*Original tag:* cab\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.11.1.115 Cabinet party 6 (cab\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_party6*Original tag:* cab\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.11.1.116 Cabinet party 7 (cab\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_party7*Original tag:* cab\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.11.1.117 Cabinet party 8 (cab\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_party8*Original tag:* cab\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.11.1.118 Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab\_polar)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_polar*Original tag:* cab\_polar*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.11.1.119 Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_polar\_logit*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.11.1.120 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_polar\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_polar\_prosser*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.11.1.121 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.11.1.122 Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_prefrange

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.11.1.123 Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.11.1.124 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange\_logit, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.11.1.125 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.11.1.126 Cabinet seat share (cab\_seatshare)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_seatshare

*Original tag:* cab\_seatshare

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet seat share (0-1)

**2.11.1.127 Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_strength\_lower

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties combined.

**2.11.1.128 Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower\_supported)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties and all formal support parties.

**2.11.1.129 Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_strength\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.11.1.130 Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_strength\_upper

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength (upper chamber)

**2.11.1.131 Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share (upper chamber) of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.11.1.132 Surplus majority cabinet (cab\_surplus)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_surplus

*Original tag:* cab\_surplus

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Surplus government

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.133 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_wpolar

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.



**2.11.1.134 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_wpolar\_logit*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.11.1.135 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

As cab\_polar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.11.1.136 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.11.1.137 Coalition agreement (coal\_agree)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_agree*Original tag:* coal\_agree*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

- 0: N – No written coalition agreement
- 1: PRE – Pre-electoral written coalition agreement
- 2: POST – Post-electoral written coalition agreement
- 3: IE – Written coalition agreement in the case of coalitions formed during the parliamentary term (not immediately following elections)
- 4: PRE, POST – Pre- and post-electoral written coalition agreement
- 5: PRE, POST, IE – Pre-, post- and interelectoral written coalition agreements

**2.11.1.138 Agreement public (coal\_agree\_public)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_agree\_public*Original tag:* coal\_agree\_public*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Agreement public:

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.139 Conflict management mechanisms (coal\_conf)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf*Original tag:* coal\_conf*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable

over time

CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

#### 2.11.1.140 CMM used for most common conflicts (coal\_conf\_common)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_common

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable over time

CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

#### 2.11.1.141 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal\_conf\_common\_mech1)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_common\_mech1

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common\_mech1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

1: IC

2: CaC

3: CoC

4: Parl

5: PCa

6: PS

7: O

#### 2.11.1.142 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal\_conf\_common\_mech2)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_common\_mech2

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common\_mech2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

1: IC

2: CaC

3: CoC

4: Parl

5: PCa

6: PS

7: O

#### 2.11.1.143 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 3 (coal\_conf\_common\_mech3)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_common\_mech3

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common\_mech3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

1: IC

2: CaC

3: CoC

4: Parl

5: PCa

6: PS

7: O

**2.11.1.144 CMM: Mechanism 1 (coal\_conf\_mech1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_mech1

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.11.1.145 CMM: Mechanism 2 (coal\_conf\_mech2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_mech2

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.11.1.146 CMM: Mechanism 3 (coal\_conf\_mech3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_mech3

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.11.1.147 CMM: Mechanism 4 (coal\_conf\_mech4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_mech4

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.11.1.148 CMM: Mechanism 5 (coal\_conf\_mech5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_mech5

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### **2.11.1.149 CMM: Mechanism 6 (coal\_conf\_mech6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_mech6

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### **2.11.1.150 CMM used for most serious conflicts (coal\_conf\_serious)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_serious

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable over time
- CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

#### **2.11.1.151 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### **2.11.1.152 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.11.1.153 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 3**  
**(coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.11.1.154 Coalition discipline in legislation (coal\_disc\_leg)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_disc\_leg

*Original tag:* coal\_disc\_leg

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: yes always
- 2: yes, except explicitly exempted
- 3: no, except explicit policies
- 4: no

**2.11.1.155 Coalition discipline in other parliamentary behavior (coal\_disc\_parl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_disc\_parl

*Original tag:* coal\_disc\_parl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: yes always
- 2: yes, except explicitly exempted
- 3: no, except explicit policies
- 4: no

**2.11.1.156 Distribution of competences: all agreements (coal\_distcomp\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_distcomp\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.157 Distribution of competences (coal\_distcomp\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_distcomp\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.158 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_distcomp\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_distcomp\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.159 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_distcomp\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_distcomp\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.160 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_distcomp\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_distcomp\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.161 Distribution of offices: all agreements (coal\_distoff\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_distoff\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.162 Distribution of offices: (coal\_distoff\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_distoff\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.163 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_distoff\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_distoff\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.164 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_distoff\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_distoff\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.165 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_distoff\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_distoff\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.166 Election rule (coal\_elec\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_elec\_rule

*Original tag:* coal\_elec\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Election rule:

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.167 Freedom of appointment (coal\_free\_appointment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_free\_appointment

*Original tag:* coal\_free\_appointment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: no, i.e. ministerial posts are subject to coalition approval/veto

1: yes

**2.11.1.168 General rules: all agreements (coal\_genrules\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_genrules\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.169 General rules (coal\_genrules\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_genrules\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.170 General rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_genrules\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_genrules\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.11.1.171 General rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_genrules\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_genrules\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.11.1.172 General rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_genrules\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_genrules\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.11.1.173 Agreement on junior ministers (coal\_junmin)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_junmin

*Original tag:* coal\_junmin

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: no  
1: yes

**2.11.1.174 Agreement on non-cabinet positions (coal\_noncab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_noncab

*Original tag:* coal\_noncab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: no, i.e. left to the discretion of parliament or individual ministers  
1: yes

**2.11.1.175 Policies: all agreements (coal\_pol\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_pol\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent

**2.11.1.176 Policies (coal\_pol\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_pol\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*  
in percent



**2.11.1.177 Policies: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_pol\_doc2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_pol\_doc2*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.178 Policies: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_pol\_doc3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_pol\_doc3*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.179 Policies: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_pol\_doc4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_pol\_doc4*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.180 Agreement on policies (coalition agreement) (coal\_policy)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_policy*Original tag:* coal\_policy*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

0: no explicit agreement

1 on few selected policies

2: on a variety of issues, but not comprehensive

3: comprehensive policy platform

**2.11.1.181 Policy specific procedural rules: all agreements (coal\_polspec\_all)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_polspec\_all*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_all*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.182 Policy specific procedural rules (coal\_polspec\_doc1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_polspec\_doc1*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.183 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_polspec\_doc2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_polspec\_doc2*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.184 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_polspec\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_polspec\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.185 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_polspec\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_polspec\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.11.1.186 Size of agreement: all agreements (coal\_size\_agreement\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_size\_agreement\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

approximate number of words

Corresponds to the sum of all coalition agreements

**2.11.1.187 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.11.1.188 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.11.1.189 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.11.1.190 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.11.1.191 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con\_alt\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_con\_alt\_share

*Original tag:* con\_alt\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the Christian democratic (50) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.11.1.192 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_con\_share

*Original tag:* con\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the liberal (40) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.11.1.193 Election ID (country\_elec\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_country\_elec\_id

*Original tag:* country\_elec\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Election ID First two digits: country ID Second two digits: election number

**2.11.1.194 Sequential election number in the country (country\_elec\_num)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_country\_elec\_num

*Original tag:* country\_elec\_num

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Sequential election number in the country. Starts at 1 for the first election recorded in the data. Does not always correspond to the first free and open multiparty election in the country if these were held before the end of World War II.

**2.11.1.195 Country (country\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_country\_id

*Original tag:* country\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Country code

**2.11.1.196 Country numeric ISO code (country\_id\_iso)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_country\_id\_iso

*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Country code ISO 3166-1 standard

**2.11.1.197 Country name (country\_name)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_country\_name*Original tag:* country\_name*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Country name in English

**2.11.1.198 Date in (date\_in)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_date\_in*Original tag:* date\_in*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

First day in cabinet life according to official criteria defined as:

(a) date that PM/cabinet was appointed by head of state

(b) date of investiture vote in parliament

(c) date of general election

**2.11.1.199 Date in (String) (date\_in\_str)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_date\_in\_str*Original tag:* date\_in\_str*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

In date as character string

**2.11.1.200 Date out (date\_out)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_date\_out*Original tag:* date\_out*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Last day in cabinet life defined as:

(a) day of cabinet resignation

(b) day of general election

**2.11.1.201 Date out (string) (date\_out\_str)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_date\_out\_str*Original tag:* date\_out\_str*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Out date as character string

**2.11.1.202 Deputy PM party 1 (deputy\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_party1*Original tag:* deputy\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.203 Deputy PM party 2 (deputy\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_party2*Original tag:* deputy\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.204 Deputy PM party 3 (deputy\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_party3

*Original tag:* deputy\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.205 Deputy PM party 4 (deputy\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_party4

*Original tag:* deputy\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.206 Deputy PM party 5 (deputy\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_party5

*Original tag:* deputy\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.207 Deputy PM party 6 (deputy\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_party6

*Original tag:* deputy\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.208 Portfolio Deputy PM party 1 (deputy\_port1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_port1

*Original tag:* deputy\_port1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

#### **2.11.1.209 Portfolio Deputy PM party 2 (deputy\_port2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_port2

*Original tag:* deputy\_port2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

#### **2.11.1.210 Portfolio Deputy PM party 3 (deputy\_port3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_port3

*Original tag:* deputy\_port3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.11.1.211 Portfolio Deputy PM party 4 (deputy\_port4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_port4*Original tag:* deputy\_port4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.11.1.212 Portfolio Deputy PM party 5 (deputy\_port5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_port5*Original tag:* deputy\_port5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.11.1.213 Portfolio Deputy PM party 6 (deputy\_port6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_deputy\_port6*Original tag:* deputy\_port6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.11.1.214 First policy dimension (label) (dim\_first\_label)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_dim\_first\_label*Original tag:* dim\_first\_label*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

First policy dimension (label)

**2.11.1.215 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_dim\_first\_median*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.11.1.216 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_2nd)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_dim\_first\_median\_2nd*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_2nd*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.11.1.217 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_bp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_dim\_first\_median\_bp

*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_bp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

#### **2.11.1.218 Second policy dimension (label) (dim\_second\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_dim\_second\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Second policy dimension (label)

#### **2.11.1.219 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

#### **2.11.1.220 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median\_2nd)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

#### **2.11.1.221 Third policy dimension (label) (dim\_third\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_dim\_third\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Third policy dimension (label)

#### **2.11.1.222 Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_third\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_dim\_third\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

#### **2.11.1.223 Election date (elecdate)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_elecdate

*Original tag:* elecdate

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Date of most recent parliamentary election:

- (a) two-round elections: date of second round
- (b) elections held over several days: date of last day

**2.11.1.224 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_enpp

*Original tag:* enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation)

**2.11.1.225 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp\_no\_others)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_enpp\_no\_others

*Original tag:* enpp\_no\_others

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ have been excluded from the calculation of the measure.

**2.11.1.226 Issues excluded from agenda (exclagenda)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_exclagenda

*Original tag:* exclagenda

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Issues excluded from agenda:

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.227 Decade by date of formation (form\_decade)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_form\_decade

*Original tag:* form\_decade

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

90: 1990s

100: 2000s

110: 2010s

120: 2020s

**2.11.1.228 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_form\_duration

*Original tag:* form\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Time period between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and ‘Date in’ of current cabinet.

**2.11.1.229 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration\_alt)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_form\_duration\_alt

*Original tag:* form\_duration\_alt

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Number of days since the election OR the ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet if



it is terminated between elections. Thus, this alternative measurement ignores/doesn't count the time between 'Date out' of previous cabinet and the election date.

#### **2.11.1.230 Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form\_invest\_abs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_form\_invest\_abs

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_abs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of abstentions.

#### **2.11.1.231 Final vote of investiture: contra (form\_invest\_con)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_form\_invest\_con

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_con

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of contra votes.

#### **2.11.1.232 Final vote of investiture: pro (form\_invest\_pro)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_form\_invest\_pro

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_pro

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of pro votes.

#### **2.11.1.233 Government type (govtype)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_govtype

*Original tag:* govtype

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: Min Minority cabinet: Holds less than 50 percent plus one seat in parliament. Single-party minority cabinets are likewise coded as 'Min'.
- 2: Maj Single-party majority cabinet: Holds 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Is not a coalition.
- 3: Mwc Minimal winning coalition: Is turned into a losing coalition by the subtraction of any of the coalition parties, i.e., if it loses a coalition party it holds less than 50 percent plus one seat.
- 4: Sur Surplus majority coalition: Can lose a coalition party and still be winning, i.e. control 50 percent plus one seat or more in the parliament
- 5: Non A non-partisan cabinet, e.g. appointed by a president to hold an election

#### **2.11.1.234 Bicameralism (inst\_bicam)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_inst\_bicam

*Original tag:* inst\_bicam

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Bicameralism:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.235 Comments on institutional features (inst\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_inst\_comment

*Original tag:* inst\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Comments

#### **2.11.1.236 Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst\_convote)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_inst\_convote

*Original tag:* inst\_convote

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Constructive vote of no-confidence:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.237 PM powers (inst\_pmpower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_inst\_pmpower

*Original tag:* inst\_pmpower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM powers. Ranges from 1 to 8, with an increasing number indicating an increasingly more powerful PM.

#### **2.11.1.238 Positive parliamentarism (inst\_posparl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_inst\_posparl

*Original tag:* inst\_posparl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Positive parliamentarism:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.239 Semi-presidentialism (inst\_semipres)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_inst\_semipres

*Original tag:* inst\_semipres

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Semi-presidentialism:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.240 Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest\_bicameral)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_bicameral

*Original tag:* invest\_bicameral

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems:

1: Only in first/lower chamber

2: In both chambers

#### **2.11.1.241 Comments on investiture vote (invest\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_comment

*Original tag:* invest\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Comments

#### **2.11.1.242 Existence of investiture vote (invest\_exist)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_exist

*Original tag:* invest\_exist

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Existence of investiture vote:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.243 Government in office after investiture object (invest\_inoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_inoffice

*Original tag:* invest\_inoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Government in office after investiture object. In the case of multiple objects of investiture, indicates after which object the government can effectively act (e.g., has control over armed forces):

1: Only PM

2: Whole cabinet

3: Single ministers

4: Government and its programme

#### **2.11.1.244 Object of investiture vote (invest\_object)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_object

*Original tag:* invest\_object

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote. Lists all objects that need to pass an investiture vote, separated by commas:

1: Only PM

2: Whole cabinet

3: Single ministers

4: Government and its programme

#### **2.11.1.245 Object of investiture vote: first object (invest\_object1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_object1

*Original tag:* invest\_object1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: first object:

1: Only PM

2: Whole cabinet

3: Single ministers

4: Government and its programme

#### **2.11.1.246 Object of investiture vote: second object (invest\_object2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_object2

*Original tag:* invest\_object2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: second object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.11.1.247 Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest\_rounds\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_rounds\_max

*Original tag:* invest\_rounds\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Only relevant if there is a maximum number of votes/rounds.

#### **2.11.1.248 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_rule1

*Original tag:* invest\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for first investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.11.1.249 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_rule2

*Original tag:* invest\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for second investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.11.1.250 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_rule3

*Original tag:* invest\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for third investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

**2.11.1.251 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_rule4

*Original tag:* invest\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for forth investiture vote/round

1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)

2: Plurality support

3: Plurality support among different options

4: No majority against

5: No investiture vote

**2.11.1.252 Timing of investiture vote (invest\_timing)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_invest\_timing

*Original tag:* invest\_timing

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Timing of investiture vote:

1: Before taking office

2: After taking office

3: Both before and after taking office. When investiture votes must be held with respect to the government taking office.

**2.11.1.253 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio10\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.254 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio10\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.255 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio10\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.256 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio11\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.257 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio11\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.258 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio11\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.259 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio12\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.260 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio12\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.261 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio12\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.262 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio12\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.263 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio13\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.264 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio13\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.265 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio13\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.266 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio14\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.267 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio14\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.268 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio14\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.269 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio15\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.270 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio15\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.271 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio15\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.272 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm\_portfolio16\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio16\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.273 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm\_portfolio16\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio16\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.274 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm\_portfolio17\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio17\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.275 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm\_portfolio17\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio17\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio16\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.276 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm\_portfolio18\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio18\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio16\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.277 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm\_portfolio18\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio18\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio17\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID



**2.11.1.278 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio19\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio17\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.279 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio19\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio18\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.280 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio19\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio18\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.281 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio1\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.282 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio1\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.283 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio1\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.284 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm\_portfolio20\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio20\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.285 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm\_portfolio20\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio20\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.286 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm\_portfolio21\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio21\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.287 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm\_portfolio21\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio21\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.288 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio22\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.289 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio22\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio20\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.290 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio22\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio20\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.291 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio23\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio21\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.292 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio23\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio21\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.293 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio23\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.294 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm\_portfolio25\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio25\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.295 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm\_portfolio25\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio25\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.296 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio26\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.297 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio26\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.298 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio26\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.299 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm\_portfolio27\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio27\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio25\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.300 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm\_portfolio27\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio27\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio25\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.301 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 28 (jm\_portfolio28\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio28\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.302 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm\_portfolio29\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio29\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.303 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm\_portfolio29\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio29\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.304 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio2\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio27\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.305 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio2\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio27\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.306 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio2\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio28\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.307 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio2\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio29\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.308 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio2\_party5

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio29\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.309 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm\_portfolio30\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio30\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.310 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm\_portfolio30\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio30\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.311 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm\_portfolio31\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio31\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.312 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm\_portfolio31\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio31\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.313 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 32 (jm\_portfolio32\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio32\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio30\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.314 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 33 (jm\_portfolio33\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio33\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio30\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.315 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 34 (jm\_portfolio34\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio34\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio31\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.316 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 35 (jm\_portfolio35\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio35\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio31\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.317 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 36 (jm\_portfolio36\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio36\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio32\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.318 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 37 (jm\_portfolio37\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio37\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio33\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.319 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 39 (jm\_portfolio39\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio39\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio34\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.320 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio3\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio35\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.321 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio3\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio36\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.322 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio3\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio37\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.323 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio3\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio39\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.324 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 40 (jm\_portfolio40\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio40\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.325 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 43 (jm\_portfolio43\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio43\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.326 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 44 (jm\_portfolio44\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio44\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.327 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm\_portfolio45\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio45\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.328 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm\_portfolio45\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio45\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio40\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.329 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 46 (jm\_portfolio46\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio46\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio43\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.330 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio4\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio44\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.331 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio4\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio45\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.332 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio4\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio45\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.333 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio4\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio46\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID



**2.11.1.334 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio5\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.335 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio5\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.336 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio5\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.337 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio5\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.338 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio6\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.339 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio6\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.340 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio6\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.341 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio7\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.342 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio7\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.343 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio7\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.344 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio7\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.345 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio7\_party5

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.346 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio8\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.347 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio8\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.348 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio8\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.349 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio8\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.350 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio8\_party5

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.351 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio9\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.352 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio9\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.353 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio9\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.354 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio9\_party4

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.355 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio9\_party5*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.356 Party 6 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_jm\_portfolio9\_party6*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.357 Information on junior ministers (junmin)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_junmin*Original tag:* junmin*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

- 1: there are no junior ministers according to the definition given below
- 2: all junior ministers are from the same party holding the portfolio
- 3: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios and we have information for all of them
- 4: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios and we have information for some of them
- 5: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios but we have no information on any of them

**2.11.1.358 Largest party in parliament (largest\_party)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_largest\_party*Original tag:* largest\_party*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

See party codebooks. Largest party in term of seats.

**2.11.1.359 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_bp)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_largest\_party\_bp*Original tag:* largest\_party\_bp*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.11.1.360 Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest\_party\_incab)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_largest\_party\_incab*Original tag:* largest\_party\_incab*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Largest party in parliament in cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.11.1.361 Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_largest\_party\_share

*Original tag:* largest\_party\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Seat share of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.11.1.362 Minority situation in parliament (minority\_sit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_minority\_sit

*Original tag:* minority\_sit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Minority situation in parliament i.e., no single party holds 50percent plus one seat or more of the parliamentary seats.

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.363 Type of new government (newgov\_type)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_newgov\_type

*Original tag:* newgov\_type

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Records if a new cabinet is the result of an election, replacement of one or several cabinet parties without a preceding election, of if there has only been a change of PM without a preceding election. This variable does not apply to non-partisan cabinets.

1: Election

2: Replacement

3: PM change, but same party composition as previous cabinet

4: other

5: non-partisan

**2.11.1.364 Number of cabinet members (num\_ministers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_num\_ministers

*Original tag:* num\_ministers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of cabinet members

**2.11.1.365 Number of ministries (num\_ministries)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_num\_ministries

*Original tag:* num\_ministries

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of ministries

**2.11.1.366 Number of parties in parliament (num\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of parties in parliament. All parties, excluding 'others'.

**2.11.1.367 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_parl\_polar\_prosser*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.11.1.368 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.11.1.369 Parliamentary polarization, RILE (parl\_polar\_rile)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_parl\_polar\_rile*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.11.1.370 Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_rile\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_parl\_polar\_rile\_logit*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.11.1.371 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl\_prefrange)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_parl\_prefrange*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.11.1.372 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_parl\_prefrange\_logit*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.11.1.373 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange\_prosser, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

**2.11.1.374 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl\_prefrange\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_parl\_prefrange\_prosser*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the general-left right dimension in the Manifesto Project data based on the categories suggested by Prosser (2014)

**2.11.1.375 Personal union (personalunion)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_personalunion*Original tag:* personalunion*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Personal union:

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.376 Exception to personal union: Party 1 (personalunion\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_personalunion\_party1*Original tag:* personalunion\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.377 Exception to personal union: Party 2 (personalunion\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_personalunion\_party2*Original tag:* personalunion\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.378 Exception to personal union: Party 3 (personalunion\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_personalunion\_party3*Original tag:* personalunion\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.379 Exception to personal union: Party 4 (personalunion\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_personalunion\_party4*Original tag:* personalunion\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.380 Exception to personal union: Party 5 (personalunion\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_personalunion\_party5

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.381 Exception to personal union: Party 6 (personalunion\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_personalunion\_party6

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.382 Exception to personal union: Party 7 (personalunion\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_personalunion\_party7

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.11.1.383 Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower\_formcab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_formcab

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Formal cabinet decision rule:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.384 Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 1:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

#### **2.11.1.385 Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 2:



- 1: unanimity
- 2: majority
- 3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)
- 4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

**2.11.1.386 Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower\_minaccount)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_minaccount

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minaccount

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Ministers' parliamentary accountability:

- 0: direct
- 1: via PM only
- 2: via vote of no confidence against full cabinet only

**2.11.1.387 PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower\_minappoint)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_minappoint

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to appoint ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

**2.11.1.388 Type of actual appointment right (pmpower\_minappoint\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual appointment right:

- 1: yes, PM alone
- 2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state
- 3: no, head of state has discretionary powers
- 4: other

**2.11.1.389 PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower\_mindismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_mindismiss

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM right to dismiss ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

**2.11.1.390 Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual dismissal right:

- 1: yes, PM alone
- 2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state

- 3: no, head of state has discretionary powers
- 4: other

#### **2.11.1.391 PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower\_pmagenda)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmagenda

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmagenda

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting:
- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.11.1.392 PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower\_pmjurisdiction)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries:
- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.11.1.393 Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower\_pmooffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmooffice

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmooffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs:
- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.11.1.394 Description of structure 1 (pmpower\_pmooffice\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmooffice\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmooffice\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Description of structure 1:
- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff
- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### **2.11.1.395 Description of structure 2 (pmpower\_pmooffice\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmooffice\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmooffice\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Description of structure 2:
- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff

- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### 2.11.1.396 Description of structure 3 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 3:

- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff
- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### 2.11.1.397 Description of structure 4 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 4:

- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff
- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### 2.11.1.398 PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower\_pmsteering)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pmpower\_pmsteering

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmsteering

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### 2.11.1.399 Party 1 holding portfolio 10 (portfolio10\_party1)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio10\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio1\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### 2.11.1.400 Party 1 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11\_party1)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio11\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio10\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### 2.11.1.401 Party 2 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11\_party2)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio11\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio11\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.402 Party 1 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio12\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio11\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.403 Party 2 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio12\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio12\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.404 Party 1 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio13\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio12\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.405 Party 2 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio13\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio13\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.406 Party 1 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio14\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio13\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.407 Party 2 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio14\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio14\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.408 Party 1 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio15\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio14\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.409 Party 2 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio15\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.410 Party 3 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio15\_party3

*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.411 Party 1 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio16\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.412 Party 2 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio16\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio16\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.413 Party 1 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio17\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio16\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.414 Party 2 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio17\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.415 Party 3 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio17\_party3

*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.416 Party 1 holding portfolio 18 (portfolio18\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio18\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.417 Party 1 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio19\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio18\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.418 Party 2 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio19\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio19\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.419 Party 1 holding portfolio 1 (portfolio1\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio1\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio19\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.420 Party 1 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio20\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio2\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.421 Party 2 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio20\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio2\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.422 Party 1 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio21\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio20\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.423 Party 2 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio21\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio20\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.424 Party 1 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio22\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio21\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.425 Party 2 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio22\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio21\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.426 Party 1 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio23\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio22\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.427 Party 2 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio23\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio22\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.428 Party 1 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio24\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio23\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.429 Party 2 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio24\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio23\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.430 Party 1 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio25\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio24\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.431 Party 2 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio25\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio24\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.432 Party 3 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio25\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.433 Party 1 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio26\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.434 Party 2 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio26\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.435 Party 3 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio26\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.436 Party 1 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio27\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.437 Party 2 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio27\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.438 Party 1 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio28\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio27\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.439 Party 2 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio28\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio27\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.440 Party 3 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio28\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.441 Party 1 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio29\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.442 Party 2 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio29\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.443 Party 3 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio29\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.444 Party 1 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio2\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.445 Party 2 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio2\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.446 Party 1 holding portfolio 30 (portfolio30\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio30\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio3\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.447 Party 1 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio31\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio3\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.448 Party 2 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio31\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio30\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.449 Party 3 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio31\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.450 Party 1 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio32\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.451 Party 2 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio32\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.452 Party 1 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio33\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio32\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.453 Party 2 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio33\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio32\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.454 Party 1 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio34\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio33\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.455 Party 2 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio34\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio33\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.456 Party 1 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio35\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio34\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.457 Party 2 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio35\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio34\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.458 Party 1 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio36\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio35\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.459 Party 2 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio36\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio35\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.460 Party 3 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio36\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.461 Party 1 holding portfolio 37 (portfolio37\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio37\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.462 Party 1 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio38\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.463 Party 2 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio38\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio37\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.464 Party 1 holding portfolio 39 (portfolio39\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio39\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio38\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.465 Party 1 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio3\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio38\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.466 Party 2 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio3\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio39\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.467 Party 1 holding portfolio 40 (portfolio40\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio40\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio4\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.468 Party 1 holding portfolio 41 (portfolio41\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio41\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio4\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.469 Party 1 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio42\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio40\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.470 Party 2 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio42\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio41\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.471 Party 1 holding portfolio 43 (portfolio43\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio43\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio42\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.472 Party 1 holding portfolio 44 (portfolio44\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio44\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio42\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.473 Party 1 holding portfolio 45 (portfolio45\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio45\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio43\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.474 Party 1 holding portfolio 46 (portfolio46\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio46\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio44\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.475 Party 1 holding portfolio 47 (portfolio47\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio47\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio45\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.476 Party 1 holding portfolio 48 (portfolio48\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio48\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio46\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.477 Party 1 holding portfolio 49 (portfolio49\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio49\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio47\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.478 Party 1 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio4\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio48\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.479 Party 2 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio4\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio49\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.480 Party 1 holding portfolio 50 (portfolio50\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio50\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio5\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.481 Party 1 holding portfolio 51 (portfolio51\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio51\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio5\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.482 Party 1 holding portfolio 52 (portfolio52\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio52\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio50\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.483 Party 1 holding portfolio 53 (portfolio53\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio53\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio51\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.484 Party 1 holding portfolio 54 (portfolio54\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio54\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio52\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.485 Party 1 holding portfolio 55 (portfolio55\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio55\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio53\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.486 Party 1 holding portfolio 56 (portfolio56\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio56\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio54\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.487 Party 1 holding portfolio 57 (portfolio57\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio57\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio55\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.488 Party 1 holding portfolio 58 (portfolio58\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio58\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio56\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.489 Party 1 holding portfolio 59 (portfolio59\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio59\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio57\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.490 Party 1 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio5\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio58\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.491 Party 2 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio5\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio59\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.492 Party 1 holding portfolio 60 (portfolio60\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio60\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio6\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.493 Party 1 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio6\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio6\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.494 Party 2 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio6\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio60\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.495 Party 1 holding portfolio 7 (portfolio7\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio7\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio7\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.496 Party 1 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio8\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio8\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.497 Party 2 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio8\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio8\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.498 Party 1 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio9\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio9\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.499 Party 2 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_portfolio9\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio9\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.11.1.500 Post-electoral cabinet (post\_election\_cab)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_post\_election\_cab*Original tag:* post\_election\_cab*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Post-electoral cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.11.1.501 Presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_appoint\_pm*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power to appoint PM:

0: No appointment power

1: Free choice

2: Constitution gives open room for interpretation

3: Constitution gives clear instruction

**2.11.1.502 Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Clarification on what constitutional restrictions apply if a president has limited appointment power.

**2.11.1.503 Comments on presidential powers (pres\_comment)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_comment*Original tag:* pres\_comment*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Comments on presidential powers

**2.11.1.504 Presidential decree powers (pres\_decree)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_decree*Original tag:* pres\_decree*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential decree powers:

0: No decree power

1: Decree power

2: Decrees need to be countersigned by PM

**2.11.1.505 Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres\_decree\_expl)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_decree\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_decree\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any decree powers held by the president, if any.

#### **2.11.1.506 Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres\_dismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_dismiss

*Original tag:* pres\_dismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative:

0: No dissolution at own initiative

1: Free choice (at own initiative)

2: In case of parliamentary (in)activity

#### **2.11.1.507 No codebook entry (pres\_dissolve\_parl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Original tag:* pres\_dissolve\_parl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

No codebook entry

#### **2.11.1.508 Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres\_init)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_init

*Original tag:* pres\_init

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential right of initiative (legislation):

0: No (President cannot initiate legislation)

1: Yes (President can initiate legislation)

#### **2.11.1.509 Popularly elected president (pres\_pop)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_pop

*Original tag:* pres\_pop

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Popularly elected president:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.510 Presidential power of referenda (pres\_refer)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_refer

*Original tag:* pres\_refer

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda. All relevant referenda powers are listed, separated by commas:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.11.1.511 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_refer\_rule1*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, first right:

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.11.1.512 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_refer\_rule2*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, second right

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.11.1.513 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_refer\_rule3*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, third right:

- 0: No right to initiate referenda
- 1: Right to initiate referenda
- 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
- 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
- 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.11.1.514 Presidential power to select the PM (pres\_select\_pm)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_select\_pm*Original tag:* pres\_select\_pm*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power to select the PM:

- 0: No power or only formal powers
- 1: Selecting power

**2.11.1.515 Presidential veto powers (pres\_veto)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_veto*Original tag:* pres\_veto*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential veto powers:

- 0: No veto power
- 1: Veto can be overruled by supermajority

- 2: Veto can be overruled by majority of the new parliament after new elections
- 3: Veto can be overruled by absolute majority
- 4: Veto can be overruled by simple majority
- 5: Veto of president leads to a referendum

#### **2.11.1.516 Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres\_veto\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_pres\_veto\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_veto\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any veto powers held by the president, if any.

#### **2.11.1.517 Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox\_election)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_prox\_election

*Original tag:* prox\_election

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: lower chamber

1 (FE): Cabinets formed immediately following an election and ended by the next election.

2 (F): Cabinets formed immediately following an election.

3 (N): Cabinets neither formed immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.

4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

#### **2.11.1.518 Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox\_election\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_prox\_election\_upper

*Original tag:* prox\_election\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: upper chamber

1 (FE): Cabinets immediately following an election and ended by the next election.

2 (F): Cabinets immediately following an election.

3 (N): Cabinets neither immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.

4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

#### **2.11.1.519 Quarter (quarter)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_quarter

*Original tag:* quarter

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Quarter

#### **2.11.1.520 Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_rad\_share

*Original tag:* rad\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or nationalist and radical right parties (70) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

#### **2.11.1.521 Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats

*Original tag:* seats

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (lower chamber)

**2.11.1.522 Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 1

**2.11.1.523 Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 10

**2.11.1.524 Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 11

**2.11.1.525 Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 12

**2.11.1.526 Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 13

**2.11.1.527 Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 14

**2.11.1.528 Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 15

**2.11.1.529 Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 16

**2.11.1.530 Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 17

**2.11.1.531 Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 18

**2.11.1.532 Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 19

**2.11.1.533 Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 2

**2.11.1.534 Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 20

**2.11.1.535 Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 21

**2.11.1.536 Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 22

**2.11.1.537 Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 23

**2.11.1.538 Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 24

**2.11.1.539 Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 25

**2.11.1.540 Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 26

**2.11.1.541 Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 27

**2.11.1.542 Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 28

**2.11.1.543 Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 29

**2.11.1.544 Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 3

**2.11.1.545 Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 30

**2.11.1.546 Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 31

**2.11.1.547 Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 32

**2.11.1.548 Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 33

**2.11.1.549 Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 34

**2.11.1.550 Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 35

**2.11.1.551 Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 36

**2.11.1.552 Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 37

**2.11.1.553 Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 38

**2.11.1.554 Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 39

**2.11.1.555 Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 4

**2.11.1.556 Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 40

**2.11.1.557 Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 41

**2.11.1.558 Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party42

*Original tag:* seats\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 42

**2.11.1.559 Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party43

*Original tag:* seats\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 43

**2.11.1.560 Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 45

**2.11.1.561 Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 48

**2.11.1.562 Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 49

**2.11.1.563 Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 5

**2.11.1.564 Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 50

**2.11.1.565 Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 51

**2.11.1.566 Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 52

**2.11.1.567 Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 53

**2.11.1.568 Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 54

**2.11.1.569 Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 56

**2.11.1.570 Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 57

**2.11.1.571 Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 58

**2.11.1.572 Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 59

**2.11.1.573 Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 6

**2.11.1.574 Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 60

**2.11.1.575 Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party61

*Original tag:* seats\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 61

**2.11.1.576 Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party65

*Original tag:* seats\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 65

**2.11.1.577 Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 7

**2.11.1.578 Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 8

**2.11.1.579 Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 9

**2.11.1.580 Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.11.1.581 Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.11.1.582 Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc\_green\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_soc\_green\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_green\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the ecologist parties (10), socialist or other left parties (20), or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.11.1.583 Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_soc\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.11.1.584 Support parties (support\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_support\_parties

*Original tag:* support\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

See party codebooks. Only includes formal support parties, i.e., those that have a formal written agreement with the government guaranteeing, at minimum, support in issues of confidence and supply

#### **2.11.1.585 Support party 1 (support\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_support\_party1

*Original tag:* support\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 1

#### **2.11.1.586 Support party 2 (support\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_support\_party2

*Original tag:* support\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 2

#### **2.11.1.587 Support party 3 (support\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_support\_party3

*Original tag:* support\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 3

#### **2.11.1.588 Support party 4 (support\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_support\_party4

*Original tag:* support\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 4

#### **2.11.1.589 Support party 5 (support\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_support\_party5

*Original tag:* support\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 5

#### **2.11.1.590 Support party 6 (support\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_support\_party6

*Original tag:* support\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 6

**2.11.1.591 Support party 7 (support\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_support\_party7*Original tag:* support\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Support party 7

**2.11.1.592 Support party 8 (support\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_support\_party8*Original tag:* support\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Support party 8

**2.11.1.593 Technocrat ministry majority (techno\_maj)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_techno\_maj*Original tag:* techno\_maj*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Technocrat ministry majority

0: No

1: Yes

**2.11.1.594 Technocrat PM (techno\_pm)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_techno\_pm*Original tag:* techno\_pm*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Technocrat PM

0: No

1: Yes

**2.11.1.595 Broad policy remit (techno\_remit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_techno\_remit*Original tag:* techno\_remit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Broad policy remit

0: No

1: Yes

A cabinet without a broad policy remit is considered a caretaker cabinet.

**2.11.1.596 Description of dominant policy area (term\_descr)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_descr*Original tag:* term\_descr*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:***2.11.1.597 Discretionary termination (term\_disc)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_disc



*Original tag:* term\_disc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Discretionary termination:

0: No

1: Yes

#### **2.11.1.598 Cabinet defeat in parliament (term\_disc\_cabdefeat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_cabdefeat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet defeat in parliament:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.599 Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term\_disc\_conflict\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

#### **2.11.1.600 Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (personnel):

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.601 Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pol)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pol

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (policy):

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.602 Early parliamentary election (term\_disc\_earlyelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_earlyelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Early parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.603 Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term\_disc\_enlarge)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_disc\_enlarge*Original tag:* term\_disc\_enlarge*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Voluntary enlargement of coalition:

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.604 Intra party conflict (term\_disc\_intra)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_disc\_intra*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Intra party conflict:

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.605 Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term\_disc\_intra\_conflict)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_disc\_intra\_conflict*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_conflict*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Intra party conflict, Type of conflict:

L – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) (NB: This is conflict contained in the leadership.)

NL – Conflict between united national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) and non-leaders (party activists, party congress delegates, backbench MPs, regional leaders, etc.)

LNL – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) including grass-roots mobilization (i.e. conflict is not confined to the top level)

**2.11.1.606 Intra party conflict: Party involved (term\_disc\_intra\_party)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_disc\_intra\_party*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_party*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.11.1.607 Other voluntary reason (term\_disc\_voluntary)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_disc\_voluntary*Original tag:* term\_disc\_voluntary*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Other voluntary reason:

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.608 Economic event (term\_event\_econ)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_event\_econ*Original tag:* term\_event\_econ

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Economic event:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.609 International or national security event (term\_event\_intnat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_event\_intnat

*Original tag:* term\_event\_intnat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

International or national security event:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.610 Non-parliamentary elections (term\_event\_nonparlelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Original tag:* term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Non-parliamentary elections:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.611 Personal event (term\_event\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_event\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_event\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Personal event:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.612 Popular opinion shock (term\_event\_popshock)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_event\_popshock

*Original tag:* term\_event\_popshock

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Popular opinion shock:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.613 Ministry involved (term\_ministry)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_ministry

*Original tag:* term\_ministry

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

States which ministry that were involved in termination.

#### **2.11.1.614 Other constitutional reason (term\_tech\_const)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_tech\_const

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_const

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Other constitutional reason:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.615 Death of PM (term\_tech\_death)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_tech\_death

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_death

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Death of PM:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.616 Regular parliamentary election (term\_tech\_regelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_term\_tech\_regelec

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_regelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Regular parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.11.1.617 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, upper chamber (upper\_dim\_first\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_first\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’.

#### **2.11.1.618 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, upper chamber (upper\_dim\_second\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’.

#### **2.11.1.619 Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_enpp

*Original tag:* upper\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of parliamentary parties in upper chamber. All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation).

#### **2.11.1.620 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper\_majority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_majority

*Original tag:* upper\_majority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet majority (50percent + 1 seat) in upper chamber

0: no

1: yes

**2.11.1.621 Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper\_seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 1

**2.11.1.622 Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper\_seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 10

**2.11.1.623 Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper\_seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party11

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 11

**2.11.1.624 Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper\_seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 12

**2.11.1.625 Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper\_seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 13

**2.11.1.626 Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper\_seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 14

**2.11.1.627 Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper\_seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 15

**2.11.1.628 Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper\_seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 16

**2.11.1.629 Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper\_seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 17

**2.11.1.630 Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper\_seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 18

**2.11.1.631 Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper\_seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 19

**2.11.1.632 Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper\_seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 2

**2.11.1.633 Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper\_seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 20

**2.11.1.634 Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper\_seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 21

**2.11.1.635 Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper\_seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 22

**2.11.1.636 Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper\_seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 23

**2.11.1.637 Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper\_seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 24

**2.11.1.638 Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper\_seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 25

**2.11.1.639 Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper\_seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 26

**2.11.1.640 Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper\_seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 27

**2.11.1.641 Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper\_seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 29

**2.11.1.642 Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper\_seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 3

**2.11.1.643 Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper\_seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 30

**2.11.1.644 Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper\_seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 31

**2.11.1.645 Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper\_seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 32

**2.11.1.646 Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper\_seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 33

**2.11.1.647 Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper\_seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 34



**2.11.1.648 Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper\_seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 35

**2.11.1.649 Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper\_seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 36

**2.11.1.650 Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper\_seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 37

**2.11.1.651 Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper\_seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 38

**2.11.1.652 Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper\_seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 39

**2.11.1.653 Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper\_seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 4

**2.11.1.654 Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper\_seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 40

**2.11.1.655 Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper\_seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 41

**2.11.1.656 Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper\_seats\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 44

**2.11.1.657 Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper\_seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 45

**2.11.1.658 Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper\_seats\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 46

**2.11.1.659 Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper\_seats\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 47

**2.11.1.660 Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper\_seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 48

**2.11.1.661 Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper\_seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 49

**2.11.1.662 Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper\_seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 5

**2.11.1.663 Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper\_seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 50

**2.11.1.664 Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper\_seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 54

**2.11.1.665 Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper\_seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 55

**2.11.1.666 Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper\_seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 56

**2.11.1.667 Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper\_seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 57

**2.11.1.668 Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper\_seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 58

**2.11.1.669 Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper\_seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 59

**2.11.1.670 Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper\_seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 6

**2.11.1.671 Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper\_seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 60

**2.11.1.672 Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper\_seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 7

**2.11.1.673 Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper\_seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 8

**2.11.1.674 Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper\_seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 9

**2.11.1.675 Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper\_seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.11.1.676 Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper\_seats\_party99)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_party99*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party99*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Number of seats (u9pper chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.11.1.677 Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper\_seats\_total)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_upper\_seats\_total*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_total*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Total number of seats (upper chamber)

**2.11.1.678 Year of cabinet formation (year\_in)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_year\_in*Original tag:* year\_in*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Year of cabinet formation

**2.11.1.679 Year/month of cabinet formation (year\_month\_in)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_year\_month\_in*Original tag:* year\_month\_in*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet formation

**2.11.1.680 Year/month of cabinet termination (year\_month\_out)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_year\_month\_out*Original tag:* year\_month\_out*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet termination

**2.11.1.681 Year out (year\_out)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_year\_out*Original tag:* year\_out*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Year of cabinet termination

**2.11.1.682 Unique id (unique\_id)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_quarter\_unique\_id*Original tag:* unique\_id*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Variable identifying unique combinations of cab\_id and an alphanumerically sorted version of cab\_composition2 or potential\_government.

## 2.12 REPDEM PAGED Western, Central and Eastern Europe (Yearly)

**Dataset tag:** repdem\_wecee\_year

**Output Unit:** Repdem Cabinet-Year; data is collected per cabinet and date, but the dataset includes one row for each year the cabinet was in power.

**Description:** The Cabinet-Year Version of the Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Central Eastern and Western Europe Dataset.

**Dataset citation:**

Hellström, Johan, Torbjörn Bergman, and Jonas Lindahl (2024). Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Coalition Governance in Central Eastern and Western Europe Dataset. Version 2023.12. Available on <https://repdem.org>.

And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Hanna Bäck, and Johan Hellström (eds.). (2021). Coalition Governance in Western Europe. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

And

Bergman, Torbjörn, Gabriella Ilonszki, and Johan Hellström (eds.) (2024). Coalition Politics in Central Eastern Europe: Governing in Times of Crisis. London: Routledge.

**Comments:**

For party abbreviations see party codebooks:

Western Europe: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/102/periodized-datasets-paged-wecee/4525/v1-party-codebook-wecee-dec-2023-4.pdf>

Notes of coding principles: <https://repdem.org/index.php/download/102/periodized-datasets-paged-wecee/4523/paged-notes-on-coding-principles-6.pdf>

**Link to original codebook**

<https://repdem.org/index.php/download/98/central-eastern-europe-and-western-europe-dataset/4606/v1-data-set-codebook-wecee-dec-2023-3.pdf>

**License:** REPDEM presents the comparative data collection efforts undertaken by various research and data infrastructure projects on political institutions, political parties, cabinets and governments in Europe.

Repdem offers a range of datasets available for free (without even a demand for registration).

More detailed information on the dataset can be found at the following web page: <https://repdem.org/index.php/current-dataset/>

### 2.12.1 Information on the Cabinets

These variables provide general information on each cabinet such as duration, cabinet composition and majority relations.

#### 2.12.1.1 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail1\_duration)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail\_rounds

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

#### 2.12.1.2 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail1\_parties)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.12.1.3 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail1\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.4 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 10  
(barg\_fail1\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party10

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.5 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 11  
(barg\_fail1\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party11

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.6 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 12  
(barg\_fail1\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party12

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.7 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 13  
(barg\_fail1\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party13

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.8 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 14  
(barg\_fail1\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party14

*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.9 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 15  
(barg\_fail1\_party15)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party15*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party14*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.10 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 16  
(barg\_fail1\_party16)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party16*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party15*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.11 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail1\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party16*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.12 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail1\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.13 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail1\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.14 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail1\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID



**2.12.1.15 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail1\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.16 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail1\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.17 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail1\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party8*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.18 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9  
(barg\_fail1\_party9)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail1\_party9*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.19 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail2\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail2\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail1\_party9*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.12.1.20 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail2\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail2\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.12.1.21 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail2\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail2\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.22 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail2\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail2\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.23 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail2\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail2\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.24 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail2\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail2\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.25 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail2\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail2\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.26 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail2\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail2\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.27 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail2\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail2\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.28 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail2\_party8)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail2\_party8*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.29 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail3\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail3\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail2\_party8*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.12.1.30 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail3\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail3\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.12.1.31 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail3\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail3\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.32 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail3\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail3\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.33 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail3\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail3\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.34 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail3\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail3\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.35 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail3\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail3\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.36 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail3\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail3\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.37 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail3\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail3\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.38 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail4\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail4\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_fail3\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.12.1.39 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail4\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail4\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.12.1.40 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail4\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail4\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.41 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail4\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail4\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.42 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail4\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail4\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.43 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail4\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail4\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.44 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail4\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail4\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.45 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail4\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail4\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.46 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail4\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail4\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.47 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail5\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail5\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail4\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

#### **2.12.1.48 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail5\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail5\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

#### **2.12.1.49 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_fail5\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail5\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.12.1.50 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg\_fail5\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail5\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.12.1.51 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg\_fail5\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail5\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.12.1.52 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg\_fail5\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail5\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.12.1.53 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg\_fail5\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail5\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.54 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail5\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail5\_party6*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.55 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail5\_party7)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail5\_party7*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.56 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail6\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail6\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail5\_party7*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.12.1.57 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail6\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail6\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.12.1.58 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_fail6\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail6\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.59 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_fail6\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail6\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.60 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_fail6\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail6\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.61 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_fail6\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail6\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.62 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_fail6\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail6\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.63 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail6\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail6\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.64 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail6\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail6\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.65 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail6\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail6\_party8

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.66 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 9  
(barg\_fail6\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail6\_party9

*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID



**2.12.1.67 Duration of unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail7\_duration)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail7\_duration*Original tag:* barg\_fail6\_party9*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.12.1.68 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round (barg\_fail7\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail7\_parties*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_duration*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.12.1.69 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 1 (barg\_fail7\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail7\_party1*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.70 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 2 (barg\_fail7\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail7\_party2*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.71 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 3 (barg\_fail7\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail7\_party3*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.72 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 4 (barg\_fail7\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail7\_party4*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.73 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 5 (barg\_fail7\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail7\_party5*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.74 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_fail7\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail7\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.75 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_fail7\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail7\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.76 Parties involved in unsuccessful bargaining round: Party 8  
(barg\_fail7\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail7\_party8

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.77 Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds (barg\_fail\_rounds)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_fail\_rounds

*Original tag:* barg\_fail7\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of inconclusive bargaining rounds

**2.12.1.78 Duration of successful bargaining round (barg\_success\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_success\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

**2.12.1.79 Parties involved in successful bargaining round (barg\_success\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_success\_parties

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations, see party codebook

**2.12.1.80 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 1  
(barg\_success\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_success\_party1

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.81 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 2  
(barg\_success\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_success\_party2

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.82 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 3  
(barg\_success\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_success\_party3

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.83 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 4  
(barg\_success\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_success\_party4

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.84 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 5  
(barg\_success\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_success\_party5

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.85 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 6  
(barg\_success\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_success\_party6

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.86 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 7  
(barg\_success\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_success\_party7

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.87 Parties involved in successful bargaining round: Party 8 (barg\_success\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_success\_party8

*Original tag:* barg\_success\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.88 Total bargaining duration (barg\_total\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_barg\_total\_duration

*Original tag:* barg\_total\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days

Time period between the first day of the first (potentially inconclusive) bargaining round and the last day of the successful bargaining attempt.

**2.12.1.89 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) fractionalization: lower chamber (bp\_fract)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_bp\_fract

*Original tag:* bp\_fract

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Same calculation as enpp, but using Banzhaf index values instead of party seat shares as weights.

**2.12.1.90 Coalition (cab\_coalition)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_coalition

*Original tag:* cab\_coalition

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Coalition government

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.91 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_composition1

*Original tag:* cab\_composition1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party abbreviations (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

**2.12.1.92 Cabinet composition (cab\_composition2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_composition2

*Original tag:* cab\_composition2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party Ids (see party codebook). List of cabinet parties, beginning with the party of the PM.

#### **2.12.1.93 Ideologically connected cabinet (cab\_connected)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_connected

*Original tag:* cab\_connected

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Ideologically “connected cabinet” (i.e., the parties are next to one another) on economic left-right placement of political parties.

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.12.1.94 Cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_days)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_duration\_days

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_days

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as the time period between cabinet’s first and last day in office.

#### **2.12.1.95 Maximum possible cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_duration\_max

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Defined as: remainder of the parliamentary term when cabinet assumes office until

(a) next constitutionally mandated parliamentary elections

(b) next constitutionally mandated presidential elections if it is required or customary for governments to resign at that time

#### **2.12.1.96 Relative cabinet duration (cab\_duration\_relative)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_duration\_relative

*Original tag:* cab\_duration\_relative

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Defined as the share (proportion) of potential duration the cabinet was in office.

#### **2.12.1.97 Effective number of cabinet parties: lower chamber (cab\_enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_enpp

*Original tag:* cab\_enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Effective number of cabinet parties(lower chamber)

#### **2.12.1.98 Formal minority cabinet (cab\_formal\_minority)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_formal\_minority

*Original tag:* cab\_formal\_minority

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Formal minority

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.99 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE (cab\_gravity)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_gravity*Original tag:* cab\_gravity*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

The Manifesto Project's RILE scale has been used to estimate party positions. For the calculation of the measure, consult the notes on coding principles.

**2.12.1.100 Cabinet centre of gravity, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_gravity\_logit*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

**2.12.1.101 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_logit\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Same as cab\_gravity\_prosser, but with logit-scaled (Lowe et al. 2011) party positions.

**2.12.1.102 Cabinet centre of gravity, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_gravity\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_gravity\_prosser*Original tag:* cab\_gravity\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Prosser's (2014) suggested categories for estimating party positions from the Manifesto Project data has been used.

**2.12.1.103 Cabinet ID (cab\_id)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_id*Original tag:* cab\_id*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Cabinet code. First two digits: country Second two digits: cabinet number.

**2.12.1.104 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat (cab\_majority)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_majority*Original tag:* cab\_majority*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Majority government

0: no  
1: yes

#### 2.12.1.105 Minimal winning coalition (**cab\_mwc**)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_mwc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

MWC

0: no

1: yes

#### 2.12.1.106 Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (**cab\_mwcc**)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_mwcc

*Original tag:* cab\_mwcc

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet (MWCC).

0: no

1: yes

A cabinet is a MWCC if (i) it is connected, and (ii) it cannot remain winning AND connected by dropping a party.

#### 2.12.1.107 MWCC including single-party cabinets (**cab\_mwccs**)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_mwccs

*Original tag:* cab\_mwccs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

MWCC including single-party cabinets

0: no

1: yes

Minimal Winning Connected Cabinet including single-party majority governments.

#### 2.12.1.108 Cabinet (**cab\_name**)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_name

*Original tag:* cab\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet name (name of the PM consecutively numbered with Roman figures).

#### 2.12.1.109 Number of cabinet parties (**cab\_num\_parties**)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_num\_parties

*Original tag:* cab\_num\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of cabinet parties

#### 2.12.1.110 Cabinet party 1 (**cab\_party1**)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_party1

*Original tag:* cab\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.12.1.111 Cabinet party 2 (cab\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_party2

*Original tag:* cab\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.12.1.112 Cabinet party 3 (cab\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_party3

*Original tag:* cab\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.12.1.113 Cabinet party 4 (cab\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_party4

*Original tag:* cab\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.12.1.114 Cabinet party 5 (cab\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_party5

*Original tag:* cab\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.12.1.115 Cabinet party 6 (cab\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_party6

*Original tag:* cab\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.12.1.116 Cabinet party 7 (cab\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_party7

*Original tag:* cab\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.12.1.117 Cabinet party 8 (cab\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_party8

*Original tag:* cab\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.12.1.118 Cabinet polarization, RILE (cab\_polar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_polar

*Original tag:* cab\_polar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.12.1.119 Cabinet polarization, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_polar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

**2.12.1.120 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_polar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_polar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.12.1.121 Cabinet polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_polar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.12.1.122 Cabinet preference range, RILE (cab\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_prefrange

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.12.1.123 Cabinet preference range, RILE, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in the cabinet based on the logit

scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

**2.12.1.124 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange\_logit, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.12.1.125 Cabinet preference range, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (cab\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_prefrange, but using the categories suggested by Prosser (2014) for constructing the left-right scale

**2.12.1.126 Cabinet seat share (cab\_seatshare)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_seatshare

*Original tag:* cab\_seatshare

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet seat share (0-1)

**2.12.1.127 Cabinet strength: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_strength\_lower

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties combined.

**2.12.1.128 Cabinet strength including formal support parties: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_lower\_supported)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_lower\_supported

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties and all formal support parties.

**2.12.1.129 Cabinet strength at date out: lower chamber (cab\_strength\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_strength\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

**2.12.1.130 Cabinet strength: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_strength\_upper

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength (upper chamber)

#### **2.12.1.131 Cabinet strength at date out: upper chamber (cab\_strength\_upper\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Original tag:* cab\_strength\_upper\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Cabinet strength, i.e., total seat share (upper chamber) of all cabinet parties at termination of the cabinet.

#### **2.12.1.132 Surplus majority cabinet (cab\_surplus)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_surplus

*Original tag:* cab\_surplus

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Surplus government

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.12.1.133 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_wpolar

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

#### **2.12.1.134 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_wpolar, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

#### **2.12.1.135 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD (cab\_wpolar\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As cab\_polar\_prosser, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

#### **2.12.1.136 Cabinet polarization, RILE, weighted SD, logit scaled (cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Original tag:* cab\_wpolar\_prosser\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

As `cab_wpolar_prosser`, but standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position.

**2.12.1.137 Coalition agreement (`coal_agree`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_year_coal_agree`

*Original tag:* `coal_agree`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: N – No written coalition agreement

1: PRE – Pre-electoral written coalition agreement

2: POST – Post-electoral written coalition agreement

3: IE – Written coalition agreement in the case of coalitions formed during the parliamentary term (not immediately following elections)

4: PRE, POST – Pre- and post-electoral written coalition agreement

5: PRE, POST, IE – Pre-, post- and interelectoral written coalition agreements

**2.12.1.138 Agreement public (`coal_agree_public`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_year_coal_agree_public`

*Original tag:* `coal_agree_public`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Agreement public:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.139 Conflict management mechanisms (`coal_conf`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_year_coal_conf`

*Original tag:* `coal_conf`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable over time

CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

**2.12.1.140 CMM used for most common conflicts (`coal_conf_common`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_year_coal_conf_common`

*Original tag:* `coal_conf_common`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable over time

CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

**2.12.1.141 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 1 (`coal_conf_common_mech1`)**

*Long tag:* `repdem_wecee_year_coal_conf_common_mech1`

*Original tag:* `coal_conf_common_mech1`

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

1: IC

2: CaC

3: CoC

- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.12.1.142 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 2**  
(coal\_conf\_common\_mech2)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_common\_mech2

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common\_mech2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.12.1.143 CMM used for most common conflicts: Mechanism 3**  
(coal\_conf\_common\_mech3)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_common\_mech3

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_common\_mech3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.12.1.144 CMM: Mechanism 1 (coal\_conf\_mech1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_mech1

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.12.1.145 CMM: Mechanism 2 (coal\_conf\_mech2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_mech2

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC

- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.12.1.146 CMM: Mechanism 3 (coal\_conf\_mech3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_mech3

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.12.1.147 CMM: Mechanism 4 (coal\_conf\_mech4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_mech4

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.12.1.148 CMM: Mechanism 5 (coal\_conf\_mech5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_mech5

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

**2.12.1.149 CMM: Mechanism 6 (coal\_conf\_mech6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_mech6

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_mech6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC

- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### 2.12.1.150 CMM used for most serious conflicts (coal\_conf\_serious)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_serious

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- IC – Inner cabinet: a subset of cabinet ministers which is not issue-specific and which is stable over time
- CaC – Cabinet committee(s): typically issue-specific

#### 2.12.1.151 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 1 (coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### 2.12.1.152 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 2 (coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa
- 6: PS
- 7: O

#### 2.12.1.153 CMM used for most serious conflicts: Mechanism 3 (coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3)

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3

*Original tag:* coal\_conf\_serious\_mech3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: IC
- 2: CaC
- 3: CoC
- 4: Parl
- 5: PCa

6: PS

7: O

**2.12.1.154 Coalition discipline in legislation (coal\_disc\_leg)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_disc\_leg*Original tag:* coal\_disc\_leg*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

- 1: yes always
- 2: yes, except explicitly exempted
- 3: no, except explicit policies
- 4: no

**2.12.1.155 Coalition discipline in other parliamentary behavior (coal\_disc\_parl)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_disc\_parl*Original tag:* coal\_disc\_parl*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

- 1: yes always
- 2: yes, except explicitly exempted
- 3: no, except explicit policies
- 4: no

**2.12.1.156 Distribution of competences: all agreements (coal\_distcomp\_all)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_distcomp\_all*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_all*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.157 Distribution of competences (coal\_distcomp\_doc1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_distcomp\_doc1*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.158 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_distcomp\_doc2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_distcomp\_doc2*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.159 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_distcomp\_doc3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_distcomp\_doc3*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*  
in percent

**2.12.1.160 Distribution of competences: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_distcomp\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_distcomp\_doc4  
*Original tag:* coal\_distcomp\_doc4  
*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)  
*Description:*  
in percent

**2.12.1.161 Distribution of offices: all agreements (coal\_distoff\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_distoff\_all  
*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_all  
*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)  
*Description:*  
in percent

**2.12.1.162 Distribution of offices: (coal\_distoff\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_distoff\_doc1  
*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc1  
*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)  
*Description:*  
in percent

**2.12.1.163 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_distoff\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_distoff\_doc2  
*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc2  
*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)  
*Description:*  
in percent

**2.12.1.164 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_distoff\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_distoff\_doc3  
*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc3  
*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)  
*Description:*  
in percent

**2.12.1.165 Distribution of offices: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_distoff\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_distoff\_doc4  
*Original tag:* coal\_distoff\_doc4  
*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)  
*Description:*  
in percent

**2.12.1.166 Election rule (coal\_elec\_rule)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_elec\_rule

*Original tag:* coal\_elec\_rule

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Election rule:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.167 Freedom of appointment (coal\_free\_appointment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_free\_appointment

*Original tag:* coal\_free\_appointment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: no, i.e. ministerial posts are subject to coalition approval/veto

1: yes

**2.12.1.168 General rules: all agreements (coal\_genrules\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_genrules\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.169 General rules (coal\_genrules\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_genrules\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.170 General rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_genrules\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_genrules\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.171 General rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_genrules\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_genrules\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.172 General rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_genrules\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_genrules\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_genrules\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.173 Agreement on junior ministers (coal\_junmin)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_junmin

*Original tag:* coal\_junmin

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.174 Agreement on non-cabinet positions (coal\_noncab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_noncab

*Original tag:* coal\_noncab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

0: no, i.e. left to the discretion of parliament or individual ministers

1: yes

**2.12.1.175 Policies: all agreements (coal\_pol\_all)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_pol\_all

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_all

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.176 Policies (coal\_pol\_doc1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_pol\_doc1

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.177 Policies: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_pol\_doc2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_pol\_doc2

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.178 Policies: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_pol\_doc3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_pol\_doc3

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.179 Policies: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_pol\_doc4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_pol\_doc4

*Original tag:* coal\_pol\_doc4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.180 Agreement on policies (coalition agreement) (coal\_policy)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_policy*Original tag:* coal\_policy*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

0: no explicit agreement

1 on few selected policies

2: on a variety of issues, but not comprehensive

3: comprehensive policy platform

**2.12.1.181 Policy specific procedural rules: all agreements (coal\_polspec\_all)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_polspec\_all*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_all*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.182 Policy specific procedural rules (coal\_polspec\_doc1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_polspec\_doc1*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.183 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 1 (coal\_polspec\_doc2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_polspec\_doc2*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.184 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 2 (coal\_polspec\_doc3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_polspec\_doc3*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.185 Policy specific procedural rules: additional agreement number 3 (coal\_polspec\_doc4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_polspec\_doc4*Original tag:* coal\_polspec\_doc4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

in percent

**2.12.1.186 Size of agreement: all agreements (coal\_size\_agreement\_all)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_size\_agreement\_all*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_all*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

approximate number of words

Corresponds to the sum of all coalition agreements

**2.12.1.187 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.12.1.188 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.12.1.189 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.12.1.190 Size of agreement (coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4*Original tag:* coal\_size\_agreement\_doc4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

approximate number of words

**2.12.1.191 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber, alternative operationalization (con\_alt\_share)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_con\_alt\_share*Original tag:* con\_alt\_share*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the Christian democratic (50) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.12.1.192 Seat share of conservative parties: lower chamber (con\_share)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_con\_share*Original tag:* con\_share*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the liberal (40) or conservative (60) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.12.1.193 Election ID (country\_elec\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_country\_elec\_id

*Original tag:* country\_elec\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Election ID First two digits: country ID Second two digits: election number

**2.12.1.194 Sequential election number in the country (country\_elec\_num)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_country\_elec\_num

*Original tag:* country\_elec\_num

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Sequential election number in the country. Starts at 1 for the first election recorded in the data. Does not always correspond to the first free and open multiparty election in the country if these were held before the end of World War II.

**2.12.1.195 Country (country\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_country\_id

*Original tag:* country\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Country code

**2.12.1.196 Country numeric ISO code (country\_id\_iso)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_country\_id\_iso

*Original tag:* country\_id\_iso

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Country code ISO 3166-1 standard

**2.12.1.197 Country name (country\_name)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_country\_name

*Original tag:* country\_name

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Country name in English

**2.12.1.198 Date in (date\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_date\_in

*Original tag:* date\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

First day in cabinet life according to official criteria defined as:

- (a) date that PM/cabinet was appointed by head of state
- (b) date of investiture vote in parliament
- (c) date of general election

**2.12.1.199 Date in (String) (date\_in\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_date\_in\_str

*Original tag:* date\_in\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

In date as character string

**2.12.1.200 Date out (date\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_date\_out

*Original tag:* date\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Last day in cabinet life defined as:

(a) day of cabinet resignation

(b) day of general election

**2.12.1.201 Date out (string) (date\_out\_str)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_date\_out\_str

*Original tag:* date\_out\_str

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Out date as character string

**2.12.1.202 Deputy PM party 1 (deputy\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_party1

*Original tag:* deputy\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.203 Deputy PM party 2 (deputy\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_party2

*Original tag:* deputy\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.204 Deputy PM party 3 (deputy\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_party3

*Original tag:* deputy\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.205 Deputy PM party 4 (deputy\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_party4

*Original tag:* deputy\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.206 Deputy PM party 5 (deputy\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_party5

*Original tag:* deputy\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.207 Deputy PM party 6 (deputy\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_party6

*Original tag:* deputy\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.208 Portfolio Deputy PM party 1 (deputy\_port1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_port1

*Original tag:* deputy\_port1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.12.1.209 Portfolio Deputy PM party 2 (deputy\_port2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_port2

*Original tag:* deputy\_port2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.12.1.210 Portfolio Deputy PM party 3 (deputy\_port3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_port3

*Original tag:* deputy\_port3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.12.1.211 Portfolio Deputy PM party 4 (deputy\_port4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_port4

*Original tag:* deputy\_port4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.12.1.212 Portfolio Deputy PM party 5 (deputy\_port5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_port5

*Original tag:* deputy\_port5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Portfolio ID



**2.12.1.213 Portfolio Deputy PM party 6 (deputy\_port6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_deputy\_port6*Original tag:* deputy\_port6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Portfolio ID

**2.12.1.214 First policy dimension (label) (dim\_first\_label)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_dim\_first\_label*Original tag:* dim\_first\_label*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

First policy dimension (label)

**2.12.1.215 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_dim\_first\_median*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.12.1.216 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_2nd)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_dim\_first\_median\_2nd*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_2nd*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.12.1.217 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of the party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_first\_median\_bp)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_dim\_first\_median\_bp*Original tag:* dim\_first\_median\_bp*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.12.1.218 Second policy dimension (label) (dim\_second\_label)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_dim\_second\_label*Original tag:* dim\_second\_label*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Second policy dimension (label)

**2.12.1.219 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_dim\_second\_median*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.12.1.220 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_second\_median\_2nd)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Original tag:* dim\_second\_median\_2nd

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’, only coded if a second median party exists

**2.12.1.221 Third policy dimension (label) (dim\_third\_label)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_dim\_third\_label

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_label

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Third policy dimension (label)

**2.12.1.222 Party of the median legislator: third policy dimension, lower chamber (dim\_third\_median)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_dim\_third\_median

*Original tag:* dim\_third\_median

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks, Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’

**2.12.1.223 Election date (elecdate)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_elecdate

*Original tag:* elecdate

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Date of most recent parliamentary election:

(a) two-round elections: date of second round

(b) elections held over several days: date of last day

**2.12.1.224 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (enpp)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_enpp

*Original tag:* enpp

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation)

**2.12.1.225 Effective number of parliamentary parties: lower chamber (Other minor parties and independents excluded) (enpp\_no\_others)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_enpp\_no\_others

*Original tag:* enpp\_no\_others

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ have been excluded from the calculation of the measure.

**2.12.1.226 Issues excluded from agenda (exclagenda)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_exclagenda

*Original tag:* exclagenda

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Issues excluded from agenda:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.227 Decade by date of formation (form\_decade)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_form\_decade

*Original tag:* form\_decade

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

90: 1990s

100: 2000s

110: 2010s

120: 2020s

**2.12.1.228 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_form\_duration

*Original tag:* form\_duration

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Time period between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and ‘Date in’ of current cabinet.

**2.12.1.229 Number of days required for cabinet formation (form\_duration\_alt)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_form\_duration\_alt

*Original tag:* form\_duration\_alt

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured in days. Number of days since the election OR the ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet if it is terminated between elections. Thus, this alternative measurement ignores/doesn’t count the time between ‘Date out’ of previous cabinet and the election date.

**2.12.1.230 Final vote of investiture: abstentions (form\_invest\_abs)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_form\_invest\_abs

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_abs

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of abstentions.

**2.12.1.231 Final vote of investiture: contra (form\_invest\_con)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_form\_invest\_con

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_con

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of contra votes.

**2.12.1.232 Final vote of investiture: pro (form\_invest\_pro)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_form\_invest\_pro

*Original tag:* form\_invest\_pro

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Final vote of investiture. Number of pro votes.

#### **2.12.1.233 Government type (govtype)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_govtype

*Original tag:* govtype

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: Min Minority cabinet: Holds less than 50 percent plus one seat in parliament. Single-party minority cabinets are likewise coded as 'Min'.
- 2: Maj Single-party majority cabinet: Holds 50percent plus one seat in parliament. Is not a coalition.
- 3: Mwc Minimal winning coalition: Is turned into a losing coalition by the subtraction of any of the coalition parties, i.e., if it loses a coalition party it holds less than 50 percent plus one seat.
- 4: Sur Surplus majority coalition: Can lose a coalition party and still be winning, i.e. control 50 percent plus one seat or more in the parliament
- 5: Non A non-partisan cabinet, e.g. appointed by a president to hold an election

#### **2.12.1.234 Bicameralism (inst\_bicam)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_inst\_bicam

*Original tag:* inst\_bicam

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Bicameralism:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.12.1.235 Comments on institutional features (inst\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_inst\_comment

*Original tag:* inst\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Comments

#### **2.12.1.236 Constructive vote of no-confidence (inst\_convote)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_inst\_convote

*Original tag:* inst\_convote

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Constructive vote of no-confidence:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.12.1.237 PM powers (inst\_pmpower)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_inst\_pmpower

*Original tag:* inst\_pmpower

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM powers. Ranges from 1 to 8, with an increasing number indicating an increasingly more powerful PM.

**2.12.1.238 Positive parliamentarism (inst\_posparl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_inst\_posparl

*Original tag:* inst\_posparl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Positive parliamentarism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.239 Semi-presidentialism (inst\_semipres)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_inst\_semipres

*Original tag:* inst\_semipres

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Semi-presidentialism:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.240 Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems (invest\_bicameral)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_bicameral

*Original tag:* invest\_bicameral

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Approval required for investiture vote in bicameral systems:

1: Only in first/lower chamber

2: In both chambers

**2.12.1.241 Comments on investiture vote (invest\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_comment

*Original tag:* invest\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Comments

**2.12.1.242 Existence of investiture vote (invest\_exist)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_exist

*Original tag:* invest\_exist

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Existence of investiture vote:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.243 Government in office after investiture object (invest\_inoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_inoffice

*Original tag:* invest\_inoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Government in office after investiture object. In the case of multiple objects of investiture, indicates after which object the government can effectively act (e.g., has control over armed forces):

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.12.1.244 Object of investiture vote (invest\_object)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_object

*Original tag:* invest\_object

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote. Lists all objects that need to pass an investiture vote, separated by commas:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.12.1.245 Object of investiture vote: first object (invest\_object1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_object1

*Original tag:* invest\_object1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: first object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.12.1.246 Object of investiture vote: second object (invest\_object2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_object2

*Original tag:* invest\_object2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Object of investiture vote: second object:

- 1: Only PM
- 2: Whole cabinet
- 3: Single ministers
- 4: Government and its programme

#### **2.12.1.247 Allowed number of investiture votes/rounds (invest\_rounds\_max)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_rounds\_max

*Original tag:* invest\_rounds\_max

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Only relevant if there is a maximum number of votes/rounds.

#### **2.12.1.248 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_rule1

*Original tag:* invest\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for first investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.12.1.249 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_rule2

*Original tag:* invest\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for second investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.12.1.250 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_rule3

*Original tag:* invest\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for third investiture vote/round:

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.12.1.251 Decision rule for first investiture vote (invest\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_rule4

*Original tag:* invest\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Decision rule for fourth investiture vote/round

- 1: Majority support (50percent+1 votes)
- 2: Plurality support
- 3: Plurality support among different options
- 4: No majority against
- 5: No investiture vote

#### **2.12.1.252 Timing of investiture vote (invest\_timing)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_invest\_timing

*Original tag:* invest\_timing

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Timing of investiture vote:

- 1: Before taking office

2: After taking office

3: Both before and after taking office. When investiture votes must be held with respect to the government taking office.

**2.12.1.253 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio10\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.254 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio10\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.255 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 10 (jm\_portfolio10\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio10\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio1\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.256 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio11\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.257 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio11\_party2

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.258 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 11 (jm\_portfolio11\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio11\_party3

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio10\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.259 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio12\_party1

*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.260 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio12\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.261 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio12\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio11\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.262 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 12 (jm\_portfolio12\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio12\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.263 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio13\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.264 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio13\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.265 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 13 (jm\_portfolio13\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio13\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio12\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.266 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio14\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.267 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio14\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.268 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 14 (jm\_portfolio14\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio14\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio13\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.269 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio15\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.270 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio15\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.271 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 15 (jm\_portfolio15\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio15\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio14\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.272 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm\_portfolio16\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio16\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.273 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 16 (jm\_portfolio16\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio16\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.274 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm\_portfolio17\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio17\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio15\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.275 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 17 (jm\_portfolio17\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio17\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio16\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.276 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm\_portfolio18\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio18\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio16\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.277 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 18 (jm\_portfolio18\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio18\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio17\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.278 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio19\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio17\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.279 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio19\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio18\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.280 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 19 (jm\_portfolio19\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio19\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio18\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.281 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio1\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.282 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio1\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.283 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 1 (jm\_portfolio1\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio1\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio19\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.284 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm\_portfolio20\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio20\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.285 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 20 (jm\_portfolio20\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio20\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.286 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm\_portfolio21\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio21\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.287 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 21 (jm\_portfolio21\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio21\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.288 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio22\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio2\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.289 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio22\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio20\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.290 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 22 (jm\_portfolio22\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio22\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio20\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.291 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio23\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio21\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.292 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio23\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio21\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.293 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 23 (jm\_portfolio23\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio23\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.294 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm\_portfolio25\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio25\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.295 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 25 (jm\_portfolio25\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio25\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio22\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.296 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio26\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.297 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio26\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.298 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 26 (jm\_portfolio26\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio26\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio23\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.299 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm\_portfolio27\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio27\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio25\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.300 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 27 (jm\_portfolio27\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio27\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio25\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.301 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 28 (jm\_portfolio28\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio28\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.302 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm\_portfolio29\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio29\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.303 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 29 (jm\_portfolio29\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio29\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio26\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.304 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio2\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio27\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.305 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio2\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio27\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.306 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio2\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio28\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.307 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio2\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio29\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.308 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 2 (jm\_portfolio2\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio2\_party5*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio29\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.309 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm\_portfolio30\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio30\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.310 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 30 (jm\_portfolio30\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio30\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.311 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm\_portfolio31\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio31\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.312 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 31 (jm\_portfolio31\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio31\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio3\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.313 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 32 (jm\_portfolio32\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio32\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio30\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.314 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 33 (jm\_portfolio33\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio33\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio30\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.315 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 34 (jm\_portfolio34\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio34\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio31\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.316 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 35 (jm\_portfolio35\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio35\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio31\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.317 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 36 (jm\_portfolio36\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio36\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio32\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.318 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 37 (jm\_portfolio37\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio37\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio33\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.319 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 39 (jm\_portfolio39\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio39\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio34\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.320 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio3\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio35\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.321 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio3\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio36\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.322 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio3\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio37\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.323 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 3 (jm\_portfolio3\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio3\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio39\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.324 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 40 (jm\_portfolio40\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio40\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.325 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 43 (jm\_portfolio43\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio43\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.326 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 44 (jm\_portfolio44\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio44\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.327 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm\_portfolio45\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio45\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio4\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.328 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 45 (jm\_portfolio45\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio45\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio40\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.329 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 46 (jm\_portfolio46\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio46\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio43\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.330 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio4\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio44\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.331 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio4\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio45\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.332 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio4\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio45\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.333 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 4 (jm\_portfolio4\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio4\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio46\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.334 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio5\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.335 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio5\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.336 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio5\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.337 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 5 (jm\_portfolio5\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio5\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio5\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.338 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio6\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.339 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio6\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.340 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 6 (jm\_portfolio6\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio6\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio6\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.341 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio7\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.342 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio7\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.343 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio7\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.344 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio7\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.345 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 7 (jm\_portfolio7\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio7\_party5*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio7\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.346 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio8\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.347 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio8\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.348 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio8\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.349 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio8\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.350 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 8 (jm\_portfolio8\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio8\_party5*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio8\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.351 Party 1 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio9\_party1*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.352 Party 2 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio9\_party2*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.353 Party 3 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio9\_party3*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.354 Party 4 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party4)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio9\_party4*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party4*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.355 Party 5 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party5)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio9\_party5*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party5*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.356 Party 6 junior minister portfolio 9 (jm\_portfolio9\_party6)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_jm\_portfolio9\_party6*Original tag:* jm\_portfolio9\_party6*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.357 Information on junior ministers (junmin)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_junmin*Original tag:* junmin*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- 1: there are no junior ministers according to the definition given below
- 2: all junior ministers are from the same party holding the portfolio
- 3: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios and we have information for all of them
- 4: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios and we have information for some of them
- 5: there are watchdog junior ministers at least for some portfolios but we have no information on any of them

**2.12.1.358 Largest party in parliament (largest\_party)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_largest\_party*Original tag:* largest\_party*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

See party codebooks. Largest party in term of seats.

**2.12.1.359 Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_bp)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_largest\_party\_bp*Original tag:* largest\_party\_bp*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Bargaining power (Banzhaf index) of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.12.1.360 Largest party in parliament in cabinet (largest\_party\_incab)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_largest\_party\_incab*Original tag:* largest\_party\_incab*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Largest party in parliament in cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.12.1.361 Seat share of largest party in parliament: lower chamber (largest\_party\_share)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_largest\_party\_share*Original tag:* largest\_party\_share*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Seat share of largest party in parliament (lower chamber)

**2.12.1.362 Minority situation in parliament (minority\_sit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_minority\_sit*Original tag:* minority\_sit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Minority situation in parliament i.e., no single party holds 50percent plus one seat or more of the parliamentary seats.

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.363 Type of new government (newgov\_type)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_newgov\_type*Original tag:* newgov\_type*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Records if a new cabinet is the result of an election, replacement of one or several cabinet parties without a preceding election, of if there has only been a change of PM without a preceding election. This variable does not apply to non-partisan cabinets.

1: Election

2: Replacement

3: PM change, but same party composition as previous cabinet

4: other

5: non-partisan

**2.12.1.364 Number of cabinet members (num\_ministers)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_num\_ministers*Original tag:* num\_ministers*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Number of cabinet members

**2.12.1.365 Number of ministries (num\_ministries)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_num\_ministries*Original tag:* num\_ministries*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Number of ministries

**2.12.1.366 Number of parties in parliament (num\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_num\_parties*Original tag:* num\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Number of parties in parliament. All parties, excluding 'others'.

**2.12.1.367 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale (parl\_polar\_prosser)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_parl\_polar\_prosser*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

**2.12.1.368 Parliamentary polarization, Prosser (2014) left-right scale, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_prosser\_logit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet,



based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) on Prosser's (2014) suggested categories in the Manifesto Project data for the general left-right dimension

#### **2.12.1.369 Parliamentary polarization, RILE (parl\_polar\_rile)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_parl\_polar\_rile

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

#### **2.12.1.370 Parliamentary polarization, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_polar\_rile\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_polar\_rile\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Measured as the standard deviation from the weighted (by seats) mean position in cabinet, based on the logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011) of the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale

#### **2.12.1.371 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE (parl\_prefrange)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_parl\_prefrange

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the Manifesto Project's Right-Left (RILE) scale.

#### **2.12.1.372 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, RILE, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

#### **2.12.1.373 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale, logit scaled (parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_logit\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Same as parl\_prefrange\_prosser, but using logit scaling (Lowe et al. 2011).

#### **2.12.1.374 Parliamentary preference range: lower chamber, Prosser (2014) scale (parl\_prefrange\_prosser)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_parl\_prefrange\_prosser

*Original tag:* parl\_prefrange\_prosser

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

The distance between the left-most and right-most parties in parliament on the general-left

right dimension in the Manifesto Project data based on the categories suggested by Prosser (2014)

**2.12.1.375 Personal union (personalunion)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_personalunion

*Original tag:* personalunion

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Personal union:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.376 Exception to personal union: Party 1 (personalunion\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_personalunion\_party1

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.377 Exception to personal union: Party 2 (personalunion\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_personalunion\_party2

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.378 Exception to personal union: Party 3 (personalunion\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_personalunion\_party3

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.379 Exception to personal union: Party 4 (personalunion\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_personalunion\_party4

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.380 Exception to personal union: Party 5 (personalunion\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_personalunion\_party5

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.381 Exception to personal union: Party 6 (personalunion\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_personalunion\_party6

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.12.1.382 Exception to personal union: Party 7 (personalunion\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_personalunion\_party7

*Original tag:* personalunion\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.12.1.383 Formal cabinet decision rule (pmpower\_formcab)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_formcab

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Formal cabinet decision rule:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.12.1.384 Type of actual decision rule 1 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 1:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

#### **2.12.1.385 Type of actual decision rule 2 (pmpower\_formcab\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_formcab\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Type of actual decision rule 2:

1: unanimity

2: majority

3: consensus defined by PM (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

4: consensus defined by head of state (by way of summarizing cabinet debate)

#### **2.12.1.386 Ministers' parliamentary accountability (pmpower\_minaccount)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_minaccount

*Original tag:* pmpower\_minaccount

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Ministers' parliamentary accountability:

0: direct

1: via PM only

2: via vote of no confidence against full cabinet only

**2.12.1.387 PM right to appoint ministers (pmpower\_minappoint)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_minappoint*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

PM right to appoint ministers:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.388 Type of actual appointment right (pmpower\_minappoint\_rule)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_minappoint\_rule*Original tag:* pmpower\_minappoint\_rule*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Type of actual appointment right:

1: yes, PM alone

2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state

3: no, head of state has discretionary powers

4: other

**2.12.1.389 PM right to dismiss ministers (pmpower\_mindismiss)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_mindismiss*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

PM right to dismiss ministers:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.390 Type of actual dismissal right (pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule*Original tag:* pmpower\_mindismiss\_rule*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Type of actual dismissal right:

1: yes, PM alone

2: yes, through formal act carried out by head of state

3: no, head of state has discretionary powers

4: other

**2.12.1.391 PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting (pmpower\_pmagenda)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_pmagenda*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmagenda*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

PM full control over agenda for cabinet meeting:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.392 PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries (pmpower\_pmjurisdiction)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmjurisdiction

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM formal right to determine jurisdiction of ministries:

0: no

1: yes

### **2.12.1.393 Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs (pmpower\_pmoffice)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_pmoffice

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Regular bureaucratic structure in PM's office designed to monitor departmental affairs:

0: no

1: yes

### **2.12.1.394 Description of structure 1 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 1:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

### **2.12.1.395 Description of structure 2 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 2:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

### **2.12.1.396 Description of structure 3 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 3:

1: personal staff (political appointees)

2: civil service staff

3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio

4: other

### **2.12.1.397 Description of structure 4 (pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmoffice\_rule4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Description of structure 4:

- 1: personal staff (political appointees)
- 2: civil service staff
- 3: PM occupies specific (PM) portfolio
- 4: other

#### **2.12.1.398 PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers (pmpower\_pmsteering)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pmpower\_pmsteering

*Original tag:* pmpower\_pmsteering

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

PM steering or coordination rights vis-à-vis cabinet ministers:

- 0: no
- 1: yes

#### **2.12.1.399 Party 1 holding portfolio 10 (portfolio10\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio10\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio1\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.12.1.400 Party 1 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio11\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio10\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.12.1.401 Party 2 holding portfolio 11 (portfolio11\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio11\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio11\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.12.1.402 Party 1 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio12\_party1

*Original tag:* portfolio11\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

#### **2.12.1.403 Party 2 holding portfolio 12 (portfolio12\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio12\_party2

*Original tag:* portfolio12\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.404 Party 1 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio13\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio12\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.405 Party 2 holding portfolio 13 (portfolio13\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio13\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio13\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.406 Party 1 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio14\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio13\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.407 Party 2 holding portfolio 14 (portfolio14\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio14\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio14\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.408 Party 1 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio15\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio14\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.409 Party 2 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio15\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.410 Party 3 holding portfolio 15 (portfolio15\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio15\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.411 Party 1 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio16\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio15\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.412 Party 2 holding portfolio 16 (portfolio16\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio16\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio16\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.413 Party 1 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio17\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio16\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.414 Party 2 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio17\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.415 Party 3 holding portfolio 17 (portfolio17\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio17\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.416 Party 1 holding portfolio 18 (portfolio18\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio18\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio17\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.417 Party 1 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio19\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio18\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.418 Party 2 holding portfolio 19 (portfolio19\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio19\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio19\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.419 Party 1 holding portfolio 1 (portfolio1\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio1\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio19\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.420 Party 1 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio20\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio2\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.421 Party 2 holding portfolio 20 (portfolio20\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio20\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio2\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.422 Party 1 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio21\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio20\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.423 Party 2 holding portfolio 21 (portfolio21\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio21\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio20\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.424 Party 1 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio22\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio21\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.425 Party 2 holding portfolio 22 (portfolio22\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio22\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio21\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.426 Party 1 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio23\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio22\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.427 Party 2 holding portfolio 23 (portfolio23\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio23\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio22\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.428 Party 1 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio24\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio23\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.429 Party 2 holding portfolio 24 (portfolio24\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio24\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio23\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.430 Party 1 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio25\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio24\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.431 Party 2 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio25\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio24\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.432 Party 3 holding portfolio 25 (portfolio25\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio25\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.433 Party 1 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio26\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.434 Party 2 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio26\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio25\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.435 Party 3 holding portfolio 26 (portfolio26\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio26\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.436 Party 1 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio27\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.437 Party 2 holding portfolio 27 (portfolio27\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio27\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio26\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.438 Party 1 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio28\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio27\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.439 Party 2 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio28\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio27\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.440 Party 3 holding portfolio 28 (portfolio28\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio28\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.441 Party 1 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio29\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.442 Party 2 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio29\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio28\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.443 Party 3 holding portfolio 29 (portfolio29\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio29\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.444 Party 1 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio2\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.445 Party 2 holding portfolio 2 (portfolio2\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio2\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio29\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.446 Party 1 holding portfolio 30 (portfolio30\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio30\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio3\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.447 Party 1 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio31\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio3\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.448 Party 2 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio31\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio30\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.449 Party 3 holding portfolio 31 (portfolio31\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio31\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.450 Party 1 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio32\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.451 Party 2 holding portfolio 32 (portfolio32\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio32\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio31\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.452 Party 1 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio33\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio32\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.453 Party 2 holding portfolio 33 (portfolio33\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio33\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio32\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.454 Party 1 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio34\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio33\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.455 Party 2 holding portfolio 34 (portfolio34\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio34\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio33\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.456 Party 1 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio35\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio34\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.457 Party 2 holding portfolio 35 (portfolio35\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio35\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio34\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.458 Party 1 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio36\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio35\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.459 Party 2 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio36\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio35\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.460 Party 3 holding portfolio 36 (portfolio36\_party3)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio36\_party3*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.461 Party 1 holding portfolio 37 (portfolio37\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio37\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.462 Party 1 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio38\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio36\_party3*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.463 Party 2 holding portfolio 38 (portfolio38\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio38\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio37\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.464 Party 1 holding portfolio 39 (portfolio39\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio39\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio38\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.465 Party 1 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio3\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio38\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.466 Party 2 holding portfolio 3 (portfolio3\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio3\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio39\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.467 Party 1 holding portfolio 40 (portfolio40\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio40\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio4\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.468 Party 1 holding portfolio 41 (portfolio41\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio41\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio4\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.469 Party 1 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio42\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio40\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.470 Party 2 holding portfolio 42 (portfolio42\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio42\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio41\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.471 Party 1 holding portfolio 43 (portfolio43\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio43\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio42\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.472 Party 1 holding portfolio 44 (portfolio44\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio44\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio42\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.473 Party 1 holding portfolio 45 (portfolio45\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio45\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio43\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.474 Party 1 holding portfolio 46 (portfolio46\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio46\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio44\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.475 Party 1 holding portfolio 47 (portfolio47\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio47\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio45\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.476 Party 1 holding portfolio 48 (portfolio48\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio48\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio46\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.477 Party 1 holding portfolio 49 (portfolio49\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio49\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio47\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.478 Party 1 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio4\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio48\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.479 Party 2 holding portfolio 4 (portfolio4\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio4\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio49\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.480 Party 1 holding portfolio 50 (portfolio50\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio50\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio5\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.481 Party 1 holding portfolio 51 (portfolio51\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio51\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio5\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.482 Party 1 holding portfolio 52 (portfolio52\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio52\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio50\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.483 Party 1 holding portfolio 53 (portfolio53\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio53\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio51\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.484 Party 1 holding portfolio 54 (portfolio54\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio54\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio52\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.485 Party 1 holding portfolio 55 (portfolio55\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio55\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio53\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.486 Party 1 holding portfolio 56 (portfolio56\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio56\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio54\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.487 Party 1 holding portfolio 57 (portfolio57\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio57\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio55\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.488 Party 1 holding portfolio 58 (portfolio58\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio58\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio56\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.489 Party 1 holding portfolio 59 (portfolio59\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio59\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio57\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.490 Party 1 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio5\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio58\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.491 Party 2 holding portfolio 5 (portfolio5\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio5\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio59\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.492 Party 1 holding portfolio 60 (portfolio60\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio60\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio6\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.493 Party 1 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio6\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio6\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.494 Party 2 holding portfolio 6 (portfolio6\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio6\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio60\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.495 Party 1 holding portfolio 7 (portfolio7\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio7\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio7\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.496 Party 1 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio8\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio8\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.497 Party 2 holding portfolio 8 (portfolio8\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio8\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio8\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.498 Party 1 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio9\_party1*Original tag:* portfolio9\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.499 Party 2 holding portfolio 9 (portfolio9\_party2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_portfolio9\_party2*Original tag:* portfolio9\_party2*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

REPDEM Party ID

**2.12.1.500 Post-electoral cabinet (post\_election\_cab)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_post\_election\_cab*Original tag:* post\_election\_cab*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Post-electoral cabinet

0: No

1: Yes

**2.12.1.501 Presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_appoint\_pm*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to appoint PM:

0: No appointment power

1: Free choice

2: Constitution gives open room for interpretation

3: Constitution gives clear instruction

#### **2.12.1.502 Restrictions on presidential power to appoint PM (pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Original tag:* pres\_appoint\_pm\_restr

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Clarification on what constitutional restrictions apply if a president has limited appointment power.

#### **2.12.1.503 Comments on presidential powers (pres\_comment)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_comment

*Original tag:* pres\_comment

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Comments on presidential powers

#### **2.12.1.504 Presidential decree powers (pres\_decree)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_decree

*Original tag:* pres\_decree

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential decree powers:

0: No decree power

1: Decree power

2: Decrees need to be countersigned by PM

#### **2.12.1.505 Presidential decree powers: explanation (pres\_decree\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_decree\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_decree\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Provides further detail on any decree powers held by the president, if any.

#### **2.12.1.506 Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative (pres\_dismiss)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_dismiss

*Original tag:* pres\_dismiss

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Presidential power to dismiss PM/cabinet at own initiative:

0: No dissolution at own initiative

1: Free choice (at own initiative)

2: In case of parliamentary (in)activity

**2.12.1.507 No codebook entry (pres\_dissolve\_parl)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_dissolve\_parl*Original tag:* pres\_dissolve\_parl*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

No codebook entry

**2.12.1.508 Presidential right of initiative (legislation) (pres\_init)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_init*Original tag:* pres\_init*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential right of initiative (legislation):

0: No (President cannot initiate legislation)

1: Yes (President can initiate legislation)

**2.12.1.509 Popularly elected president (pres\_pop)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_pop*Original tag:* pres\_pop*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Popularly elected president:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.510 Presidential power of referenda (pres\_refer)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_refer*Original tag:* pres\_refer*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda. All relevant referenda powers are listed, separated by commas:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.12.1.511 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_refer\_rule1*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Presidential power of referenda, first right:

0: No right to initiate referenda

1: Right to initiate referenda

2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government

3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people

4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

**2.12.1.512 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule2)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_refer\_rule2*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Presidential power of referenda, second right
- 0: No right to initiate referenda
  - 1: Right to initiate referenda
  - 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
  - 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
  - 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

#### **2.12.1.513 Presidential power of referenda: first right (pres\_refer\_rule3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_refer\_rule3

*Original tag:* pres\_refer\_rule3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Presidential power of referenda, third right:
- 0: No right to initiate referenda
  - 1: Right to initiate referenda
  - 2: Right to initiate referenda in assent with parliament/government
  - 3: Right to initiate referenda on initiative of the people
  - 4: Right to initiate referenda on special issues

#### **2.12.1.514 Presidential power to select the PM (pres\_select\_pm)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_select\_pm

*Original tag:* pres\_select\_pm

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Presidential power to select the PM:
- 0: No power or only formal powers
  - 1: Selecting power

#### **2.12.1.515 Presidential veto powers (pres\_veto)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_veto

*Original tag:* pres\_veto

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Presidential veto powers:
- 0: No veto power
  - 1: Veto can be overruled by supermajority
  - 2: Veto can be overruled by majority of the new parliament after new elections
  - 3: Veto can be overruled by absolute majority
  - 4: Veto can be overruled by simple majority
  - 5: Veto of president leads to a referendum

#### **2.12.1.516 Presidential veto powers: explanation (pres\_veto\_expl)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_pres\_veto\_expl

*Original tag:* pres\_veto\_expl

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

- Provides further detail on any veto powers held by the president, if any.

#### **2.12.1.517 Proximity to election: lower chamber (prox\_election)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_prox\_election

*Original tag:* prox\_election

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: lower chamber

1 (FE): Cabinets formed immediately following an election and ended by the next election.

2 (F): Cabinets formed immediately following an election.

3 (N): Cabinets neither formed immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.

4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

#### **2.12.1.518 Proximity to election: upper chamber (prox\_election\_upper)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_prox\_election\_upper

*Original tag:* prox\_election\_upper

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Proximity to election: upper chamber

1 (FE): Cabinets immediately following an election and ended by the next election.

2 (F): Cabinets immediately following an election.

3 (N): Cabinets neither immediately following an election nor ended by the next election.

4 (E): Cabinets ended by an election.

#### **2.12.1.519 Seat share of radical left/right parties: lower chamber (rad\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_rad\_share

*Original tag:* rad\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or nationalist and radical right parties (70) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

#### **2.12.1.520 Total number of seats: lower chamber (seats)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats

*Original tag:* seats

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (lower chamber)

#### **2.12.1.521 Party seats lower chamber: Party 1 (seats\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party1

*Original tag:* seats\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 1

#### **2.12.1.522 Party seats lower chamber: Party 10 (seats\_party10)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party10

*Original tag:* seats\_party10

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 10

#### **2.12.1.523 Party seats lower chamber: Party 11 (seats\_party11)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party11



*Original tag:* seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 11

**2.12.1.524 Party seats lower chamber: Party 12 (seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 12

**2.12.1.525 Party seats lower chamber: Party 13 (seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 13

**2.12.1.526 Party seats lower chamber: Party 14 (seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 14

**2.12.1.527 Party seats lower chamber: Party 15 (seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 15

**2.12.1.528 Party seats lower chamber: Party 16 (seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 16

**2.12.1.529 Party seats lower chamber: Party 17 (seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 17

**2.12.1.530 Party seats lower chamber: Party 18 (seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 18

**2.12.1.531 Party seats lower chamber: Party 19 (seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 19

**2.12.1.532 Party seats lower chamber: Party 2 (seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 2

**2.12.1.533 Party seats lower chamber: Party 20 (seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 20

**2.12.1.534 Party seats lower chamber: Party 21 (seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 21

**2.12.1.535 Party seats lower chamber: Party 22 (seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 22

**2.12.1.536 Party seats lower chamber: Party 23 (seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 23

**2.12.1.537 Party seats lower chamber: Party 24 (seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 24

**2.12.1.538 Party seats lower chamber: Party 25 (seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 25

**2.12.1.539 Party seats lower chamber: Party 26 (seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 26

**2.12.1.540 Party seats lower chamber: Party 27 (seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 27

**2.12.1.541 Party seats lower chamber: Party 28 (seats\_party28)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party28

*Original tag:* seats\_party28

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 28

**2.12.1.542 Party seats lower chamber: Party 29 (seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 29

**2.12.1.543 Party seats lower chamber: Party 3 (seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 3

**2.12.1.544 Party seats lower chamber: Party 30 (seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 30

**2.12.1.545 Party seats lower chamber: Party 31 (seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 31

**2.12.1.546 Party seats lower chamber: Party 32 (seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 32

**2.12.1.547 Party seats lower chamber: Party 33 (seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 33

**2.12.1.548 Party seats lower chamber: Party 34 (seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 34

**2.12.1.549 Party seats lower chamber: Party 35 (seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 35

**2.12.1.550 Party seats lower chamber: Party 36 (seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 36

**2.12.1.551 Party seats lower chamber: Party 37 (seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 37

**2.12.1.552 Party seats lower chamber: Party 38 (seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 38

**2.12.1.553 Party seats lower chamber: Party 39 (seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 39

**2.12.1.554 Party seats lower chamber: Party 4 (seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 4

**2.12.1.555 Party seats lower chamber: Party 40 (seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 40

**2.12.1.556 Party seats lower chamber: Party 41 (seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 41

**2.12.1.557 Party seats lower chamber: Party 42 (seats\_party42)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party42

*Original tag:* seats\_party42

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 42

**2.12.1.558 Party seats lower chamber: Party 43 (seats\_party43)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party43

*Original tag:* seats\_party43

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 43

**2.12.1.559 Party seats lower chamber: Party 45 (seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 45

**2.12.1.560 Party seats lower chamber: Party 48 (seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 48

**2.12.1.561 Party seats lower chamber: Party 49 (seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 49

**2.12.1.562 Party seats lower chamber: Party 5 (seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 5

**2.12.1.563 Party seats lower chamber: Party 50 (seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 50

**2.12.1.564 Party seats lower chamber: Party 51 (seats\_party51)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party51

*Original tag:* seats\_party51

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 51

**2.12.1.565 Party seats lower chamber: Party 52 (seats\_party52)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party52

*Original tag:* seats\_party52

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 52

**2.12.1.566 Party seats lower chamber: Party 53 (seats\_\_party53)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party53

*Original tag:* seats\_party53

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 53

**2.12.1.567 Party seats lower chamber: Party 54 (seats\_\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 54

**2.12.1.568 Party seats lower chamber: Party 56 (seats\_\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 56

**2.12.1.569 Party seats lower chamber: Party 57 (seats\_\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 57

**2.12.1.570 Party seats lower chamber: Party 58 (seats\_\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 58

**2.12.1.571 Party seats lower chamber: Party 59 (seats\_\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 59

**2.12.1.572 Party seats lower chamber: Party 6 (seats\_\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 6

**2.12.1.573 Party seats lower chamber: Party 60 (seats\_\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 60

**2.12.1.574 Party seats lower chamber: Party 61 (seats\_\_party61)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party61

*Original tag:* seats\_party61

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 61

**2.12.1.575 Party seats lower chamber: Party 65 (seats\_\_party65)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party65

*Original tag:* seats\_party65

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 65

**2.12.1.576 Party seats lower chamber: Party 7 (seats\_\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 7

**2.12.1.577 Party seats lower chamber: Party 8 (seats\_\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 8

**2.12.1.578 Party seats lower chamber: Party 9 (seats\_\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 9

**2.12.1.579 Party seats lower chamber: Party 98 (others) (seats\_\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.12.1.580 Party seats lower chamber: Party 99 (others) (seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (lower chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.12.1.581 Seat share of socialist and green parties: lower chamber (soc\_green\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_soc\_green\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_green\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the ecologist parties (10), socialist or other left parties (20), or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.12.1.582 Seat share of socialist parties: lower chamber (soc\_share)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_soc\_share

*Original tag:* soc\_share

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Includes parties that are coded as belonging to the socialist or other left parties (20) or social democratic parties (30) party families in the Manifesto Project data.

**2.12.1.583 Support parties (support\_parties)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_support\_parties

*Original tag:* support\_parties

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

See party codebooks. Only includes formal support parties, i.e., those that have a formal written agreement with the government guaranteeing, at minimum, support in issues of confidence and supply

**2.12.1.584 Support party 1 (support\_party1)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_support\_party1

*Original tag:* support\_party1

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 1

**2.12.1.585 Support party 2 (support\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_support\_party2

*Original tag:* support\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 2

**2.12.1.586 Support party 3 (support\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_support\_party3

*Original tag:* support\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 3

**2.12.1.587 Support party 4 (support\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_support\_party4

*Original tag:* support\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 4

**2.12.1.588 Support party 5 (support\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_support\_party5

*Original tag:* support\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 5

**2.12.1.589 Support party 6 (support\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_support\_party6

*Original tag:* support\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 6

**2.12.1.590 Support party 7 (support\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_support\_party7

*Original tag:* support\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 7

**2.12.1.591 Support party 8 (support\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_support\_party8

*Original tag:* support\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Support party 8

**2.12.1.592 Technocrat ministry majority (techno\_maj)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_techno\_maj

*Original tag:* techno\_maj

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Technocrat ministry majority

0: No

1: Yes

**2.12.1.593 Technocrat PM (techno\_pm)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_techno\_pm*Original tag:* techno\_pm*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Technocrat PM

0: No

1: Yes

**2.12.1.594 Broad policy remit (techno\_remit)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_techno\_remit*Original tag:* techno\_remit*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Broad policy remit

0: No

1: Yes

A cabinet without a broad policy remit is considered a caretaker cabinet.

**2.12.1.595 Description of dominant policy area (term\_descr)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_descr*Original tag:* term\_descr*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:***2.12.1.596 Discretionary termination (term\_disc)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_disc*Original tag:* term\_disc*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Discretionary termination:

0: No

1: Yes

**2.12.1.597 Cabinet defeat in parliament (term\_disc\_cabdefeat)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_disc\_cabdefeat*Original tag:* term\_disc\_cabdefeat*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Cabinet defeat in parliament:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.598 Conflict between coalition parties: Parties involved (term\_disc\_conflict\_parties)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_disc\_conflict\_parties*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_parties*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

**2.12.1.599 Conflict between coalition parties (personnel) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pers)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pers*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pers*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (personnel):

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.600 Conflict between coalition parties (policy) (term\_disc\_conflict\_pol)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_disc\_conflict\_pol*Original tag:* term\_disc\_conflict\_pol*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Conflict between coalition parties (policy):

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.601 Early parliamentary election (term\_disc\_earlyelec)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_disc\_earlyelec*Original tag:* term\_disc\_earlyelec*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Early parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.602 Voluntary enlargement of coalition (term\_disc\_enlarge)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_disc\_enlarge*Original tag:* term\_disc\_enlarge*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Voluntary enlargement of coalition:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.603 Intra party conflict (term\_disc\_intra)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_disc\_intra*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Intra party conflict:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.604 Intra party conflict: Type of conflict (term\_disc\_intra\_conflict)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_disc\_intra\_conflict*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_conflict*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Intra party conflict, Type of conflict:

L – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) (NB: This is conflict contained in the leadership.)

NL – Conflict between united national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) and non-leaders (party activists, party congress delegates, backbench MPs, regional leaders, etc.)

LNL – Conflict in national party leadership (national executive committee, cabinet, parliamentary party leadership) including grass-roots mobilization (i.e. conflict is not confined to the top level)

#### **2.12.1.605 Intra party conflict: Party involved (term\_disc\_intra\_party)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_intra\_party

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks

#### **2.12.1.606 Other voluntary reason (term\_disc\_voluntary)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_disc\_voluntary

*Original tag:* term\_disc\_voluntary

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Other voluntary reason:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.12.1.607 Economic event (term\_event\_econ)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_event\_econ

*Original tag:* term\_event\_econ

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Economic event:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.12.1.608 International or national security event (term\_event\_intnat)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_event\_intnat

*Original tag:* term\_event\_intnat

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

International or national security event:

0: no

1: yes

#### **2.12.1.609 Non-parliamentary elections (term\_event\_nonparlelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Original tag:* term\_event\_nonparlelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Non-parliamentary elections:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.610 Personal event (term\_event\_pers)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_event\_pers

*Original tag:* term\_event\_pers

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Personal event:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.611 Popular opinion shock (term\_event\_popshock)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_event\_popshock

*Original tag:* term\_event\_popshock

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Popular opinion shock:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.612 Ministry involved (term\_ministry)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_ministry

*Original tag:* term\_ministry

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

States which ministry that were involved in termination.

**2.12.1.613 Other constitutional reason (term\_tech\_const)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_tech\_const

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_const

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Other constitutional reason:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.614 Death of PM (term\_tech\_death)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_tech\_death

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_death

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Death of PM:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.615 Regular parliamentary election (term\_tech\_regelec)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_term\_tech\_regelec

*Original tag:* term\_tech\_regelec

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Regular parliamentary election:

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.616 Party of the median legislator: first policy dimension, upper chamber (upper\_dim\_first\_median)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_dim\_first\_median*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_first\_median*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’.

**2.12.1.617 Party of the median legislator: second policy dimension, upper chamber (upper\_dim\_second\_median)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_dim\_second\_median*Original tag:* upper\_dim\_second\_median*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Party-IDs, see party codebooks. Excluding legislators subsumed under ‘others’.

**2.12.1.618 Effective number of parliamentary parties: upper chamber (upper\_enpp)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_enpp*Original tag:* upper\_enpp*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Effective number of parliamentary parties in upper chamber. All legislators subsumed under ‘others’ treated as one single party (minimum fragmentation).

**2.12.1.619 Cabinet majority (50percent + 1) seat: upper chamber (upper\_majority)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_majority*Original tag:* upper\_majority*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Cabinet majority (50percent + 1 seat) in upper chamber

0: no

1: yes

**2.12.1.620 Party seats upper chamber: Party 1 (upper\_seats\_party1)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party1*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party1*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 1

**2.12.1.621 Party seats upper chamber: Party 10 (upper\_seats\_party10)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party10*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party10*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 10

**2.12.1.622 Party seats upper chamber: Party 11 (upper\_seats\_party11)***Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party11*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party11

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 11

**2.12.1.623 Party seats upper chamber: Party 12 (upper\_seats\_party12)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party12

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party12

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 12

**2.12.1.624 Party seats upper chamber: Party 13 (upper\_seats\_party13)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party13

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party13

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 13

**2.12.1.625 Party seats upper chamber: Party 14 (upper\_seats\_party14)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party14

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party14

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 14

**2.12.1.626 Party seats upper chamber: Party 15 (upper\_seats\_party15)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party15

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party15

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 15

**2.12.1.627 Party seats upper chamber: Party 16 (upper\_seats\_party16)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party16

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party16

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 16

**2.12.1.628 Party seats upper chamber: Party 17 (upper\_seats\_party17)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party17

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party17

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 17

**2.12.1.629 Party seats upper chamber: Party 18 (upper\_seats\_party18)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party18

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party18

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)



*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 18

**2.12.1.630 Party seats upper chamber: Party 19 (upper\_seats\_party19)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party19

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party19

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 19

**2.12.1.631 Party seats upper chamber: Party 2 (upper\_seats\_party2)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party2

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party2

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 2

**2.12.1.632 Party seats upper chamber: Party 20 (upper\_seats\_party20)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party20

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party20

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 20

**2.12.1.633 Party seats upper chamber: Party 21 (upper\_seats\_party21)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party21

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party21

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 21

**2.12.1.634 Party seats upper chamber: Party 22 (upper\_seats\_party22)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party22

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party22

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 22

**2.12.1.635 Party seats upper chamber: Party 23 (upper\_seats\_party23)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party23

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party23

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 23

**2.12.1.636 Party seats upper chamber: Party 24 (upper\_seats\_party24)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party24

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party24

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 24

**2.12.1.637 Party seats upper chamber: Party 25 (upper\_seats\_party25)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party25

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party25

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 25

**2.12.1.638 Party seats upper chamber: Party 26 (upper\_seats\_party26)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party26

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party26

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 26

**2.12.1.639 Party seats upper chamber: Party 27 (upper\_seats\_party27)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party27

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party27

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 27

**2.12.1.640 Party seats upper chamber: Party 29 (upper\_seats\_party29)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party29

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party29

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 29

**2.12.1.641 Party seats upper chamber: Party 3 (upper\_seats\_party3)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party3

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party3

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 3

**2.12.1.642 Party seats upper chamber: Party 30 (upper\_seats\_party30)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party30

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party30

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 30

**2.12.1.643 Party seats upper chamber: Party 31 (upper\_seats\_party31)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party31

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party31

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 31

**2.12.1.644 Party seats upper chamber: Party 32 (upper\_seats\_party32)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party32

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party32

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 32

**2.12.1.645 Party seats upper chamber: Party 33 (upper\_seats\_party33)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party33

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party33

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 33

**2.12.1.646 Party seats upper chamber: Party 34 (upper\_seats\_party34)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party34

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party34

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 34

**2.12.1.647 Party seats upper chamber: Party 35 (upper\_seats\_party35)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party35

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party35

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 35

**2.12.1.648 Party seats upper chamber: Party 36 (upper\_seats\_party36)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party36

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party36

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 36

**2.12.1.649 Party seats upper chamber: Party 37 (upper\_seats\_party37)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party37

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party37

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 37

**2.12.1.650 Party seats upper chamber: Party 38 (upper\_seats\_party38)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party38

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party38

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 38

**2.12.1.651 Party seats upper chamber: Party 39 (upper\_seats\_party39)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party39

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party39

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 39

**2.12.1.652 Party seats upper chamber: Party 4 (upper\_seats\_party4)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party4

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party4

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 4

**2.12.1.653 Party seats upper chamber: Party 40 (upper\_seats\_party40)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party40

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party40

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 40

**2.12.1.654 Party seats upper chamber: Party 41 (upper\_seats\_party41)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party41

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party41

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 41

**2.12.1.655 Party seats upper chamber: Party 44 (upper\_seats\_party44)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party44

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party44

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 44

**2.12.1.656 Party seats upper chamber: Party 45 (upper\_seats\_party45)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party45

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party45

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 45

**2.12.1.657 Party seats upper chamber: Party 46 (upper\_seats\_party46)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party46

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party46

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 46

**2.12.1.658 Party seats upper chamber: Party 47 (upper\_seats\_party47)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party47

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party47

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 47

**2.12.1.659 Party seats upper chamber: Party 48 (upper\_seats\_party48)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party48

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party48

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 48

**2.12.1.660 Party seats upper chamber: Party 49 (upper\_seats\_party49)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party49

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party49

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 49

**2.12.1.661 Party seats upper chamber: Party 5 (upper\_seats\_party5)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party5

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party5

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 5

**2.12.1.662 Party seats upper chamber: Party 50 (upper\_seats\_party50)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party50

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party50

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 50

**2.12.1.663 Party seats upper chamber: Party 54 (upper\_seats\_party54)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party54

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party54

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 54

**2.12.1.664 Party seats upper chamber: Party 55 (upper\_seats\_party55)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party55

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party55

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 55

**2.12.1.665 Party seats upper chamber: Party 56 (upper\_seats\_party56)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party56

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party56

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 56

**2.12.1.666 Party seats upper chamber: Party 57 (upper\_seats\_party57)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party57

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party57

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 57

**2.12.1.667 Party seats upper chamber: Party 58 (upper\_seats\_party58)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party58

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party58

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 58

**2.12.1.668 Party seats upper chamber: Party 59 (upper\_seats\_party59)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party59

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party59

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 59

**2.12.1.669 Party seats upper chamber: Party 6 (upper\_seats\_party6)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party6

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party6

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 6

**2.12.1.670 Party seats upper chamber: Party 60 (upper\_seats\_party60)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party60

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party60

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 60

**2.12.1.671 Party seats upper chamber: Party 7 (upper\_seats\_party7)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party7

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party7

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 7

**2.12.1.672 Party seats upper chamber: Party 8 (upper\_seats\_party8)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party8

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party8

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 8

**2.12.1.673 Party seats upper chamber: Party 9 (upper\_seats\_party9)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party9

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party9

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 9

**2.12.1.674 Party seats upper chamber: Party 98 (others) (upper\_seats\_party98)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party98

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party98

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 98 (others)

**2.12.1.675 Party seats upper chamber: Party 99 (others) (upper\_seats\_party99)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_party99

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_party99

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Number of seats (upper chamber): Party 99 (others)

**2.12.1.676 Total number of seats: upper chamber (upper\_seats\_total)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_upper\_seats\_total

*Original tag:* upper\_seats\_total

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Total number of seats (upper chamber)

**2.12.1.677 Year (year)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_year

*Original tag:* year

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year

**2.12.1.678 Year of cabinet formation (year\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_year\_in

*Original tag:* year\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet formation

**2.12.1.679 Year/month of cabinet formation (year\_\_month\_\_in)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_year\_month\_in

*Original tag:* year\_\_month\_\_in

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet formation

**2.12.1.680 Year/month of cabinet termination (year\_\_month\_\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_year\_month\_out

*Original tag:* year\_\_month\_\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year/month of cabinet termination

**2.12.1.681 Year out (year\_\_out)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_year\_out

*Original tag:* year\_\_out

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Year of cabinet termination

**2.12.1.682 Unique id (unique\_\_id)**

*Long tag:* repdem\_wecee\_year\_unique\_id

*Original tag:* unique\_\_id

*Dataset citation:* Hellström, Bergman & Lindahl (2023)

*Description:*

Variable identifying unique combinations of cab\_id and an alphanumerically sorted version of cab\_composition2 or potential\_government.



### 3 Bibliography

Bakker, R., Hooghe, L., Marks, G., Polk, J., Rovny, J., Steenbergen, M. & Vachudova, M. A. (2020), '2019 Chapel Hill Expert Survey'. Version 2019.1.

**URL:** <https://www.chesdata.eu/2019-chapel-hill-expert-survey>

Hellström, J., Bergman, T. & Lindahl, J. (2023), 'Party government in europe database (paged)', *Coalition Governance in Central Eastern and Western Europe Dataset, Version 2023.12.* .

**URL:** <https://repdem.org>

Hellström, J., Bergman, T., Lindahl, J. & Sychowiec, M. (2023), 'Party government in europe database (paged)', *Party Government in Europe Database (PAGED) – Basic dataset, Version 2023.12.* .

**URL:** <https://repdem.org>

Polk, J., Rovny, J., Bakker, R., Edwards, E., Hooghe, L., Jolly, S., Koedam, J., Kostelka, F., Marks, G., Schumacher, G., Steenbergen, M. & Vachudova, M. A. (2017), 'Explaining the salience of anti-elitism and reducing political corruption for political parties in Europe with the Chapel Hill Expert Survey', *Research & Politics* pp. 1–9.